recited leases. Rent £120 for S. Katherine's, and £30 14*s.* 10*d.* for Mothell. Provided that he shall not alien without license under the great seal, and shall not charge coyne or livery or other unlawful impositions.—[20 Nov., xix.] (*See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol.* 6, *p.* 44).

2939 (2588.) Livery (under commission 6 Aug. xvii.) to Robert, son and heir of Nich. Power, late of Kilmedane, gent. For a fine of 100 marks paid by Philip Williams under a grant of 18 May xvii. (*See No.* 2957.) *Two membranes.*—20 Nov., xix.

2940 (2347.) Pardon to Walter Butler, of Pouleston, co. Kilkenny, gent., late sheriff of that county, Peter Butler, of same, gent, Wm. Butler fitz Tho., of Balleviclaghne, John Butler fitz Rich., of same, Theobald Butler fitz Rich., of same, Peter Daton fitz James, of Groinstown, Tho. Purcell, of Kilkerrill, and Morriertagh O Rian fitz Edm., of same, horsemen, Edm. duffe m'Teige I Brenan, of Coanfile, Gerald Daton fitz Edm., of Croan, Fer m'Donogho I Brenane, of Clonfeille, all in same co., Edm. m'David M'Gibbon, of same, John O Cahill, of Ralitarnsny, and Tho. fitz Rich. Butler, of Balliviclaghni, same co., footmen, and David Rian fitz James of Bohirkill, same co., horseman. Security *as in* 897.—21 Nov., xix.

2941 (2348.) Pardon to Cormac m'Teige, of Blarny, co. Cork, knt., late sheriff of that county, Owen O Soulyvan, of Dunkeran, same co., gent, Dermot O Soulyvan, of same, Boagh O Soulyvan, of same, and Thady m'Owen M'Carthy, of Karrigfooke, same co., gentlemen, Francis Martell, of Corke, merchant, James Lombarde fitz John, of same, Donogho oge m'Donoghe m'Mahone I Cullayne, of Tymolegge, and James Lombarde, of Buttevante, gentlemen, Wm. m'Dermod I Ea, of Rathe, Thady m'Dermod M'Carthie, of Marahe, and Morriertagh m'Morrogho M'Shihi, of Knocknemaroffe, same co., yeomen, Edm. m'Morriertagh M'Shihi, of same, galloglas, Brian oge m'Brien M'Suyny, of Courtebrake, gent., Owen M'Auliffe, of Castell m'Auliffe, Dermod oge m'Dermod M'Fellemy, of Killiviedary, and Fynyn m'Dermod M'Fellemy, of same, yeomen, Dermot m'Teige M'Mahone, of Rove, gent., Tho. Comyn, of Blarny, horseman, John Comyn, Wm. Comyn, Wm. fitz Edm. I Morgho, Donald m'Edm. I Morrougho, Wm. m'Donough m'Shean I Morrougho, and Donald m'Donoughe m'Donill I Morrougho, of same, yeomen, Donill m'Owen M'Swyny, of Moghrompy, same co., Brian m'Owen M'Swyny, of Cwyltanevally, and Sheane O Forhaen, of same, galloglasses, Rich. Slabagh, of Blarney, Owen m'Donoghe m'Donill I Ryordan, of same, Donald m'Donoghe m'Teige I Riordan, of Moghrompy, Thady m'Dermod I Ryordan, of same, and David m'Donoghe I Colman, of Kylmoreumlam, yeomen, Tirrelagh m'Owen M'Swyny, of Faha, galloglas, Tirrelagh roe M'Conygan, of same, Kallahan m'Owny I Kallaghan, of Carrigdrohill, Kallaghan m'Donogho m'Kallaghan, of same, Tho. oge m'Tho. m'Rory M'Craghe, of Lisfinni, co. Waterford, and Tho. m'Edm. Pouer, of Montroym, same co., yeomen, Wm. Gogan, of Bernehele, co. Cork, gent., Tho. O Shilichan, mason, co. Tipperary, Rich. m'Daa oge Barrie, of Ballygarvan, co. Cork, horseman, Dermot m'Da I Colman, of same, Conoghor m'Dermod I Ryordan, of Mochrompy, Corke O Falve, of Clondrohid, and Conleagh O Falve, of same, yeomen, Owen m'Tirrelagh M'Swyny,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

of Downyn, galloglas, Teige O Gallavan, of Listiconoghor, Shean m'Donoghe I Brenan, of Dunkeran, in said co., Conoghor m'Donogho I Gallavan, of Listiconoghor, Conoghor oge m'Conoghor m'Shean I Morgho, of Carrig ny moke, same co., Tho. m'Morriertagh I Morgho, of Kilkrea, same co., yeoman, Donill m'Teige M'Morrougho, of Ballinbakig, same co., husbandman, Robert Malefonte, of Knockcullyn, horseman, Donogho roo O Longe, of Kanvoy, Dominick Meaghe fitz Gerrat, of Cork, and Dermod liethe O Kwyn, of Ballenrosty, yeomen, James Walshe fitz Nich., of Corke, mariner, Donald m'Teige m'Donogho I Kallaghan, of Pulkans, Conoghor m'Teige m'Donoughe, of same, Owen m'Teige m'Donoghe, of same, Dermod m'Tho. oge O Hyalyhy, of Bally Conygan, Teige m'Owen brycke I Challaghan, of Gorto Donoghy moyr, Donald m'Owen M'Donill, of Ballyoran, Dermod m'Donell I Mahone, of Castelmahone, Donogho m'Owen M'Donill, of Ballioran, co. Cork, Teige oge O Boughan, of Coylagh, Dermod oge O Boughan, of same, Dermod m'Teige m'Dermod M'Carthy, of Kylnymartirie, Dermod m'Donill I Ryordan, of Moghrompie, same co., and James fitz Redmond roo, of the Gerraldynes, in co. Waterford, yeomen. Security *as in* 897.—21 Nov., xix.

2942 (2593.) Pardon to Rich. Gall fitz Perse, of Ballilaure, co. Kilkenny, horseman, John Brenaghe fitz Rich., of Ballidavi, horseman, John Fanninge fitz Daved, of Ballinteisginde, Donougho leiaghe M'Cosdigine, of Balliviclaghne, Patr. Purcell, of Kilmocahill, Rob. Fannunge fitz Rich., of Pouelston, all in same co., Rich. Shortall fitz John, of Ballyunveala, Thady O Noallan, of Pouerston, Robenet Purcell, of Dymynny, Morrougho O Treassa, of Pouleston, Dermod riagho O Brenan, of Cownfoylly, Gilpatrick m'Donill dorogho I Bronan, of Confoyly, and Shean roo O Brenan, of same, footmen, James fitz Edm. roe of the Gerraldynes, of Gurtyns same co., and Edm. fitz Tho. of the Gorraldins, yeomen. At suit of Walter Butler, of Powleston, in consideration of his good service when sheriff of Kilkenny. Security *as in* 897.—21 Nov., xix.

2943 (2547.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Tho. Chap-
English. man; of the rectory of Siddane, co. Meath, the tithes of Siddane, Rengerstone, Leirveg, Howthestone, Crevagh, Miche Foleston, Corballie, Kyrane, New Rathe, S. John's Rathe, Begerston, Little Folestone, Monorum, and Lessynboyne, co. Meath, possessions of the monastery of Thomascourt. To hold for 21 years. Rent £29 8*s*., part in corn. Fine £60.—21 Nov., xix.

2944 (2592.) Grant of English liberty to Donagh O Gawnan, of Killocia, co. Limerick, and his issue.—26 Nov., xix.

2945 (2451.) Commission to sir Harry Colye, knt., captain of
English. Brymyghames country, co. Kildare; to execute martial law in that country, *as in* 218.—1 Dec., xix.

2946 (2560.) Lease (under queen's letter, 3 Dec., xvi) to Anthony
English. Power, gent.; of the rectory of Oughterrarde, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin, also the rectories of Burnechurch and Bewper, co. Kilkenny, possessions of the monastery of Kelles, co. Kilkenny. To hold for 30 years from the determination of the interest of sir H. Radclyf, knt. Rent £18, part in porte corn. Not to alien without license.—12 Dec., xix.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1576. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2947 (2341.) Pardon to Tho. Moore, of Dublin, yeoman or shoemaker. Security *as in* 897. Fine 26*s.* 8*d.* At the suit of Wm. Stobes, shoemaker.—12 Dec., xix.

2948 (2338.) Pardon to Walter Walshe, of Castelehee, co. Kilkenny, gent, David fitz Walter Butler, of Kerhill, and John Purcell fitz Edm., of Pottellrath, gentlemen, Conoghor O'Kuddyhy, of Bolifleughe, same co., husbandman, Maurice m'Rich. O'Fynnyly, surgeon, Tibald Butler fitz Walter, of same, and James Fitz Oliver, of Neuechurch, same co., husbandmen, Walter Walshe fitz Edm., of Ballicaokswst, same co., horseman, Moriertagh fitz John O Mulla, of same, husbandman, John Walshe fitz Robart, of Castellhee, same co., horseman, Wm. Walshe fitz Edm., of Gaurigawige, same co., Wm. Fitz Richard, of Melaghmore, same co., John glas Walshe, of Ballynyfwnsheogy, husbandmen, John M'Fynyn, Philip Artur Walshe, John fitz Peirse geanckathe Walshe, and John Blanchefeld, of Blanchefeldston, kerns, and James Blanchefeld, of same, footman. Security *as in* 897. Fine 20*s.* each.—24 Dec., xix.

1576-7.

2949 (2454.) Commission to Edw. Mosten, esq., sheriff of Rosse-
English. commen; to execute martial law in that county during his shrievalty, *as in* 218.—2 Jan., xix.

2950 (2453.) Commission to Donell reogh M'noMara, esq., sheriff
English. of Clare; to execute martial law in that county during his shrievalty, *as in* 218.—4 Jan., xix.

2951 (2287.) Pardon to John Kernane, of Kiltale, co. Moath, farmer, and Owny beg m'William M'Geoghegan his servant.—4 Jan., xix.

2952 (2438.) Commission to Rory O'Ferrall, gent., sheriff of
English. Longford; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—6 Jan., xix.

2953 (2617.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 July, xv.) to Tho. Butler, earl of Ormond and Ossorie; of the rectory of Mothell, co. Kilkenny, parcel of the possessions of the priory of S. Nicholas of Exton. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, 26*s.* 8*d.*—7 Jan., xix.

2954 (2576.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xix.) to Tho. Cotton,
English. gent.; of the site of the hospital of S. John by Tristeldermott, co. Kildare, the demesne lands, lands in Grangeforde, Collenston, Tomenston and Culrake, Hueston, Kilka, co. Kildare, and in Braye, co. Dublin. The site of the house of nuns of Tymolingbegge, co. Kildare, lands in Tymolingebege, Oulde Grange, and S. Johne's land in Inohemacudder, co. Kildare. To hold for 21 years. Rent £17 14*s.* 8*d.* Provided that he shall not alien to any except they be English both by father and mother, or born in the Pale; and shall not charge coyne or livery. Fine £20.—8 Jan., xix.

2955 (2291.) Pardon to James Troye, late of the Frerinstreet by Kilkenny, butcher: for the robbery from the cemetery of the late house of friars preachers of Kilkenny of 9 cows, worth 26*s.* 8*d.* each, the property of John Seyse, merchant, Thady O'Howlighan, carpenter, Tho. Ractoure, and Patr. Archer, merchants, of Kilkenny.—20 Jan. xix.

2956 (2615.) Grant to Rob. Kendall, gent.; of the office of clerk of the Castle Chamber in the castle of Dublin. To hold during

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1576–7. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

pleasure, with a fee of £13 6*s.* 8*d.*, and all other profits as Edm. Molyneux or any other had.—22 Jan., xix.

2957 (2343.) Release to Philip Williams, late of Dublin, gent.; of the fine of 100 marks reserved on a grant to him, 18 May, xvii., of the revenues of the lands of Rich. Power, knt., baron of Coraghmore, Gerald fitz John of the Geraldines, knt., and Walter Power, of Kilmedan, as found by inquisitions on their deaths, also of the fines for alienations and for livery to the heirs.—27 Jan., xix.

2958 (2455.) Commission to Tho. Wackley, esq.; to execute martial English. law in the King's co., *as in* 218.—28 Jan., xix.

2959 (2345.) Pardon to Nich. Quemerforde, of Domeriston, co. Kilkenny, gent., and Tho. Purcell fitz Theobald, of Nesker, same co., husbandman. Security *as in* 897, for Purcell only. "Nicholas Quemerforde is the blindman."—29 Jan., xix.

2960 (2570.) Lease (under privy signet 12 Jan., xvii.) to sir Tho. English. Butler, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the tithes of corn and hay of Monckton alias Carrickbrenane, co. Dublin, (recites *No.* 465), the tithes of Glancapp, (recites *No.* 1331), the tithes of Newetown juxta Mare, co. Dublin, (recites *Nos.* 1733 and 2239), a messuage and land in Ballidowde, co. Dublin, (recites *Nos.* 1107 and 2407), a messuage and garden in Fishamble-street, late in the tenure of Arland Usher, and a garden, late in the tenure of Laurence Cashe, in the said Fyshe-street, (recites *No.* 1732). To hold for 60 years from the determination of the existing interests. Rent, £7 15*s.* Not to charge coyne. In consideration of the earl surrendering his possessions in Leighlin.—2 Feb., xix.

2961 (2340.) Pardon to Maurice Roche, of Cahirdowgane, co. Cork, esq., Wm Synane, of Meadstown, same co., gent., Wm. fitz Nich. Synane, of Cahirdowgane, gent., Matthew O Dowgane, Kenedy Fitz William, Dermot O Dalie, and Eugene or Enias O Dallie, kerns, Tho. fitz David Enias, Maurice fitz John Roche, yeoman, John Fitz Gubbowne, Daniel fitz Wm. M'Kenedy, Wm. Roche alias Wm. balcownagh, Cornelius oge O Nary, of the same place, Edm. fitz David Roche, of Ballahowlie, James Nagle, of Cahirdowgan, and John fitz Edm. Roche, of Ballahowlie, kerns, Rich. ne Counte Nagle, of Carrigcony, and David fitz John Roche, of same, kern. Security *as in* 897.—4 Feb., xix.

2962 (2339.) Pardon to Walter m'Shean Bourke, of Keppeagh, co. Tipperary, John m'Walter Bourke, of Ballingurtin, Edm. O Quoike, of Pullagh, Theobald fitz Rich. Bourke, of Mackstowne, Edm. fitz Tibbot Bourke, of same, Wm. fitz Theobald Bourke, of same, Ulick fitz Theobald Bourke, of Killwellegher, and Edm. fitz Wm. Bourke, of Parke, gentleman, Edm. fitz Ulick Bourke, of Towrin, priest, Rich. fitz Marin Bourke, of Ballingurtin, gent., and Rich. fitz Ullick of Tourin, horseman, all in said county. Security *as in* 897. At the recommendation of Wm. Druri, knt., president of Munster.—15 Feb., xix.

2963 (2342.) Pardon to Francis Agard, of Grangegorman by Dublin, esq., Rich. Wespey, of Ballyformot, and Geo. Alen, of Newcastell Magynogan, same co., gentlemen.—15 Feb., xix.

2964 (2344.) Pardon to Maurice Gorrot, of Shian, co. Waterford, gent., Maurice O Connell, Dermot O Craty, Donogh m'Dermod

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Iuaghiren, Donaugh m'David O Leyn, Donald m'Shian O Donorty, Maurice Roche fitz Phillip fitz Gibbon, Thady m'Donougho M'Willelowe, and David Troye, of the same place, husbandmen, Security *as in* 897. At the recommendation of the president of Munster.—15 Feb., xix.

2965 (6018.) Surrender by Michael Cusak, of Rathalrone, co. Meath, gent.; of the lands of Symonston and Corbetston, co. Meath, held under *No.* 2291.—*Dated* 18 Feb., xix.

2966 (6026.) Surrender by Edward Burne, of Cloughran swords; of the tithes of great and little Derricks, co. Meath, held under lease to Edmund Pennangle, *No.* 1295.—*Dated* 18 Feb., xix.

2967 (2561.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Michael
English. Kettellwell, gent.; of the rectory of Ballmaglassan, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £20, part in corn. Provided that he shall not alien to any except they be English both by father and mother or born in the Pale, without license under the great seal. Fine, £20.—26 Feb., xix.

2968 (2558.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to James
English. Butler, lord baron of Donboino; of the site of the abbey of Rupe alias Hore abbey, co. Tipperary, lands and a warren of conies in Hore in the tenure of Edm. O Farnane, messuages and lands there in the tenure of John Menane, Derby Riane, Thadee Duf, John Shallie, Stephen Gregorye, Patr. White, Matthew Thirney, Nich. Tallaughan, Moryce Butler, John O Kelle, Rich. Hoynie, Rich. Bryste, Nich. Rawe, John Hollie, Wm. Saunton, Donnough O Meryo, Hobbert Stackbowe, John Followe, Tho. Roche, Wm. Coman, Rich. Carrs, John O Neshie, Edm. Duf, and Rich. Vale, and other gardens in the said town of Hore, and the customs of the tenants there, messuages and land in Cashell in the tenure of Hobbert Stackbowe, John Sale, Tho. Halie, and Rich. Vale, and the customs of the tenants, and one gallon of every brewing of ale for sale in Cashell, land and tithes in the Graunge of Irre and the Grange by Feddart, the rectory of Rupe, the rectory of Raileston with its tithes extending to Ballyreilie and Ballidoghe, the rectory of Lasmaline with the tithes extending to Cargagye, Moholker, Illane, and parcel of Rosharline, co. Tipperary. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £20. Provided he shall not alien to any except they be of the English nation both by father and mother, without license under the great seal, also he shall not charge coyne or livery or other unlawful impositions. Fine, £20. —last of Feb., xix.

2969 (2556.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Edm.
English. Mullineux or Mollineux, gent.; of the weirs called the Fishers' stente near the city of Limerick, which lie from the Lexwerr or common weir on the east until the river nigh to Castell Donell on the west, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance, of long time concealed. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 53*s.* 4*d.* Fine, 53*s.* 4*d.*—2 March, xix.

2970 (2566.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Hercules
English. Rainsforde, gent.; of the rectory of Cloydagh in the Dolloughe, co. Carlow, parcel of the abbey of Connall, co. Kildare, with the tithes extending to Cloughegrenan, Ballenebrennaghe, Ballytrolly, Garrymore, Ballybrine, Stradenefushoke, Clongheristicke, and Cloughna, the altarages and third sheaf of the tithes due to

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

the vicar excepted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £4 6*s.* 8*d.* Provided that he shall not alien to any except they be of English nation both by father and mother, or born in the English Pale, without license under the great seal; also he shall not charge coyne or livery or other unlawful impositions. Fine, £4 6*s.* 8*d.* —2 March, xix.

2971 (2559.) Lease (under queen's letter, 3 Dec., xvi.), to Anthony
English. Power, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Mellifounte, Logan park, the Old orchard, Silvereres meadow, the Wood meadow, the Doo park, Mellefounte wood, Killinge wood of great timber, a common of pasture called Ardaughe, and all other the demesne lands of the abbey, co. Louth. To hold for 30 years from 1604. Rent 44*s.* 2*d.* Provisions *as in* 2970.—4 March, xix.

2972 (2569.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.), to John
English. Vause or Vawce, gent.; of the manor or castle of Myleeke situated on the Yellow island on the river of Shinen in the province of Connaught, another island there near the Yellow Island, and a small village and land of Mylecke, two other islands and three fishing weirs on the river Shynen. To hold for 21 years. Rent £3 6*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine £3 6*s.* 8*d.*—6 March, xix.

2973 (2614.) Grant to Teige oge O Ferroll, of Tullo in Clantane,
English. in co. Longford; of the office of vice seneschal, heretofore called "stanist," of Clantane. To hold during pleasure, with such lawful customs as had been received by any that was tanist of the country.—6 March, xix.

2974 (2335.) Pardon to John Power, knt., baron of Coraghmore, co. Waterford, and Richard Power, esq., and Peter Power, gent., of Coraghmore, his sons.—7 March, xix.

2975 (2448.) Commission to Gerratt Wesley, esq., shoriff of Meath;
English. to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—7 March, xix.

2976 (2337.) Pardon to Rich. Synnot, of Ballybrennane, co. Wexford, gent., late sheriff of that county, Moretagh rowane m'Donnell O Morchoe, of Ballynvallae in the Moroes, Arthur or Arte m'Donnell O Morchoe, of Ballynmonye, same co., Donald m'Donnagh enteskyne, of Collree, and Hugh or Effe ballagh M'Moretagh, of Collynnaboye, same co., gentlemen, Philip Roche fitz Patrick, late of Newbaune, same co., horseman, Gerald m'Arte ne Killye, of Kyllegowne in the Moroes, Shane boy m'Donnell M'Donnaghe, of Ballysallagh in the Duffrye, Fergananyme m'Moretagh enrowane, of Ballynvallae, and Mahoune m'Donnagh enteskyne, of same, kerns, David M'Mahoune, of Ballynkeslaune and Pers Power fitz Wm., of Clonesharragh, kern. Security *as in* 897. Fine £10.—8 March, xix.

2977 (2554.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.), to Rich.
English. Masterson, gent.; of the rectories of Clonkene and Kilcowan, co. Wexford, late in the tenure of James Barnewall, of Brymore. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £5 13*s.* 4*d.*, part in corn. Provision *as in* 2970. Fine £5 13*s.* 4*d.*—8 March, xix.

2978 (2580.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Nov., xvii.), to George Moore, gent.; of a messuage in the parish of S. Peter, in the co. of the city of Waterford in the occupation of John Corr, three messuages in Barron stronde in the suburbs of Waterford in the parish of S. Patrick in the occupation of the relict of George

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Wise, a little garden in the franchises of Waterford in an island called Colbeckes, a hermitage with a little garden called S. Brides in Colbeckes in the occupation of the relict of George Wise, a little meadow in Colbeckes, pasture by Lumbardes lands by the city, possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland; lands in Quillenaughe, co. Waterford, possessions of Geoffrey Power fitz David, attainted; all lands and hereditaments spiritual or temporal in Kylmocoaghe, same co., lands and tithes of Ballivoyle, and Ballenevoge, same co., possessions of the abbey of Donbrodie; lands in Balliengarran, same co., possessions of Walter Power fitz William ne countea, attainted; all found by inquisition to have been concealed. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, 42*s*. In consideration of his service in the wars in Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere.—8 March, xix.

2979 (2450.) English. Grant to Tho. Sackforde, esq.; of the office of seneschal of the country of Claneboy, in co. Antrim. To hold during pleasure. With power to assemble all the inhabitants, for defence of the country, suppression of rebels, and punishment of malefactors. Also to punish by martial law, except those who have £10 in goods or 40*s*. in freehold; to treat with traitors; and do all other things that any other seneschal may.—8 March, xix.

2980 (2613.) English. Grant to Riccard Boorke fitz John, of Derevigklaghne, esq.; of the office of seneschal of the barony of Clare, within the province of Connaght. To hold during good behaviour. With powers *as in No.* 2190.—8 March, xix.

2981 (2611.) English. Grant to Moiler Burke, of the Cloghans, co. Mayo, gent.; of the office of seneschal of the barony of Killmayn, co. Mayo. To hold for life, with such profits as have been received by other like seneschal. With power to assemble and command the inhabitants, for defence of the country, the suppression of rebels, and the punishment of malefactors. He and all the inhabitants shall attend the lord president or commissioners of Connaught for the queen's service when required by them, and shall obey their directions.—9 March, xix.

2982 (2553.) English. Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.), to Edw. Burne, soldier; of the tithe corn and hay of Much and Little Derricks, co. Meath, containing 3 coples of corn, parcel of the rectory of Donshaghlen, of the possessions of Thomascourt. To hold for 21 years. Rent £3. Provisions *as in* 2967. Fine £3.—10 March, xix.

2983 (2555.) English. Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.), to Michael Cusacke, of Rathalron, gent.; of lands in Simondstone, and Corbettson, co. Meath, possessions of Christopher Ewstace, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £11 8*s*. 8*d*. Maintaining one English horseman. Provided that he shall not alien to any except they be of English nation both by father and mother, and shall not charge coyne or livery.—11 March, xix.

2984 (2333.) Pardon to Conill m'Gilfatrick O Connor, of Cloncare, Queen's co., gent., Teige m'Gilfatricke, Bryen m'Gilfatrick O Connor, Morghe m'Lise O Connor, and Arthur O Towell, gent., of the same place. "At the suit of my lord of Upper Ossory."—11 March, xix.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

2985 (2334.) Pardon to Shane ro O Molmoy, of Ballieonell, King's co., gent., Hue O Molmoy, Donill O Morish, and Donald boy O Kello, of same, gentlemen. "At the suit of my lord of Upper Ossory."—11 March, xix.

2986 (2349.) Pardon to Peter Nangle, of the Abbey of Shrowell, co. Longford, Pers Nanglo, and Gerald Nangle, gentlemen, Brian M'Gillernowe, husbandman, Brian O'Donill, Morgho m'Leys O Ferrall, of the same place, and Keadagh m'Conell O Ferrall, of Crossey, same co., gentlemen, and Morgho O Byrne, of the Abbey of Shrowell, husbandman. Security *as in* 897. Fine £10.—12 March, xix.

2987 (2358.) Pardon to Morrertagh oge O More, of Rahineduffe, Queen's co., gent., Leisagh O More, of same, gent., his son, and Dermod O Lalor, of Rathnegerathe, same co., gent., his son-in-law. Security *as in* 897. Fine £4.—12 March, xix.

2988 Grant to James Fitz Gerald; of the lands of Harreiston, Balliriehard, and Ballimalier, and a mill in Harrieston, parcel of the possessions of the Dempsies in Clanmalirry, King's co. To hold for ever as of the manor of Evin, co. Kildare, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £8.—12 March, xix. (*The fiant does not now appear of record, nor is it included in the Record Commissioners' list. It is entered with fiants for grants of land in the Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p.* 86.)

2989 (2713.) Grant to Molaghlin O Male or O Mallie, of the island
English. of Inshibofynny alias Bollaghlare, chief of his name; of the office of seneschal of the barony of Owallo Imallo, co. Mayo. To hold for life, with all lawful profits. With power to assemble the inhabitants, and command them for defence of the country, the suppression of rebels, and the punishment of malefactors. He and all the inhabitants shall attend the president of Connaght for the queen's service when required, and shall to the utmost of their power execute his commands.—12 March, xix.

2990 (2610.) Grant to Patr. m'Brian oge, gent.; to be seneschal of
English. the country of the Ferney, in the province of Ulster. To hold during pleasure, with such profits as were received by any previous seneschal of the country.—13 March, xix.

2991 (2454*a*.) Commission to Nich. Harbord, of Monestoris, in the
English. King's county of Affalee, esq.; to execute martial law in Kildare and King's counties, *as in* 218.—13 March, xix.

2992 (2449.) Commission to Owney m'Hugh, gent.; to execute
English. martial law in the Queen's co., *as in* 218.—14 March, xix.

2993 (2456.) Commission to Sir Tybott Buttler, knt.; to execute
English. martial law in the cross and liberty of Tipporare, *as in* 218.—14 March, xix.

2994 (2604.) Grant to Rich. Lyndover, gent.; of the office of constable and keeper of the gaol of Longefordo. To hold during pleasure with a fee of 20 marks, and such other profits as Rich. Stayne, gent., or Edward Soore, gent., had.—14 March, xix.

2995 (6047.) Surrender by Francis Agarde, of Graungegormane, co. Dublin, esq., Edward Moore, of Mellyfount, co. Louth, esq., and Anthony Brabazon, gent.; of lands and rectories belonging to the cell of Dewleek and Colpe, possessions of the abbey of Lanthonie, in England, held under lease to Agard, No. 1460. —*Dated* 16 March, xix.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1576–7. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2996. (2461.) Commission to George Acworthe, doctor of the civil laws, and Robert Garvey, M.A., and bachelor of law; under the act of Supremacy, 2 Eliz., and the act of Faculties, 28 Hen. VIII.; for the granting of licensss, dispensations, faculties, and all other writings which may be given by virtus of the act of Faculties, to remove the inconvenience of having to apply for such to the archbishop of Canterbury; with power to call before them all persons having ecclesiastical benefices or promotions, to compel them to exhibit their titles and letters of orders, and to revoke them if not consonant with the act of Faculties and other ecclesiastical laws, remove the incumbents, and notify the patrons or the crown if by lapse of time the benefice devolve to its gift, and to give institution and collation to such as the crown shall nominate; they shall hear and determine all causes of devolutions; they shall prove and insinuate testaments and wills, and grant letters of administration of the goods of persons having goods in diverse dioceses, and take accounts of executors according to the usage of the prerogative court of the archbishop of Canterbury; they shall hear and determine all testamentary causes, and do any other such thing as the said archbishop may do. This commission to supersede all former or future commissions of the same nature. To hold for their livss and that of the survivor, receiving half of the fees prescribed by the act of Faculties. They are further empowered to exercise ecclesiastical censure and coercion upon such as shall not obsy their lawful commands, and to sequester their fruits and impose reasonable fines, and to bind them in recognizance.—18 March, xix. (*Revoked by queen's letter, 14 March, 1578, in respect of the mean quality of the Commissioners, and for other considerations.*) (Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p. 24.)*

2997 (2463.) Commission to F. Cosby, seneschal of the Queen's
English. county; to follow and attack with fire and sword Rory oge, the O Conors, and their company, and all other traitors and rebels in any place where they may be found; and if need be to call together all the lords, seneschals, sheriffs, and other officers, and the gentlemen and inhabitants of every shire he shall have occasion to travel through, and to command them to attend him, and where he shall find that rebels have been maintained or aided by any persons, he may commit such to gaol or execute them by martial law at his discretion, and seize their goods to the use of the crown; he may treat with any rebel or traitor, grant safe conducts, and protections, or conclude peace with them at his discretion. He may also when travelling take food for horse and man for himself and his company, one meal in each place.—18 March, xix.

2998 (2581.) License to Bartholomew Russell, of Swordes, co. Dublin, gent., clerk of the crown and clerk of the common pleas in the Chief Place; to be absent in England for two years for better experience and practice in his offices.—19 March, xix.

2999 (2457.) Commission to Tho. Moore, of Croghan, King's co.,
English. gent.; to execute martial law in that county during his shrievalty, *as in* 218.—20 March, xix.

* Calendar of the Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland from the 18th to the 45th of Queen Elizabeth, vol. ii. By James Morrin. Dublin, 1862

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1576-7. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3000 (5865.) Grant (under commission 6 Aug. xvii.) to Richard Caddell, of Moymed, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Bartholomew, son and heir of Nicholas Dillon, late of Keppoke, co. Dublin, gent.; and custody of the lands, except those held in dower by Anne Houthe, widow of Bartholomow Dillon, father of Nicholas, valued at £17 13*s.* 4*d.*, and by Katherine Rocheford, widow of said Nicholas, valued at £6 13*s.* 4*d.* To hold during minority. Rent £8. Fine £20.—20 March, xix.

3001 (2622.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to Henry Cowley, knt.; of a carucate of land in Barnone, half a carucate in Pottoghane, and land in Clonacullen, King's co., late in the tenure of John Axeninge. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of knight's fee. Rent 36*s.* 3*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Other provisions *as in* No. 474; but the clause requiring attendance at hostings is immediately operative; and instead of that referring to alienation, is one forbidding any alienation without license under the great seal, on pain of forfeiture of the lands alienated.—22 March, xix. (Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p. 1.)

3002 (2452.) Commission to John Stocks, gent.; to execute martial
English. law in the co. Kildare, *as in* 218.—22 March, xix.

3003 (6308.) Patent of Commission to sir Thomas Fitzwilliam,
English. knt., sir William Sarsfield, knt., Richard Fyan, Michael Bee and Patrick Goegh, of Dublin, aldermen, Robert Pypho, of Hollywood, gent., and John Walshe, of Kilgoban, gent., under statute 11 Eliz., sess. 3, c. 9; to survey and make enquiry of all countries, territories, towns, and villages, lying in the parts of Leinster from the Barrowe to the sea south and east, the said countries being "in effecte waste and desolate other then inhabited with a fewe idell and evell-disposed persons." The countries when surveyed to be formed into one county or shire to be called the county of Wicklowe and to be divided into hundreds and baronies.—At Dublin, 22 March, xix.

1577.

3004 (2330.) Pardon to John Ailwarde, of Waterford, yeoman, John Stoke, shearman, and Katherine Bolger, spinster, of the same place. At Newrosse.—27 March, xix.

3005 (2329.) Pardon to John Danioll, of Waterforde, and Wm. fitz John Brenagh alias Walsh, of Kilkregaine, co. Kilkenny, gentlemen.—28 March, xix.

3006 (2352.) Pardon to Conoghor O Mahowny m'Moriertagh, of Castellmahone, co. Cork, Teig O Mahowny m'Moriertagh, and Moriertagh oge O Mahowny m'Moriertagh, of the same, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—29 March, xix.

3007 (5659.) Grant of English liberty to Peter Johnson, tanner, a Fleming.—29 March, xix.

3008 (2331.) Pardon to Edm. Halye, son of David Halie, of Limerick, merchant. Sued for by John and James Galwey, of Limerick.—4 Ap., xix.

3009 (2587.) Livery to Wm. Nugent, of Clonen, co. Westmeath, gent., and Jonet, his wife, daughter and heir of Walter Marwarde, of Kilcarne, esq. Fine £50. The value of the late baron of Skryne's lands by the year is £130 5*s.*, whereof Helen Plunket, his widow, has a jointure of £99 2*s.*—[10 April, xix.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 25, *p.* 58.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3010 (2609.) Grant to Lewis Briskett, gent., clerk of the council; of the office of register or clerk in Chancery for faculties under the statute 28 Hen. VIII. To hold during good behaviour, with the fees belonging to the office.—11 Ap., xix.

3011 (2332.) Pardon to John Eustace, of Castelmarten, co. Kildare, gent., late sheriff of that county, Nich. Leisaghe, gent., Laurence Sutton, of same, horseman, Nich. Eustace, of Freerston, same co., gent., Perse Tallon, of Ballrahin, same co., and One M'Neill, of same, horsemen, Arthur O Ennose, and Wm. O Quin, kerns, Gillernow O Quin, of Ballenmetagh, yeoman, Thady duffe O Kelly, of same, kern, James M'Gerrot, of Grange poncharde, same co., and Tho. M'Gerrot, of same, yeomen, Peter Eustace, and Patrickin Wall, kerns, and Henry Walshe, horseman, of the same place. Security *as in* 897.—13 Ap., xix.

3012 (2562.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii) to James Pres-
English. cott, gent.; of the castle or manor of Ballymackan, and the lands of Ballymackan, Lyslonyne, Tollaughmaine, Magiston, Redmore, Kylbreckan, Newhowse, Kilblein, Roweston, Blakesland, Carnegeill, Goslingestown, Shallam Rathe, Arleston, Corbally, Downgarvan, Busshoppeslough, Thomastown, and land in the Burgage of the barony of Burnechurch, co. Kilkenny, late the lands of Tho. Quemerford, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £30. Provisions *as in* 2968. Fine £30.—13 Ap., xix.

3013 (2354.) Pardon to Luke O Toole of Castelkevan, co. Dublin, gent., late sheriff of that county, Shean O Toole, his son, Wm. Harrolde and Edw. Ennos, servants of said Luke, Phelem M'James, Fernandus or Ferras O Royrke, and Mich. Goldinge, of Dromconraghe, same co., gent. Security *as in* 897. Fine £8. "For Lucas O Tole and 6 more of his men."—21 Ap., xix.

3014 (5827.) Commission to sir John Garvie, dean of Christ Church,
English. Thomas Creiffe, chantor of S. Patrick's, Ambrose Forth, master in Chancery, Robert Weslie, archdeacon of Dublin, Thomas Dillon, of Dublin, gent., and sir William Dermote, chancellor of Christ Church, Dublin, as delegates; to hear an appeal from a sentence of George Ackworth, LL.D., against Bartholomew Gardener, vicar of Tristledermot, concerning the vicarage.—*Dated* 25 Ap., xix.

3015 (5828.) Commission to dean Garvey, Ambrose Forth, and
English. Thomas Dillon, as delegates; to hear an appeal from a proceeding of George Acworth in a cause between Nicholas Rochford, parson of S. Mary's church in Wexford, and Stephen Creake, concerning the parsonage.—*Dated* 25 Ap., xix.

3016 (6031.) Surrender by Arthur Brereton, gent., assignee of William Vernon, gent.; of the tithes of the rectory of Galtrym, co. Meath; held under lease *No.* 842.—*Dated* 25 Ap. xix.

3017 (2289). Pardon to Arche Hope, of Gariston, co. Dublin, soldier, Margaret Hope, his wife, and William Stori, of Balvenston, same co., soldier.—3 May, xix.

3018 (2288.) Pardon to James Humfrye, of Dublin, master gunner of the queen's ship.—4 May, xix.

3019 (2458.) Commission to Anthony Pepard, of Glascarrett, co.
English. Wexford; to execute martial law in county Catherlagh, *as in* 218. —5 May, xix.

3020 (6003.) Surrender by Roger Pope, of Graungegorman, gent.; of the site and possessions of the priory of Ballyndrohide, co.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cork, held under lease *No.* 1107. *See No.* 3028.—*Dated* 5 May, xix. (Cal. P. R., vol. ii. p. 1).

3021 (2462.) Commission to sir N. Bagnoll, knt., marshal of the English. army; to be chief commissioner, and to have the principal rule throughout the province of Ulster, the county of Louth only excepted. With power to hear and decree all causes of breach of the peace; and to treat and grant protection as occasion shall require. James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Bench, Terence Daniell, dean of Armaghe, Edw. Moore, Henry Bagnoll, Tho. Sackfforde, and Humfrey Maowoorth, esquires, the mayor of of Knockffergus, and Rice ap Hugh, provost marshal, to be assistants and associates with him in the commission, to hear and decree any controversy concerning any disorder or breach of the peace between the English and Irish, as specified in the treaty made with T. O Neill at Armache, in November, 1575. If his orders shall not be obeyed he shall certify to the crown the names of the disobedient persons; and shall also certify every two months at least his proceedings. He is to have an allowance of £100 English a year. Recites the necessity of establishing a resident and settled authority in Ulster as had been done in Mounster and Connaught.—6 May, xix.

3022 (2584.) Livery (under commission 6 Aug., xvii.) to Rob. Nugent, of Kyllenshonneken, co. Wostmeath, brother and heir of Tho. Nugent, late of Carne, gent.; of his lands in Kyllenshonneken, Gibbeston, Correston, Templopatricke, Ballenve, Rathvicbr', Rathskeaghe, Balloneviggan, Cloiglasse, Killenegroughe, and Cloneboye. Fine £9 10*s*.—6 May, xix.

3023 (2552.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to James English. Gowlo or Golde, of Corko, gent.; of the site of the priory of Rosecarbrye alias Rosellarie alias Roschillarie, co, Cork, the lands of Roscarbrie, and the rectory of Roscarbrie. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £9 4*s*. Provisions *as in* 2970.—7 May, xix.

3024 (2595.) Grant (under queen's letter 4 July, 1576) to Owen English. Moore, clerk of the check; of the office of clerk of the check of the army and garrisons. To hold for life. He is to have the leading of 10 horsemen, with 9*d*. English a day each; also 4*s*. a day himself.—7 May, xix.

3025 (2465.) Authority to George Thornoton, gent., to impress English. able masters, pilots, mariners, soldiers, gunners, and artificers, to serve in the queen's ships on the coast of Ireland, and to command such men; and to take cables, anchors, and other ship furniture; also to impress such other barques, ships, bottoms, vessels, hoys or lighters, with their shipmen, as the deputy shall think necessary to serve from port to port carrying grain or other victual for the garrisons, paying reasonable prices as is accustomed.—9 May, xix.

3026 (2361.) Pardon to Wm. Fleminge, of Ardaghe, co. Meath, gent. Security *as in* 897.—9 May, xix.

3027 (2573.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Hercules English. Raynsforde, gent.; of two water mills now decayed, in one house, called the King's mills in the city of Lymericke, upon the bank of the Shenyne, between Cordowerr on the west side and the manor of the chantor of the church of the city on the other side, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance, of long time

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

concealed. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £4 13*s.* 4*d.* Fine, £4 13*s.* 4*d.*—9 May, xix.

3028 (2568.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Roger English. Pope, of Grangegorman, gent.; of the site of the priory of Ballindrohide alias Ballindrete, co. Cork, in lord Roche's country, the lands of Ballindrohide and the rectories of Ballindrohide, Tample Robin in Barrie Moore's great Island, and Castelton, co. Cork. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £12 16*s.* 8*d.* sterling. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine £10 Irish. *See No.* 3124.—11 May, xix.

3029 (5577.) License to Tirlaghe M'Cabe; to alienate to Robert English. Dyllon, of Ryverstowne, co. Meath, esq., the rectory of Kyltale, co. Meath, held under lease No. 2852. To be held subject to the same conditions.—11 May, xix.

3030 (5830.) Commission to Nicholas Welshe, chancellor of S. English. Patrick's, John Kernye, treasurer there, Richard Bealynge, queen's solicitor, Thomas Dyllon, of Dublin, gent., Robert Garvie, M.A., LL.B., Thomas Spyncfeild, gent., and John Magwyre, prebendary of Donlowan, as delegates; to hear an appeal in a cause between Richard Nettervyll, of Kylshalghan, gent., and Robert and Henry Luttrell, concerning the will of Andrew Luttrell, late of Dublin, merchant.—*Dated* 12 May, xix.

3031 (2360.) Pardon to Eugeno m'Edm. M'Swynye, of Karignemuck, co. Cork, galloglas, Donald m'Teig I Riordan, of same, and Murrigho O Hiallyhie, of Donamor, kerns, Kallaghan m'Teig M'Cormuck, of Castelmor, gent., Edm. m'Mwrihirtig O Riurdan, of Karignemuck, Dermot m'Donell I Riurdan, of Diryroa, Dionysius or Donogho O Hiallihy, of Donamor, Shane m'Wm. O Mwrigho, of Kilkrea, Donogho m'Diermod O Mahowny, of Kilmulin, Eugono m'Rory O Riurdan, of Carignemuck, Dermot m'Donogho M'Kallaghan, of same, Patr. m'Donell O Murigho, of same, Dermot O Rahilly m'Diermod, of same, Dermot m'Donell O Mwrigho, of same, Corneliue O Cromyne, of Aghbolig, Eugene m'Donill O Mwrigho, of same, Thady O Riurdan, Donald m'Donogho O Dowgan, of Coultober, Donogho m'Conogher O Mahownye, Donogho m'Donill O Mwrigho, of same, kerns, John m'Diermod baddy, of Cloghm'ullige, and John O Leine, of same, yeomen, all in same co. Security *as in* 897. Fine, one cow each. "At the earnest suit of Donell ny Countey alias Donell m'Teig m'Cormuck, sir Cormuck's brother, and his attorney in Muskrye."—20 May, xix.

This pardon is granted on the recommendation of sir Wm. Drury, knt., lord president of Munster, as also are *Nos.* 3032–3, 3041–3, 3070, 3076–80, 3082–7, 3090–7, 3100–4, 3113, 3149–50, 3152–3.

3032 (2362.) Pardon to Terelagh oge M'Swyny, of Downyn, co. Cork, Conoghor O Beggilly, and Donald O Dowgan, galloglasses, Donald m'Rerye O Donogho, kern, and Donald roa O Korkyrye, galloglas, of the same place. Security *as in* 897. Fine, one cow each. "For Owen m'Tirrelig backagh M'Swyny'e men."—20 May, xix.

3033 (2365.) Pardon to Donill oge mantagh, of Dromnearde, co. Cork, galloglas, Cahill O Doniwane, kern, Brien m'Edm. M'Swyny, galloglas, Teig m'Donill oge, kern, of the same, Teig bowy m'Shane M'Donogho, of Karrigindrohit, kern, Donogho

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O Rawghan, of Dronnemore, husbandman, Donogho m'Donill M'Crah, of Biallyhitra, kern, and Dermed m'Teig m'Fynyn I Howlywane, of Dromore, kern. Security *as in* 897. Fine, one cow each. "At the suit of Edm. M'Swyny."—20 May, xix.

3034 (2364.) Pardon to Florence gancagh M'Eneslys, of Kilm'Eneslis, co. Cork, gent., Thady ne bully M'Fynen, of Gallane, same co., Thady m'Dermot O Donevan, of Kilvine, same co., Dermot m'Fynen m'Donogho M'Carty, and Florence juvenis m'Fynen m'Donogho M'Carty, of the same. Security *as in* 897. Fine, 5 cows. "At the earnest suit of Fynen M'Carte, son and heir of sir Donogho M'Carte, deceased."—21 May, xix.

3035 (2367.) Pardon to John fitz Edmund of Geraldins, of Martirstown, co. Cork, Miler or Melmory M'Shihie, of Garan James, same co., Maurus or Morough gancagh M'Shihie, and James Brenagh, of Barrebehee, co. Waterford, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. Fine 4 cows. "The seneschal of Imokilly is a suiter for this pardon."—21 May, xix.

3036 (2368.) Pardon to John M'Donnogho alias John Wallane, of Kilmeleigh, co. Cork, Florence m'Donnogh O Mahowne, of Downemanishe, same co., Dermot m'Donill roe, of Kilmulnody, Thady m'Dermot M'Teige, of Inishfady, same co., John roe m'Teige M'Dermot, Hugh O Mahone, of Sunaghe, Malmus m'Ee O Mahowne, of same, Thady m'Owen M'Pheilem, of Dunbecan, Donald oge m'Donnogho M'Teige, of the Scarte, Cornelius M'Riccarde, of Kiloroghan, Cornelius m'Dermot m'Donogho M'Cragh, of Kilmue, Thady M'Feilem, of Glaungeill, Thady m'Owen M'Felim, Donald oge m'Donnogho M'Teige, Cornelius M'Ricard, of Kilcroghan, Cornelius m'Dermot M'Donnogho, Donald m'Dermot M'Brune, Thady m'Owen M'Felem, Thady M'Felem, of Glaungeill, John juvenis O Glavine, Rory lieghe M'Swine, Eugene m'Donnogho M'Fynyn, Dermot roe O Hagirtie, Donald m'Teige M'Morrogho, Cornelius m'Donnogho M'Connoghor, Dermot liegh m'Donnogho M'Connoghor, Philip M'Donogho, Wm. reongh m'Dermot O Regan, Eugene m'Fynyn M'Donnogho, Maurice O Morche, Eugene m'Connoghor M'Teige, Cornelius oge M'Dermot, Wm. Toben, of Clonecnile, Cornelius m'Teige O Donevan, Donald m'Connoghor M'Donill, Thady m'Connoghor M'Donell and Donald M'Teige, of Cloghtradevally, same co. Security as in 897. Fine 32 cows.—21 May, xix.

3037 (2369.) Pardon to Maurice fitz John FitzGeralt, of Knockmone, co. Waterford, gent., Edm. fitz Maurice, Edm. m'Shane M'Edmund, Cornelius O Corbane, Cornelius O Twohill, Cornelius O Hurlye, Wm. oge Lodun, of the same, Edm. Maunsefield, of Killoughirt, same co., Tho. fitz Wm. Fitz Gerot, of the Currihine, same co., Rich. Toben of Knockmoan, Dermot O Corbane, of same, Geoffrey Galwey fitz Edw. of Cork, merchant, James Brenok, of Clonemell, merchant, David Henbury, of Ballevrasshell, co. Kilkenny, Edm. Gall, of Ballchobog, same co., Wm. Pursell m'Tho., of Ballehallaghe, same co., Walter Wale m'Piers, of Ballefrompole, co. Kildare, Patr. Wale fitz James, of same, Edm. Seisse m'Gerot, of Ballivaze, same co., and Tho. Walle m'Riokard, of Kilcasshe, co. Tipperary. Security *as in* 897. Fine, 20 cows. "At the suit of Patrick Grante, of Waterford."—21 May, xix.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3038 (2370.) Pardon to Eugene or Owen M'Carty, called Macarty Reough, of Kilbrittan, co. Cork, esq., Donald M'Carty, of Kilgoban, same co., Florence O Mahown, called O Mahown Caribry, of Castlemahown, Dermot O Mahown, of same, Cornelius O Mahown, of Crookchaven, and Florence O Hidriscoll, called O Hidriscoll, of Duneshead, gentlemen, Donald Donevan, called O Donevan, Florence O Crowly, called O Crowly, Donald juvenis O Donevan, of Cloughtradevally, Cornelius O Hidriscoll, of Glanbaraghan, Thady m'Donougho M'Cartie, Florence O Mahowne, of Downeloghie, Milerus or Melmory m'Donougho baccagh M'Swine, Donald m'Fynen M'Carty, Dermot m'Fynen M'Cartie, Donald m'Fynen O Mahown, Thady O Hingerdell, called O Hingerdell, Donald m'Teig M'Moroughe, Cornelius m'Teig M'Moroughe, Cornelius m'Teig m'Teig M'Dermot, Cormac m'Donell ballagh, Thady m'Donell ballagh, Donald m'Cormock M'Dermot, Dermot m'Cormock M'Dermot, and Eugene m'Teig m'Donell ballagh, of said co. Security *as in* 897. Fine 25 cows.—21 May, xix.

3039 (2371.) Pardon to Cornelius m'Dermot M'Conly, of Cloghtradvally, co. Cork, gent., Donald stocagh, of same, Cornelius m'Fynen M'Donell, of Drumore, Cornelius leigh M'Teig, of Moyny, Moriertagh m'Shane O Leyn, of Ardentenan, Florence dullagh, of Ballilaseid, Mauhown m'Teig m'Donell roe, of the Skene, Thady m'Ricard M'Melaghlen, of Borine, Donald m'Donogho m'Teig O'Regan, Dermot m'Donougho m'Teig, Donald m'Dermot m'Donogho, Donald mantagh M'Owen, David O Crowly, of Dromunticloghie, Thady m'Dermot O Crowly, Cornelius O Mahowno, of Balhine M'Crahe, Donald m'Connoghor M'Donougho, of Brahleshe, Thady O Cullane, of Lisnabryny, Dermot O Cullane, Donald O Cullane, Cormac m'Donell ballagh, Donald M'Felim, Florence farsinge M'Carty, of the Skarte, Wm. Ogiany, Cornelius O Mahown, of Kenelmek, Tieg ny religy O Mahown, of same, Moriertagh M'Dowling, of same, in said co., and Donald keough m'Cormock M'Carty, of Cahirragh, same co. Security *as in* 897. Fine 25 cows. "O Mahown Carbry is the suiter for this pardon of 25 of his men."—21 May, xix.

3040 (2372.) Pardon to Cornelius O'Brien, of Carigogonell, co. Limerick, gent., Barnaby m'Donougho O'Brien, Thady O'Brien, of same, James Fox, of Bulgedine, same co., Patr. Foxe, of same, Maurus or Morougho M'Dermot, of Ballaghtrey, Terence M'Thomas, of same, Donougho M'Enerren, Thady M'Dermot, of the Toe, same co., Donougho M'Nemaref, of the Keppagh, co. Clare, gent., and, Donald M'Nemaref, of same, gent., Cornelius m'Rorie M'Donougho, of Tomonglagh, same co., Matthew or Mahown roe m'Con vare M'Shedie, of Mokagh, same co., gent., and Mahown M'Enerren, of Ballisallagh, same co. Security *as in* 897. Fine 14 cows.—21 May, xix.

3041 (2359.) Pardon to Donald O Brenan, of Inchequin, co. Clare, gent., Donald m'Donagho M'Coevaye, Conor m'Donaghe M'Conor, Matthew oge fitz Matthew, John fitz Rorye, Lougchelin roe O Slatterye, Lougchelin oge O Glassane, Donaghe envaghohirne M'Swynie, Donald O Nelane, Donald m'Shane O Nelan, Conor leaghe M'Corman, of the same place, Gilleculle O Hikie, of Glannegellagh, same co., kern, Morrertagh garrue O Bryane, Conor O Breane, Breane m'Mahone O Brene, Rich. M'Gillesiaghtie,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Wm. Miniter, Conor O Coyne, Conor leaghe m'Brene M'Kenedie, Mahone oge m'Mahone M'Corman, Thady m'Tho. oge M'Corman, Morrertagh m'Owen M'Conor, Rich. Enesse, and Morrertagh O Hegan, kern, of the same place. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—23 May, xix.

3042 (2366.) Pardon to Thady m'Moroghe O Bryne, of Inchequin, co. Clare, and Donaugh m'Morgh O Bryne, of same, gentlemen, Morrertagh M'Gorman, Tho. M'Gorman, Matthew fitz Donaghe O Bryane, Conor m'Tirrelagh O Bryane, Thady ne Carrigie O Bryane, Conor O Heahor, Donaughe gankeagh O Bryane, Brian O Laughlin, David Miniter, Tho. Miniter, Nich. Miniter, David oge Miniter, Tirlagh mirgiagh O Briane, Dermot O Kuerke, Wm. O Kuerke, Comeaye M'Mahone, Donald M'Sidie, Dermot boye, Philip Mashe, Rory M'Donaghe, Morgh bregaghe m'Teige oge, and Brian ne Moghchorie O Bryane, of the same place, kerns. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—23 May, xix.

3043 (2363.) Pardon to Theobald Bourke, of Carrigkirell, co. Limerick, gent., Thady M'Anna, of Drombany, horseman, Wm. O Hea, of Carrikerell, and Owen M'Donoghe, of same, kerns, Ee O Hogan, of same, and Kenedy O Hogan, of same, horsemen, Tho. fitz John, of Ballilosky, and Thady M'Dermod, of same, kerns, Donald M'Anna, of Drombany, horseman, John O Hophernan, of Sronell, gent., all in same co., James fitz Gerrald Marshall, of Rashordan, horseman, Wm. Duffe, of Derreloe, of Kilmurri, same co., and Thady O Hephernan, of same, kerns. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—25 May, xix.

3044 (2594.) Grant to Laurence Clinton, of Dowdiston, co. Louth, English. gent.; to be free of cesses and subsidies charged on the inhabitants of the county, for his lands of Dowdeston, with consent of the gentlemen and freeholders of the county. Provided that within three years he rebuild with lime and stone the bridge of Mapestown, the common passage from most parts of the Pale to Dundalk and other northern parts, which for the safety of the country had been broken down during the wars of Shane O Neyll, and shall for ever repair the bridge that it may be passable for carts and travellers, at his own cost. In consideration also of his having built a good castle on his lands of Dowdestown near the bridge, a place of great danger.—26 May, xix.

3045 (2351.) Pardon to Edm. m'Morghe Kevanagh, of Rathepadenboy, co. Carlow, gent., Gerald, Donald, and Arthur, m'Morghe Kevanaghe, of same, gentlemen, Donoghe m'Teige duffe M'Colletan, and Owen m'James O Dowill, of same, husbandmen, Edm. riagh m'Morrertagh O Dowill, of same, yeoman, Teige m'Morriertagh O Dowill, of Killenerley, same co., kern, Wm. m'Morriertagh O Dowill, Melaghlin m'Morriertagh O Dowill, of same, Owen douffe M'Effe, of Knockene, same co., Shean m'James O Dowill, of Killenerley, same co., and Donald m'Cahir O Dowill, of same, footmen, Shean m'Peirse duffe O Neile, of Kilcarge, same co., Edm. duffe O Neile, of same, and Donoghe m'Henry duffe, of same, yoomen, Edm. Walshe m'Cherles, of Ballenowe, same co., horseman, Fergananym m'James O Dowill, of Dromyne, same co., husbandman, Donald m'Owen O Doyll, of Ballendouny, and Dermot m'Owen O Doill, of same, footmen, Fergananym m'Owen O Doyll, of same,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

husbandman, Morghe m'Cahir O Doill, of same, kern, Donald m'Morghe O Clovan, footman, Morghe backagh O Tomelty, kern, Morghe O Hirley, footman, of the same, Rorie M'Mahoune, of Killanny, Shean m'Donogh, Teige O Molinge m'Donogh, of same, yeomen, James 'riagh m'Morriertagh duffe, of Garranganon, kern, Wm. m'Gilpatrick duffe, Morriortagh m'Gilpatrick duffe, of same, footmen, Donald dorgh m'Donoghe oge, of Clonwren, kern, Donoghe m'Kreon Kevanagh, of Ballibegge, Dermot m'Kreon Kevanaghe, of same, Arthur m'Dermot Kevanagh, of Curraghduffe, Douling m'Dermot Kevanagh, of same, Maurice m'Dermot Kevanaghe, of same, Douling m'Breen Kevanagh, of Tencurragh, Dermot m'Breen Kevanaghe, Donogh m'Breen Kevanagh, of the same, Brian m'Donill Kevanaghe, of Burreys, Kahir m'Donogh Kevanagh, of same, Dermot m'Donoghe, of Ballyboye, Morghe m'Donoghe, of same, Edm. M'Rosse, of Ballekarny, Tirrelagh M'Teige, of Balleulchoo, Edm. m'Donill duffe, of Bollcroshe, Nelan M'e priore, of Kilcarke, and Arthur M'e priore, of same, gentlemen, Donoghe reagh M'Morrertagh, of Killemon, horseman, Donald owir M'Morriertagh, and Edm. roo M'Morriertagh, of the same, kerns, Owen m'Melaghlin O Rian, of Gurtin, Donald owir M'Conchor, of Killemon, kern, Ferdorgh M'Conchor, Shean M'Conchor, of the same, and Ennes roo O Kohee, of Tenranny, kerns, Wm. O Molinge, of same, horseboy, Edm. m'Dermot Kevanaghe, of Polmontey, horseman, Wm. Moigher, of Knockone, and Conchor O Meigher, of same, kerns, all in said co. Carlow, Brian O Kelly, of Armiston, co. Wexford, and Shean Daniell, of Ballileghe, same co., husbandmen, Dorron ny Leiseagh O More, of Rosse, spinster, Donald m'Edm. duffe, of Ballebane, co. Carlow, Gerald Sutton, of Ballekelloke, co. Wexford, Patr. Sutton, of Balligarvi, same co., and Rouland Barron, of Clare, same co., gentlemen, Patr. roo Sutton fitz Tho., of Ballikee, co. Wexford, kern, John Blanchfeld, of same, Shean m'Donogh eglesshan, of Stokiston, co. Wexford, husbandmen, Rob. duffe m'Wm. Poer, of same, horseman, Shane m'Wm. m'Nich. Poer, of Balliwalkin, same co. kern, Edm. Poor, of S. Lennard, same co., horseman, Shean m'Wm. Power, of Rathetenry, same co., and Effe boy O Hiky, of same, kerns, Peirse m'Wm. Pouer, of Clonsharragh, same co., and Rich. Pouer m'Enobb, of same, horsemen, Peirse m'Rich. Pouer, of same, horseboy, Patr. Ketinge fitz Rich., of Johnston, same co., gent., Fergananym M'Morriertagh, of same, kern, James Canton, of same, horseboy, Shean m'Donill O Rian, of Tenran, same co., Edm. m'Donill O Rian, Henry m'Sheron roo O Rian, Teige oge O Rian, and Fergananym m'Sheron roo O Rian, of the same, horsemen. Security to be given in co. Carlow within 6 months, *as in* 897. Fine £20.—28 May, xix. The actual date of delivery was 17 Oct., xviii., but was changed by direction of the lord deputy "for that there was no sessions holden or justice of the peace in the said county" (to receive the security) till the later date.

3046 (2574.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to James
English. Roche, gent., son to the [viscount Roche]; of the castle or manor of Oldecastelton, co. Cork, lands in Castelton, Ballyremon, Ballipphillipp, and Ardescoe, Ballyveston, Kyldarrk, and Kilmacullen, and Kylclonye, parcels of the said manor, the castle or manor of

C

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Michelston and the town of Kilcoghlane, with a carue and a half of land, in the tenure of dame Ellenor Fitz Desmende, widow of John oge Fitz Gibbene Gerralde, attainted, as part of her jointure; all are parcels of the possessions of the said John oge fitz John Gibbene, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £3 18*s.* 4*d.*, for the maner of Oldecastelton, and for the manor of Michelstowne during the life of dame Ellenor one grain of wheat, and afterwards 43*s.* 4*d.* Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine 77*s.* 4*d.*—28 May, xix.

3047 (2464.) Commission to Wm. Gerrard, lord chancellor, Tho., English. earl of Ormond, Tho. archb. of Ardmagh, A. archb. of Dublin, Gerald, earl of Kildare, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Rob. bishop of Kildare, Chr., baron of Delvyn, Barnabe, baron of Upperessory, sir Edward Fitton, knt., sir Nich. Bagnall, sir John Plunket, sir Lucas Dillon, knights, Nich. Whit, esq., sir Henry Colley, sir Nich. Malbey, knights, Fr. Agard, John Challener, esquires, sir John Garvey, dean, sir The. Fitzwilliam, knt., the mayors of Dublin and Drogheda, Launcelot Alford, Roger Maynwaring, Jaques Wyndfeild, Tho. Whitton, Geo. Acworth, Randall Traver, doctor of physic, Edw. Moore, esq., John Ussher, of Dublin, alderman, Nich. Walsh, chancellor of S. Patrick's, John Kerny, treasurer of the same, John Ball, archdeacon of Glandelagh, Ambrose Forth, David Clere, dean of Waterford, Anth. Colclough, Rob. Garvey, the sovereigns of Kells, Kilkenny, Rosse and Wexford, and the portrieves of Trym, Athboy, and Navan; to be commissioners for ecclesiastical causes throughout the realm, to enquire, by all means, of offences against the acts of supremacy and uniformity, and all heretical opinions, seditious books, conspiracies, and scandalous words against the queen; to search out and correct all persons who obstinately absent themselves from divine service as by law appointed; to determine all disturbances in church against the service; to correct all heresies, schisms, and offences spiritual and ecclesiastical, which by ecclesiastical power may be corrected by censures, ecclesiastical deprivation or otherwise; to search out all masterless men, quarrellers, vagrant and suspect persons, and all assaults and frays; to hear complaints of any who for religion or the contracting of lawful matrimony have been deprived of lands or offices spiritual or temporal, and to restore such, removing the usurpers; to hear and determine adultories, fornications, and other ecclesiastical crimes; with power to summon witnesses and to punish by fine and imprisonment. The lord chancellor to appoint a registrar and a receiver of fines. The commissioners may also administer the oath of supremacy to all ecclesiastical persons, and all temporal officers having the queen's wages. The commission for ecclesiastical causes dated at Westminster, 14 June x., is revoked; but power is reserved to these commissioners to recover the amount of fines and forfeited recognizances not yet paid in. 3 *membranes.* (*Part destroyed. The defective clauses are supplied from the similar commission No.* 3156.)—[ ] May, xix.

3048 (5804.) Commission for military affairs in Connaught similar to *No.* 2884. The earl of Essex is omitted, Rowland, bishop of Clonfert is added to the commission. Malbey is described as a knight, Thomas Dillon as chief justice of Connaught, and Vaghan's name appears as Thomas.—3 June, xix.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3049 (5808.) Commission to the same persons as the preceding with the addition of Edward FitzSymon, esq., serjeant at laws, John Bathe, esq., attorney general, and Richard Beling, esq., principal solicitor; to be justices and commissioners within the province of Connaught, to take recognizances and do all other things contained in the deputy's instructions, and to hear and determine all actions real or personal in the province, which may be brought by bill or writ.—*Not dated* (*Presumably of same date as the preceding*).

3050 (6631.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., 1575) to Barnard Fitzpatrick, knt., lord of Upper Ossorie; of a messuage in Maribroughe, the lands of Disertebehee and Ballenedane, Kiltibrownyue, Cromocke, and Clonecurry, Clonevehane, and Kilmagouder alias Kilmagoude, Dirrekeryne, Ballenry, and Ballihoebeg, Ardleine alias Ardlasse, Clonedoagehesse, Capalagehenine, Balmodaghe, Roscoltaine alias Roscolaine, and Tenekille, Queen's co. To hold for ever, by the service of [ ] part of a knight's fee. Rent £10 11*s.* 9*d.* Maintaining three English horsemen. Other provisions *as in No.* 474, *substituting* Maryborough *for Philipstown* and Queen's *for King's* county. The clause requiring attendance at hostings is immediately operative. Instead of that referring to alienation, is one forbidding any alienation, without license under the great seal, on pain of forfeiture of the lands alienated. *See* 3522. Fine [£10?] 12*s.*—4 June, xix.

3051 (2440.) Commission to capt. Wm. Collyer, esq.; to execute
English. martial law in the King's co., *as in* 218.—6 June, xix.

3052 (6019.) Surrender by Robert Bysse, gent.; of the rectories of Dirpatricke, the Grauuge of Tullemcathane, and the Old Parish, co. Meath, and a house and garden in the parish of S. James, in the suburbs of Dublin, held under lease *No.* 1462. *Not dated* (*but not later than the following fiant*).

3053 (2550.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Rob. Bysse;
English. of the rectories of Dirpatricke, &c., *as in* the preceding; possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent £8 13*s.* 4*d.* for the rectories, and 8*s.* for the house. Provisions *as in* 2970. Fine £9 1*s.*—6 June, xix.

3054 (2582.) License to Roger Mainwaringe, esq., chief remembrancer of the Exchequer; to be absent in England until Christmas.—7 June, xix.

3055 (2612.) Grant to Tho. Hillinge, gent.; reciting the statute
English. 5 Ed. IV., imposing a tax on foreign vessels coming to Ireland to fish, which had become disused; of the office of searcher of such vessels, and receiver and collector of the said duties of 13*s.* 4*d.* a year each, and 2*s.* for smaller boats. To hold during pleasure, accounting to the deputy.—8 June, xix.

3056 (2549.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Tho. Tailior,
English. gent.; of the rectory of Killaughe, co. Kilkenny, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent 40*s.* Provision *as in* 2967. Fine 40*s.*—10 June, xix.

3057 (2355.) Pardon to Rich. fitz Jehn, of Tipperkeagh, co. Galway, gent. Security *as in* 897. At the special suit of M'Wyllam Eighter.—13 June, xix.

3058 (2603.) Grant to Tirelagh O Brien, esq., son to sir Donell
English. O Brien, knt.; of the office of seneschal of the two baronies of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Corckamurwoe and Barren, co. Clare. To hold during good behaviour, with powers *as in No.* 2190. *Dated* at Galway, 8 March, 1575.—14 June, xix.

3059 (2350.) Pardon to Edm. Savadge alias Fardoragh m'Senishall, of Little Ardes, co. Down, Patr. boye Savadg, Robert roo Savadg, James m'Genicoke Savadg, and Rich. M'Owen, of the same place, gentlemen.—15 June, xix.

3060 (2459.) Authority to Henry Harrington, to search for goods
English. exported contrary to the law, and to search those imported that the customs may not suffer from any imperfect entry, and to seize such as are legally forfeited, retaining one half of such forfeitures. Recites that through the negligent and corrupt dealings of searchers, water-bailiffs, and other officers, in Waterford, Wexford, Dublin, Drogheda, and Dundalk, quantities of gold and silver coin, bullion, plate and jewels are concealed and carried beyond sea to the "disfurniture of the treasure" of the realm, and divers wares forbidden by law to be exported, as wheat and other kinds of grain, beef, lard, bacon, butter, tallow, wax, wool, flocks, tanned leather, sheep fell, goat fell, and deer fell, linen yarn, hawks, hobbies, and horses, are exported in great abundance, causing great scarcity to the queen's garrisons, and injury to the common weal of the realm.—15 June, xix.

3061 (2439.) Commission to captain Wm. Pore, esq.; to execute
English. martial law throughout the Great and Little Ardes, *as in* 218.—15 June, xix.

3062 (2441.) Commission to Bryan m'Cahoire m'Arte Cavanaugho;
English. to execute martial law in the baronies of Symolyn, Balean, and Monckoland, in the co. Wexford, *as in* 218, upon his own people and no further.—20 June, xix.

3063 (2620.) License to Tho. Oshileagher, of the abbey of Fotherd,
English. David Hackett, Wm. Younge, John Harte, Philip Wale, and James Boiton, of Casholl, merchants, within the crosse of the co. Tipperary; to make and sell aquavitæ for two years, in the said abbey and town. Recites the statute 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary, forbidding the making of aquavitæ without license.—20 June, xix.

3064 (2356.) Pardon to Rich. Bellewe, of Kilsaran, co. Louth, esq., late sheriff of that county, Roger Gernon, of Stabanan, and Edw. Plunket, of Whiteathe, both in same co., gentlemen, Tho. Dillon, and Wm. More, of Drogheda, apprentices; "of the which two are the young men of Drogheda that are condemned."—22 June, xix.

3065 (2548.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Arthur
English. Brerton, gent.; of the tithe corn of Galtrim, and two parts of the tithe turf there, parcel of the rectory of Galtrim, co. Meath. To hold for 21 years. Rent £6. Provision *as in* 2967. Fine £6.—25 June, xix.

3066 (2572.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to James and
English. Edw. Cuffe, gentlemen; of the rectories of S. Columbe, of Ennestioke, Rosshesshynnan or Rosshinnan, Kilbecke and Killaghe, Kilcowghan, the Newton of Lynnan, Aghertie in Ossorie, S. Michaelles, in the country of Comsio, Kyllino, in the country of MacGilpatricke, Stradbally, in co. Waterford, cos. Kilkenny and Waterford, possessions of the priory of Enestioke. To hold for

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

21 years. Rent £17 14*s.* 4*d.* Not to alien without license. Fine £17 14*s.* 4*d.*—26 June, xix.

3067 (5868.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to William Drurye, knt., lord president of Munster; of the wardship and marriage of Florence alias Fynen, son and heir of Donat M'Carthie, of Kilbirtane, co. Cork, knt.; and the custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent £5 6*s.* 8*d.* Fine £16. —2 July, xix.

3068 (2621.) License to the mayor, bailiffs, and commonalty, of English. Corke; that every person of the company of shoemakers of that city, being free of the corporation, may tan, curry, and dress, hides and leather, except sheepfell and deerfell, provided they give security not to issue any leather insufficiently tanned, and to offer their work at reasonable rates. Recites the statute 11 Eliz., prohibiting unlicensed tanning, and that there are no tanners or curriers in the city.—8 July, xix.

3069 (2317.) Pardon to Dermot M'Fynyn of Duffcarrig, co. Cork, gent., Thady M'Done, Donogho in ballagh, Maurice O Cahill, Dermot M'Donill, Dermot duffe, Teig M'Thomas, Wm. M'Thomas, Philip M'Thomas, Murriertagh oge, Dermot M'Donill, and Conoghor rwo O Raly, of the same, kerns, Thady M'Shane of Palice, same co., gent., Cormuck M'Owen, Donogho M'Owen, Murrihowe M'Shane, Donogho O Salle, Dermot M'Teig, and Moole m'Teige move, of the same, kerns, Fiarene M'Teige, of Glanfleske, same co., gent., Awly M'Teige, of same, gent., Downe M'Arto, of same, Dermot Barre, of Inge, same co., Rory oge, of Glanflesko, and Dermot M'Fynyne, of same, kerns, men of Donill, earl of Clancare. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—6 Aug., xix.

3070 (2323.) Pardon to Rory O Donogho alias O Donogho More, of Rosso in Dosmond, co. Cork, gent., David m'Shane bwye, of Kyllnynose, Donald, Eo, and Thady m'Shane bwye, of the same, Donald rwo m'Conoghor M'Diermedy, of Knockrire, Dermod m'Conoghor, of Lissnycarrigie, Conoghor M'Diermed, Donald M'Diermod, of same, Teig m'Donill M'Teig, of Dromnevane, Conoghor m'Donill M'Diermod, of same, Donald I Dryni, of Kyllernmoy, Donogho m'Diormed oge, of Awallvoicke, Owen M'Gullyduffe, Tyrrelagh M'Gullyduff, of same, and John Ley, of Acytanne, kerns, Gullycudy M'Donell, of Aghydowe, gent., Cormac M'Owen, of the Agilis, Donogho M'Owen, Owen M'Teig, and Diermod M'Teig, of same, kerns, Murowghow O Conill, of Palis, Donogho O Fally, kern, Teig M'Shane, Conoghor M'Teig, Donald ny Tuberidd, Donogho M'Teig, Meole move M'Teig, Owen M'Teig, Dermod Bearhy, Diermod m'Owen M'Teig, and Diermod m'Teig merigagh, of the same, kerns, Teig O Donoghowe, of Kilarney, Conoghor M'Diermod, kern, Donell M'Diormod, Shiarihi M'Mahowny, Reyry riough, of the same, Teig M'Donell, of Downe Carrig, Diermed M'Fynyne, of same, M'Donill More, of Duffcarrig, David m'Teig Y Muleahy, of Dowecarrigg, and Owen m'Teig M'Owen, of Fahagh, kerns, and Fynyn m'Teige merigagh, of Kyllarny, all in the said county. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each. "The earl of Clancare is a suiter for this pardon."—6 Aug., xix.

3071 (2304.) Pardon to Nicholas duffe Lynche fitz George, of Galway, merchant.—8 Aug., xix.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3072 (5869.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.), to Richard Dezee, of Forbotestone, co. Westmeath, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Meiler Faye, son and heir of Richard who was son and heir of Geoffry Faie, late of Tromroe, co. Westmeath, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent £5, retaining £5 for maintenance of the minor. Fine £5. —30 Aug., xix.

3073 (2302.) Pardon to Wm. Corkrane, of Dublin, peawtrer, and Nich. Casy, of Courtdufe, co. Dublin, cottier.—1 Sept., xix.

3074 (2565.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.), to Tho. Cotton English. and John Dongan, of Dublin, gent.; of an old castle, lands, and the half of a seventh part of a water mill in Garkill, and a castle and lands in Ballycayslan, co. Carlow, possessions of Gerald m'Chaire, late of Garkill, co. Carlow, attainted, the rectory of Aghtynagh alias Aghennagh, the manor or towns of Ballybroke and Grenan bordering upon the Irish countries called the Moores and M'Gilpatricks, in the county of Kilkenny and the parts of Upper Osserie, possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin, the rectories of Kilcowle and Ballienlackinge, with the tithes of Gargonchisse and the Grange, co. Tipperary, possessions of the monastery of Kilcowle, co. Tipperary. To hold for 21 years. Rent £12 6*s.* 8*d.* Fine £12 6*s.* 8*d.*— 3 Sep., xix.

3075 (2327.) Pardon to Robert Pierson, of Droughda, merchant, Nich. Cayrns, James Elcocke, Tho. Pierson, merchants, Edm. Pollard, glover, Patr. Flemyng, husbandman, Henry Neele, tailor, Geo. Vordon, cottier, Tho. Missott and Rich. Russell, merchants, of the same place. Fine 20*s.*— 4 Sept., xix.

3076 (2299.) Pardon to Ullig fitz Wm. Bourcke, of Kilteanna, horseman, David fitz Ullig Bourcke, of same, Walter fitz John Bourcke, of Lyssenkoyll, Theobald fitz John Bourcke, of same, Tho. fitz John Bourcke, of same, Moeiry fitz John Bourcke, of same, Geoffrey fitz David Bourcke, of Drongan, John fitz Wm. Bourcke, of Keppagh, Rich. fitz David Bourcke, of same, Rich. fitz Tho. Bourck, of Kylariry, Thady macSheem Y Quyrck, of Cloynlwysk, Mahown m'Ricard Y Quirck, of Koylloquyrck, Redmund fitz Tho. Bourcke, of Synganagh, Rich. fitz Tho. Bourck, of same, Barnaby mac Donogho Y Brian, of Balycahan, and Tho. oge Butler, of Clare, kerns, Thady mac Conla Y Clowayn, of Knockordan, yeoman, Tho. fitz John Bourcke, of Cula, Rich. fitz John Bourcke, of same, and Ullig fitz John Bourcke, of same, husbandmen, and Dermot mac Teig Y Hirnain, of Doryclona, kern, in co. Tipperary. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—5 Sept., xix.

3077 (2303.) Pardon to Donill O'Brien, of Inenysheaynan, co. Clare, knt., Maurus or Morogh O Brien, of Cahirmanan, Murriertagh m'Conor O Brien, of Drowmlyn, Tirrelagh fitz Donnill O Brien, of Ballynolacken, and Teig m'Donogh M'Tirrelegh, of Moghdony (*county not stated*), gentlemen, Moriertagh O Keryn, of Insheolaghta, yeoman, Connoghor M'Enarvick, of Downmor, gent., Teig mac Donill Vicormain, of Cloghains, and Dermot mac Conoghor I Lanegain, of Ballykeyly, yeomen, Donogho gancagh m'Rossa M'Rory, of Cahircloghan, Shane O Konowe, of Balliychonowe, Riccard O Tearney, of Fyny, Rory oge M'Egilleduf, of Lyssynonlony, Murriertagh macConoghor m'Rory, of same, and

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ony m'Riccard M'Gillereogh, of Downmioffeilem, gentlemen, Dermot O Kahill, of Tyregownyn, yeoman, Edm. alta O'Conoghor, of Killeilagh, Donill m'Rory Y Knoghor of Lissilanaine, Donald mac Teig I Knoghor, of Glan, Conoghor Mac Egilledut, of Ange, Tirrelagh enorompain, of Cromlyn, and Conoghor mac Donill I Brien, of Innishdymain, gentlemen, Melmorry m'Edm. Mac Owen, of Moghanvicgillevick (*county not stated*), yeoman, Eugenius more O'Fahee, of Kahirmenayn, smith, Donogho lea mac Murriertagh oge, of Kiltain, Donoll macDermod I Brien, of Ballygriffy, Dermod m'Tirrelagh mantagh, of Island Arren, Tirrelagh merriggagh O Loghlin, of Kahircloggan, Teig M'Gilfadrick, of Ligard in Ibriccan, and Kahire O Flanegan, of Crosse, gentlemen, Dermod merriggagh O Kinregan, of Afucke, yeoman, Maccon m'Shydy M'Lakelen, of Rossree, Teig endownee mac Donogho M'Murriertagh, of Crovareghan, Morroghe meall m'Teig oge Vackey, of Ballyvickody, Morroghe m'Murriertegh Y Brien, of Kahircroggraine, Donill macMurriertagh I Brien, of same, Conoghor mac Dermodie Mac Tirrelagh, of Agherem, and Murriertagh mac Teig oge Vackey, of Ballivicoody, gentlemen, Gilleduf O Hehir, of Garrynegry, Tirrelagh mac Dermody I Brien, of Dromynnoglasse, Conoghor mac Rory M'Loghlin, of Balliaffa, Shane m'Rory, of same, Teig m'Donill O'Griffy, of Kilcrush, yeomen, Donill macDermody O Daa, of Disert, gent., Conoghor m'Dermody oge O Daa, of same, Conoghor mac Dermody O Daa, of same, Mauhown m'Loghlin O Daa, of Ballyneleky, and Murriortagh M'Incarrigy, of Loghbollykin, yeomen, all (*with two exceptions*) in the co. Clare. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—5 Sept., xix.

3078 (2315.) Pardon to Conor, earl of Thomond, Donatus or Donogh OGraddey alias Snaightee, Donaldus or Donill mac Mortagh, Thadeus or Teig mac Mortagh O Gorman, Edm. roe M'Sheneigh, Donill Mac Sheyny, Eugenius or Owen Mac Sheyny, and Teig Mac Gilfadrick, gentlemen, Morriertegh duff O Fyneigh, husbandman, Mahowne liogh Mac Gilfadrik, and Dermicius or Dermod merriggegh Mac Gyllereogh, gentlemen, Conoghor O Connell, yeoman, Donogh O Connell, horseman, Conoghor mac Shain M'Clanghey, and Conoghor O Mulrony, gentlemen, Maurus or Morrogho O Bowlain, kern, Donill O Gellehain, Owen O Mullowon, Murtagh O Connowo, and Theobald Mac Riccard, husbandmen, Teig keigh Mac Mahowne, Rossee O Loghlin, Mallaghlin kaim O Loghlin, Conoghor oge mac Conoghor MacMahown, Tho. mac Conoghor MacMahowne, Teig Edwen m'Rory Mac ne Marrev, and Rickerd m'Dowein Mac Gillereogh, gentlemen, Rory more O Coleynan, husbandman, Conoghor m'Bohele Mac Claneghey, Mahowne O Da, yeoman, and Tirrelegh carregh O Brion, servants of the said earl of Thomond. Security *as in* 897, excepting the earl. Fine one cow each.—5 Sept., xix.

3079 (2305.) Pardon to David Barry, of Buttevant, co. Cork, esq., Gerald bracke m'Jeames, gent., James m'Edm. Barry, of Ballivecsloynye, David gancagh Magner, of Magnerstowne, Ulligg Magner, of same, Wm. m'Shane M'Sheames, of Poulchurry, Philip m'Edm. M'Philip, Dermot m'Conor m'Donogho I Kief, Gerald, or Gorrot kiogh fitz Rich. Barry, Wm. ro m'Rich. Barry, Owen O Managhane, Arthur m'Conor m'Donogho O Kief, Tho. m'Connill m'Donogho, Gerald m'Rich. reogh, Conor m'Shane

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Mawhewne, Conor ege m'Conor m'Donoghe, Edm. m'Shane M'Kenedy, Donald bwy O Mlawnye, Wm. duff O Hogane, James balluff m'Shane ege M'Cottier, Philip m'The. M'Nicholas, James fitz Wm. oge M'Cettier, Rich. m'Shane lyegh, Nich. m'Jeames Barry, of Brohunny, Gerald m'Shane m'Jeames, Rich. m'Shane m'Jeames, John m'Rich. reeugh, Rich. m'Shane m'David Barry, John m'Owen O Phealan, Denald reogh M'Reury, Owen m'Teige ny brydy, Shane ny Carrigy m'Rich. m'Jeames, James m'Rich. reogh M'Prior, Denegho m'Dermet M'Fynin, David m'Wm. m'Shane O Hee, Cenor m'Dermot m'Shane I Hee, Shane ege m'Shane m'Rebart Barry, Maurice O Spillan, Dermot reogh O Cennell, Donell ree O Cullan, Dermot Doawne, Wm. m'Rich. m'Edm. Barry, Fynin m'Arte m'Donegho I Kiefe, Wm. m'Edm. M'Cettier, Meanus m'Coner m'Doneghe I Kiefe, Macingill of Ballingill, Rory M'Denill, Gerald m'Shane M'Cettier, Edm. m'Shane M'Cottier, Wm. m'Philip m'David Rech, and Tho. duffe O Clanehey. Security *as in* 897. Fine ene cow each.—5 Sept., xix.

3080 (2322.) Parden to Denald m'Teige M'Carty, of Carrignemeke, gent., Thady m'Dermed M'Mahewne, of Inshealle, and John Richward, of Richewardstowne, gentlemen, Deneghe O Crenine, of same, John m'Deneghe M'Merogho, of Kilcree, Edm. m'Denegho O Mereghe, of same, Cnoghor m'Dermed O Morogho, of Doromeene, Donald m'Dermed O Morogho, of same, John m'Dermod O Riurdan, of Kiltumoregh, Donoghe m'Donill O Riurdane, of Kilkebnet, Matthew m'Denill O Riurdan, of same, Cenor m'Denill O Moregho, of Richewardstowne, Brien m'Owen M'Sweyne, of Culnetubered, galloglas, John m'Doneghe Y Gogan, of same, galloglas, John m'Mlaghlen Y Recrdan, of Kilnedry, yeoman, David fitz John Roch, of Killahayly, co. Waterford, gent., Gerald m'Wm. Y Ogheren, of Acharren, horseman, Philip Roch, of Ballerusticke, gent., Gerald fitz Edm. Laudir, of Gogamrath, and John O Mlawney, of Creig, yeomen, John ladir Barry, of Lemlare, gent., Philip Roch fitz Philip, of Kinsale, merchant, Rich. Roch fitz Rich., of Corck, merchant, Matthew m'Donogho O Mehegaine, of Kilbarry, husbandman, and John m'Teige O Hengerltye alias Harrengton, of Dewnebekhane, gent. Security *as in* 897. Fine ene cow each.—5 Sept., xix.

3081 (2577.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Tho. Exter;
English. of the site of the house of friars preachers of Rathbranna by the sea in the country of M'Watten Barred, co. Maie, a quarter of land extending to Clonoboye, Cloynemeilen, Ackneycke alias Naeglanie, Naeglaintie, and Mera alias Naheltera, same co. To hold for 21 years. Rent 17*s.* 9½*d.* Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine 17*s.* 9*d.*—5 Sept., xix.

3082 (2296.) Pardon to Denegho M'Cormeek, of Loghir, gent., Wm. m'Gilleduff O Moregho, yeoman, Donegho m'Dermet O Swollywan, Owen m'Cragh O Swollyvan, John m'Shiarhy O Conill, Thady m'Awley O Swollyvan, Owen ege m'Brien Y Kashie, Cenor oge O Herrelehie, Denegho m'Meanish O Begler, John m'Coner Y Conell, Philip m'Shane Y Conell, Denegho m'Dermed duffe O Swellyvan, Conor m'Shane O Swollovan, John fitz Edmond O Morogho, John oge O Cenill, Donald m'Coner O Mulpadrick, John m'Dermed O Morogho,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Richard O Regan, Tirrelagh oge M'Swynie, Moroghe M'Awley, of Dowalle, gent., Conor m'Dermod Y Kallekhane, of Dromore, Cornelius or Conor m'Teige gancagh Y Kallekhane, Tho. England, of Dromore, yeoman, Moriertagh m'Mlaghlin M'Awly, gent., Teige O Shenekhane, yeoman, Teige fitz Edmund alias Annary O Morogho, Teige m'Edmond O Morogho, Donogho m'Shane O Morogho, horseboy, Donogho m'Donill O Morogho, Dermod endange O Solevan, of Biary, gent., Donogho m'Denis Y gholeghane, of Donbwy, yeoman, Cnoghor m'Donogho Y Worogho, of Bayntry, yeoman, Tho. M'David, of Biarre, Awlley O Holleghan, Dermod M'Edmond, and Derby m'Rory M'Carty, of same, yeomen, Edm. m'Gulleduffe M'Swyny, of Kilbarry, galloglas, David O Mantane, of Brattvilstown, John m'Philip O Flahewan, of Kilmelooe, and Donogho m'Awley cloncho, of Glawnecroome, yeomen, Dermod m'Conor I Holloghan, of Kilmecomoke, priest, Matthew or Mawhown O Donyen, of Bantry, Cnoghor m'Donill m'Rory M'Carty, of Drowmononell, Teige m'Shane m'Dermod O Solewan, Feylim m'Donill M'Carty alias gortagh, of Ardry, and Donill reogh m'Dermod vic Owen Y Ghouley, of Comner, yeomen, Donogho O Galleghowe, of Curromiller, galloglas, Donill oge gortagh M'Carty, of Ardry, yeoman, and Dermod m'Donell y Kilty, in co Cork. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—6 Sept., xix.

3083 (2321.) Pardon to Keallaghane m'Teig M'Carthy, of the Greatcastell, co. Cork, gent., Donogh m'Shane O Keallaghane, of same, husbandman, Fynyne m'Oen O Keallaghane, of Cariggydrohid, clork, Philip m'Donyll Y Murrughow, of Blarny, kern, Thady O Hingirdill, of Cahirmucky, Thady m'Dermed O Mahowny, of Knocknegowle, husbandmen, Dermed oig O Leary, of Carignegyellagh, Conoghor m'Dermed O Leary, of same, and Donogh O Ryurdane, of Kylsenshyam, yeomen, Finyno m'Teig M'Mahowny, of Moviddy, gent., Mahowne m'Teig M'Mahowno, of same, kern, John Cronyne, of Cork, and Dominic Myagh fitz Gerot, of same, merchants, Hugh or Ea m'Conoghor Y Veaghir, of Ballynenan, husbandman, Romund m'David Barry, of Rathnysky, gent., Donald m'Da Y Erlyhy, of Rw, husbandman, James oig Roch, of Knywyr, co. Cork, gent., David Rocho fitz James, of same, gent., Wm. O Conillane, of Carignemuck, yeoman, Thady m'Thomas O Hyerlyhy, of Ballyworny, yeoman, Donald m'Wm. O Murrughow, of Iniskoyn, Donald m'Dermed O Murrughow, of Muckromhy, Conoghor m'Dermed O Murughow, of same, John O Kwllayn, of Garranedarragh, Donald m'Shane O Keallaghane, of Blarny, Keallaghane m'Wohny O Keallaghane, of Carriggydrohid, John O Hyerlyhy, of Ballyworny, John O Ryurdane, of Boanduff, Cormac O Ryurdane, of same, and Nich. Tyrry, of Carigtwohill, yeomon, Thady O Kyefe, of Shandoncastell, and Conoghor m'Awly O Leary, of Currygryenan, husbandmen, Thady O Kyofe, of Knockycargan, gent., Owen M'Fynyne, of Littyrlicky, Thady M'Donyll, of Ballyrysode, Fynyne m'Conoghor m'Da Y Mahowny, of Rossebryn, and Donogh O Keatyne, of Cwolig, kerns. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—6 Sept., xix.

3084 (2307.) Pardon to Eugenius or Onhy M'Rickard, of Arloe, co. Limerick, gent., Wm. m'Onhy, and Conell M'Kynnedie,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

gentlemen, Thady m'Donogho M'Mwrigho, Wm. m'Teig m'Donogho, Thady m'Morrihirtig fun, Murihirtagh oge M'Mwrihirtagh, Mwrihirtagh m'Diermod roa, Tho. m'Teig Ingheirigh, and Wm. m'Teig boy, husbandmen, all of same place. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—6 Sept., xix.

3085 (2309.) Pardon to James Creaghe, of Corke, merchant, Wm. Connell, John Creaghe, George Goole fitz Maurice, of the same, Philip Rocho, of Kinsale, merchant, James Tankard, of Corke, Rob. Coppenger fitz Edm., Philip Martell, Rich. Lavallin, James Hoore, James Meiaghe fitz Rich., Dominick Meiaghe fitz Gerrat, of the same, merchants, and Tho. Philpott, of same, yeoman. Security *as in* 897. Fine, at the discretion of the lord president and council of Munster.—6 Sept., xix.

3086 (2311.) Pardon to Maurice Lea, of Argowle, co. Limerick, gent, Donald fiowne O Maddane, of Boliglasse, Donald m'Donill m'Tirrelie of Klankenody, of Ballyngarry, John Lasy, of Ballingarry, Maurice Ley, of Ardgowla, Cosnaygh M'Clanaghye, of Ballyrobard, Wm. Roch, of Corke, alderman, and Patr. Grant, of Waterford, gent. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—6 Sept., xix.

3087 (2316.) Pardon to Tirrelagh O Loghelen, of Glanoullomkilly, co. Clare, Rosse M'Howny, of Pholagh, Donogho reogh M'Mawhown, of Rahanagh, Dormod O Brien m'Morihorty, of Cahircrakan, Donald Brien, of same, Edm. M'Comyn, of Taremodo, Farres M'Awney, of Kopagh, Brien M'Mawhown, of Killekhane, Donald merogagh, of Molruo, Donogh M'Mahowne, of Brogeyghe, and Loghelen O Gavan, of Ballyhelehane. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—6 Sept., xix.

3088 (6124.) Pardon to John Meiaghe, of Corke, esq.; of all alienations and intrusions in the lands of Ballim'william, Kilgarrevan, Ringmayne, Ballinkorrego in the great island, Cooleroo, Balloghkony, and Ballinmicholl, co. Cork. Fine £10.—6 Sept., xix.

3089 (2293.) Pardon to Sheane Mac No Murree, of Crappog, co. Clare, gent, Conor oge Mac Conor, of Kilbreakein, gent, Teige mac Mahowne mac Oen I Kermedo, of Meaghill, yeoman, Moriertagh cam Mac Conor, of Knockloghy, Conor oge Mac Conor, of same, Tho. Mac Conor, of same, and Murriertagh M'Glancky, of Urlin, gentlemen, Rich. m'Doyn Mac Gillereogh, of Kilglassy, and Donogho oge M'Glancky, of Kilmalire, horsemen, Donogho O Moungwane, of Urlin, co. Clare, husbandman, Donill O Moungwan, of same, husbandman, Conor M'Moroghy, of same, gent, Shane O Cumyn, of Ballycumyn, husbandman, Teige O Farrely, of Dangon y byggin, yeoman, Donogho O Kinregan, of same, husbandman, Donil M'Clanchy, of Ballicumyn, horseman, Donill m'Shane Mulconry, of Ardkill, Maghowne M'Donogh, of Kilkysshin, Teige M'Shane, of Ballynegeynye, Tirrelagh mantagh M'Mahowne, of Garrygery, and Finyn m'Loghlen M'No Marre, of Rosroee, in said co., gentlemen, Finyn mereagagh m'Finyn m'Loghlen, of same, John reagh m'Fynin m'Loghlin, of same, John came m'Donogho M'Shane, of Kilkashine, Maurice Fitz Gerrot, of Thomastown, co. Limerick, Patr. Pursoll fitz Piers, of Croagh, same co., and John Dawndon, of Ballystinde, same co., gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—7 Sept., xix.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3090 (2294.) Pardon to Tho. m'Morish Simikin, of Ballecomecurty, co. Limerick, gent., Rich. m'Philip Simikin, and Maurice m'Philip Simikin, of the same, John M'Conor alias Shane no poller, of Carrigoconill, Conor m'Tirrelay I Kenedy, of Ballycurty, and Owen m'Teige m'Wm. M'Cragh, of same, yeomen, Morrehertagh m'Donogho m'Conor yrcan, of Tirwoe, Moriertagh gangagh M'Gulloduffe, of Ince, co. Clare, Edm. fitz Morish Harbort, of Ballieghance, and Thady m'Moriertagh duffe O Conor, of Knockenver, co. Kerry, gentlemen, Donogho m'Morierty duffe O Conor, of same, yeoman, John fitz Morish Habert, of Ratekely, co. Limerick, gent., Donogho m'Teige m'Wm. M'Cragh, of Garranevare, and Owen m'Teige M'Cragh, of same, yeomen, Morehertagh m'Donogho m'Conor yrcan, of Tirvoo, same co., John Lacy fitz Wm., of Downemand, Morehertagh m'Cahil M'Shiede, of same, Ullug Bourke fitz Wm., of Grange, John fitz Edmond Bourke, of Ballaghsymon, and Kenedy m'Dermud duffe, of Garran, gentlemen, Conor m'Tirrelagh M'Kenedy, of Ballycourty, and Donald m'Mlaghlen roagh, of Kinelonge, husbandmen, and Thady M'Cusoge, of Polenebenan, co. Clare, gent. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—7 Sept., xix.

3091 (2295.) Pardon to Mahown O Brien, of Clonenoan, co. Clare, gent., Murriertagh O Brien, of Tirm'brien, Teig mac Gillobridy Mac Crodin, of Lettermellon, co. Clare, and Donogh duff M'Considine, of Balliharrighan, same co., gentlemen, Teig M'Considine, of same, horseman, Ricard oge O Hogan, of Ballym'enchro, Donogho og M'Considine, of Balliharreghan, and Ricard og m'Ricard Ogan, of Ballinchro, gentlemen, Ogan m'Ricard I Ogan, of same, horseman, Lisagh M'Rosse, of Keopagh, gent., Edm. O Hee, of Clonedwan, Toig O Hee, of same, and Mallaghlin O Cory, of Ballieruttreogh, yeomen, Donogh O Hehir, of Aglis Radromy, and Mahowne O Melan, of Kilkydy, co. Clare, kerns, Edmund ro O Shaghnes, of Ballinekilly, same co., yeeman, Owen M'Considine, of Balliharrighan, same co., horseman, Dormod O Hehir, of Aglis Radromy, same co., kern, Loghlin mac Dormod O Hehir, of Clonenoan, yeoman, and Donogh m'Knoghuor MacClanky, of Urlin, same co., gent. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—7 Sept., xix.

3092 (2298.) Pardon to Wm. na boyllye, of Faningston, co. Limerick, Dermot O Dea m'Edm., of Killonoghon, same co., and Bee m'Edm. O Dea, of same, horsemen, Terolagh oge M'Murigho, of Downyn, same co., Cornelius m'Donogho m'Conoghor M'Con mea rieugh, of Kilbrickan, co. Clare, Rory merigagh m'Teig M'Shydye, of Cownagh, same co., Mahowno M'Loghlin, of Miliok, same co., John m'Conoghor M'Ea, of Kahireynye, same co., and Cowmarra m'Shane M'Donoll, of Ballenegeyny, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—7 Sept., xix.

3093 (2300.) Pardon to John meal Barry, of Castleyans, gent., James fitz John meale, of Balleneshiery, and Edm. fitz John meale Barry, of Balleemon, John fitz Dermod m'David Y Conill, of Ballenishiry, Rich. m'Toige m'Shane M'Cragh, of same, Dermod m'Donill Y Vorogho alias Dermod Y Carran, Thady m'Dormod Y Kelly, of same, yeoman, Donald m'Tho. m'Rory M'Cragh, of same, Owen m'Morish m'Owen I Agheren, of same, Thady or Teige bane m'Tho. I Laghkey, Gerald m'Wm.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Morish Y Eogheren, of Balleinmercho, and John m'Gerald m'Wm alias John ne gehe, yeomen, Redmund Fitz Gerrald, of Brohill, gent., Edm. bane fitz Jeames m'Robard Fitz Gerralt, of same, yeoman, in co. Limerick, Gerald fitz Jeames m'Robart Fitz Gerrald, of same, yeoman, Wm. bano m'Edmond m'Robart, of same, David m'Teige m'Toige ny brydy, of same, Conor m'Shane Y Haneghan, of Clonlare, and Henry Brenagh, of Grage, yeomen, Tho. M'Morogho, of Dirrevillane, John fitz Tho. Picket, of samo, and Tho. ono[ ]ey alias Tho. ne lappee, of same, husbandmen, and Robert reogh Condon, of Karrigo[ ]very, yeoman. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—7 Sept., xix.

3094 (2318.) Pardon to Rich. Tobyn, of Garrangubbon, co Tipperary, and James M'Walter, of Clonegoiso, same co., gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. Fine two cows.—7 Sept., xix.

3095 (2320.) Pardon to Kalleghane m'Conoghor, of Dromynine, co. Cork, gent., Kahir oge O Kallaghane, of Bantier, and Thady m'Owen O Kief, of Clonmyno, gentlemen, John O Mullawney, of Cregg, Mac Crah O Mullaney, of same, Donogho m'Teige M'Donogho, of Palice, and Owen M'Conoghor, of Rath, yeomen, all in co. Cork, Owen ballagh M'Egan, of Kildoeg, Edm. Barry, of Bregoge, Owen oge Breat, of Rosseckeyne, Conoghor M'Feylymi, of Moalley, Owen oge O Kief, of Ballontobir, Fynone m'Owen, of same, Thady m'Fynyne, of samo, Thady m'Donill Y Raheley, of Docarrig, Donald O Dowgan, galloglas, Earevan M'Gulleduff, of Gortvoloyro, Rory O Cassyno, of samo, Donogho O Ryordan, of samo, Teig rwo O Conba, John rwo, galloglas, Diermod m'Teig Y Kalloghane, John rwo O Flyno, Malaghelen duff O Tomo, of Rath, Teig M'Dermond, of Gortmore, Anstace Fitz William, of Waterford, spinster, John beg Roche, of Carragh-m'Henry, yeoman, John y tloa O Heniessy, of Farryolli, Tho. Brenagh, of Casteltowne, John duff Roche, of same, Donogho O Kieffe, of same, Redmund m'Walter Condon, of Garran Ogeany, gent., Conoghor m'Diermod Y Flaneloo, and John Butler fitz Edm., of Grangiperlos, co. Kilkenny, horseboy. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—7 Sept., xix.

3096 (2324.) Pardon to James Hoden, of Rosscarebrey, co. Cork, gent., Conor oge keatagh O Collan, of Glancrome, Donald m'Conor kettagh, yeomen, Thady m'Ranell O Collan, Thady oge bane O Clerky, Donogho crowme O Collan, Thady m'Conor crome O Collan, Donald enculligg, Donogho gangagh O Berlekhane, Owen gangagh O Berlekehane, Dermud gangagh O Berlekhane, Donald gangagh O Berlekhan, Thady m'Dermod yre O Collan, Teigo m'Dermod m'Synne alta, Filen M'Owen, John oge, Mawhowne O Callane, yeoman, Irlagh O Kallekhane, of Drommor, gent., Kallokhano O Kallockhane, Mac Con gorrom O Driscoll, of Downenegale, gent., Conor m'Teige m'Awloey O Croley, of Towneyne, Dermod ro, of samo, Conor m'Donill liegh O Naddene, and Owley m'Ricard M'Enneleslees, husbandmen, Dermod m'Owen ni glack, of Garry, and Donogho oge m'Donogho ynskarty, of same, yeomen, Teige m'Dermod I Croly, of Feale, Edm. oge m'Edm. fitz James Fitz Gerrald, of Clone, and Teige m'Donogho M'Vic Teige, of Kilvein, gentlemen, Donogho M'Teige, Donill Mac Teige, and Conor M'Teige, of same, yeomen. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—7 Sept., xix.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3097 (2325.) Pardon to Donogho M'Crah, of Galbally, in Arhlo, co. Limerick, gent., Murrihirtagh m'Rery O Hirnan, of Sronell, same co., and Ee m'Mwrihirtig O Hirnan, of same, kerns, Donald M'Ne Marra, of Galbally, harper, Ryckerd O See, husbandman, John roa O Brenan, kern, Rory M'Donell, tailor, Philip m'Edm. M'Gubbon, Philip m'Teig O Kelly, and Ea more O Hikye, kerns, Conoghor m'Diermod O Mulrian, husbandman, Ullig m'Miler Burck, and Tho. m'Shane O Keyllye, kerns, of the same place. Security *as in* 897. Fine, one cow each.—7 Sept., xix.

3098 (2301.) Pardon to Rich. Bassnet, of Kiltiernan, esq., and Tho. Fitz Williame, of Meryonge, knt., Rich. Walshe, son and heir of Wm. Walshe, late of Karrickmayne, Edw. Barnewall, of Dromnagh, esq., and John Walshe, of Shanganagh, gent., and all others seized to the use of Rich. Basenet: of intrusions and alienations of the lands and rectory of Kiltiernan, in the marchee and county of Dublin.—10 Sept., xix.

3099 (2602.) Grant to Teige m'Moragh M'Mahone, of Cloyne-
English. thoralla, co. Clare, gent.; of the office of seneschal of the country of both the Corckevaskins in co. Clare. To hold during good behaviour. With powers *as in* No. 2190 (*the court baron omitted*). "This man is in possession of this seneschalship already. He is both honest, sufficient, and a good subject."—10 Sept., xix.

3100 (2314.) Pardon to Dermot m'Teig M'Cartie, of Mathcluoyethy, co. Cork, yeoman, Conoghor m'Wm. O Clufwayne, of Carigifuky, Donogho m'Shane I Longha, of Mathcluethy, yeoman, Wm. m'Tho. Barrett, of Carrighin, yeoman, Donald m'Egayne M'Carthy, of Drisnyn, husbandman, Dermot m'Conoghor m'Fynyno I Swlywan, of Mocromy, kern, Donogho m'Wm. oge O Murogho, of Carigifuky, and Conoghor m'Donill Y Riurdane, of Mocroymy, soldiers, Donogho m'Shane Y Murrogho, of Kylmihy, Danald m'Donogho O Dowgayn, of Cumlagayne, and Donald m'Teige Y Riurdane, of Clouglowly, husbandmen, Donogho m'Donald O Fuarayne, of Carigifuky, kern, Shane m'Donald Y Hierllithe, of Balyburney, Donogho m'Donald O Catfuoth, of same, and Philip m'Donald Y Murugho, of Karigifuky, soldiers, Shane m'Donogho Y Dowgan, of Coulugaine, Shan m'Teig I Fuorayne, of Kylcrugg, and Mwrogho m'Conoghor Y Rathyly, of Karigipuky, kerns, Edm. m'Donald Y Ryurdayne, of Mocromy, Owen m'Felymy M'Carthy, of Kylunyly, and Teig m'Felymy, of Sane, soldiers, all in co. Cork. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each. At the suit of Dr. Longe.—[11] Sept., xix.

3101 (2297.) Pardon to David Roch, knt., viecount of Firmoy, co. Cork, Theobald Roch, of Cregg, same co., and Rich. m'Mang Condon, of Cariginoury, gentlemen, Gerald fitz Edm. fitz Piers Lander, of Rathe, David OFlyne, of Cregg, yeoman, Teig oge Kolly, of Glannor, and Piers Kelly, of Killostine, yeomen, Brien doragh M'Swny, of Cregg, Jordan Condon, of Cariginoury, yeoman, Tho. M'Owen, of Balligm'murigho, yeoman, and Gerald M'William, of Athkaryn. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—12 Sept., xix.

3102 (2313.) Pardon to Meolmory m'Enish O Hernane, of Sronyll, co. Tipperary, Faraghell m'Meolmory O Hernane, Mac Crah O Hernane, and Aherny O Hernane, of the same, rhymors, Teig

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Hernane, of same, clerk, Enias m'Fariell O Hernane, and Shane m'Teig O Hernane, of same, and Wm. fitz Walter English, of Rahyneuycorr, husbandmen, Donald M'Rory, of Sronyll, harper, Teig O Fahy, of Tubnrydary, clerk, Donogho O Mulruony, of Sronyll, and Conoghor m'Shane I Mulrian, of Salighode, husbandmen, Morish fitz Edm. O Lalor, of Ballyclohy, tailor, Margaret ny Ahirny, of same, sir Kenedy M'Brien, priest, of same, Onory ny Gwyer, of Kylnymonagh, Shane m'Owen O Dwyer, gent., Edm. O Dyer, of Kylnymonagh, Dermot O Dyer, of same, Donald m'Shane glish I Mulrian, of Kylynalongford, Kahir m'Shane glish I Mulryan, and Philip m'Shane glish, of same, gentlemen, Edm. oge O Kenedy, of Lackynworny, yeoman, Malaghlen m'Wm. m'Donogho duffe O Mulryan, of Kylynalongford, and Shane m'Donell m'Donogho I Mulryan, kerns, all in co. Tipperary, Conoghor M'Henry, of Capicolyne, co. Limerick, gent., and Donogho m'Donill merigy, of Ballyngarran, same co., kern. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—12 Sept., xix.

3103 (2319.) Pardon to Edm. Gogan, of Ballyadyne, co. Cork, gent., Tho. Gogan fitz Edm., of same, gent., Maurice O Spillan, of same, Shane O Spillane, of same, and Teig O Cronyne, of Cnockyvilly, same co., husbandmen, Owen m'Teig m'Donogho Y Kallyghane, of Pulkans, same co., kern, Conoghor m'Teig m'Donogho, of same, yeoman, Conoghor m'Donill Y Riurdane, of Banoduff, same co., husbandman, John O Horlehey ny baghley, of same, yeoman, and David oge Barry, of Rathynisky, gent. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—12 Sept., xix.

3104 (2328.) Pardon to Donogho gowe M'meck Bryen, of Cloghdalton, co. Limerick, and Kenedy M'meke Bryen, of Ballynytig, same co., gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—12 Sept., xix.

3105 (5814.) Commission to John Garwy, dean of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, and master Ambrose Forthe, gent., as delegates; to hear an appeal by Richard Quyne from a sentence of George Acworth official general of the archbishop of Dublin in favour of Barnaby Byrne, relative to the office of clerk of the church of S. Patrick of Wyclowe.—13 Sept., xix.

3106 (2591.) Charter of the guild of S. Mary Magdalene, Dublin, Recites the charter of Henry VI. to the fraternity of barbers in that city. Considering that it is necessary for the preservation of health that these should be more skilled in the art of surgery, and that there are two distinct societies exercising that art, the barbers and the surgeons, and that the latter have not been incorporated. It is granted that Wm. Kelly, Rich. Edgerton, Rich. Luttrell, Stephen Cradock, Rowland Myrry, Walter Naghton, John Bride, Tho. Newman, and Patr. Drynan, surgeons, of the city of Dublin, and all others to be admitted, shall form for ever a society to be called the guild of the Blessed Mary Magdalene of Dublin. They may plead and be impleaded, be capable of possessing land, and have a common seal. Further, on the petition of the two bodies, it is granted that the master, wardens and fraternity of barbers and the society of surgeons shall henceforth be one corporation called the master, wardens, and fraternity of barbers and surgeons of the guild of the Blessed Mary Magdalene in the city of Dublin; they may plead and be impleaded, and have a common seal. They shall annually elect a

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

master and two wardens, and shall enjoy all other privileges in the charter of Henry VI. Any person exercising either art in the city or suburbs without being admitted under their common seal shall be liable to a penalty of 100*s.* a month while so offending. The recited charter dated 18 Oct., xxv., Hen. VI., incorporates Egidius Thorndon, treasurer of Ireland, brother Tho. Talbot, prior of Kylmaynham, brother William, prior of S. John without Newgate, Dublin, Chr. Barnewall, chief justice, [Rob.] Dowdall, chief justice of the Common Bench, Mich. Griffen, chief baron, Edw. Somerton, serjeant at laws, Stephen Roche, attorney [ ], James Cheyny, barber, Ph. Leghlin, barber, John Brown, Rich. Russell, barber, Stephen Barbi, and John Vale, barber, and other persons, men or women, to be admitted, as the guild of the art of barbers of the city of Dublin, to be called the guild of the Blessed Mary Magdalene.—14 Sept., xix.

3107 (2583.) License to Wm. Gerrard, lord chancellor; to be ab-
English. sent in England for three months or more, as occasion of business in the queen's service shall happen. He may carry with him coin, horses, hawks, and other stuff, as he shall think necessary. [14 ?] Sept., xix.

3108 (2605.) Grant to Adam, archbishop of Dublin; of the custody of the great seal during the absence in England of Wm. Gerrard, the chancellor.—15 Sept., xix.

3109 (5866.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Owen Moore, of Marnanton, co. Meath, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Henry Draycott. Fine 40*s.* —15 Sept., xix.

3110 (5867.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to John Cokeraine, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Melchior, son and heir of Michael Moore, late of Athboy, co Meath. Fine £20.—16 Sept., xix.

3111 (2600.) Grant to Ullyk M'Hubert, of Isherkeally, co. Galway,
English. gent.; of the office of seneschal of the country called Pobwll M'Hubert or MacHubert's country. To hold during good behaviour. With powers *as in No.* 2190 (*the court baron omitted*). —17 Sept., xix.

3112 (2444.) Grant to Lewis Lawrence, of Athlone, gent.; of the
English. office of water bailiff of the river Shenen from the spring thereof at Sliev en ieren to the rock of Astanen. To hold during pleasure with all profits as fully as Christopher Davers, late of S. Johns, co. Roscommon, gent., the late bailiff had. He shall have power to view and make an inventory of all boats, cots, wherries, or other vessels on the river, and to take securities from the owners that they shall not be used to transport thieves or rebels, or any spoil, across the river; he shall mark such boats with the letters E.R. with a crown imperial above, and shall cause a stamp to be made for that purpose; he shall take 12*d.* a quarter for each marked boat; all boats not so marked within a month shall be forfeited, one-half of such forfeitures to go to grantee. He shall have power to pursue any rebels or malefactors haunting the river who shall be detected or suspected of committing any spoil, and to commit them to the nearest gaol, or on their resisting to kill or otherwise punish them by authority of martial law. He may take victuals for himself and his men upon the borders of the river paying ready money.—18 Sept., xix.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3113 (2308.) Pardon to Theobald owre Butler, of Corringine, co. Tipperary, gent., Wm. lieghe Englishe, of Rathne[ ], James reogh Englishe, of Solcote, Theobald fitz Edm. Bourke, of Gortruddane, David Fleminge, of Killines, John Cantwell, of Killines, Annever O'Brion, of Kilfiecle, Wm. Comen fitz Tho., of Ballyfowlk, Wm. m'Terrelagh O'Brien, of Tibboraght, Redmund M'Cody alias Archedeaken, of Kilfiecle, John fitz Tibbot Purcell, of same, Philip m'Tibbot Purcell, of same, Jonock English, of Solcote, Nich. Daton, of Tullagh, Walter Butler fitz Piers ne mucky, of Mogorrebane, Honory yny Keally, of Kilfiecle, James Brenocke, of Clonemell, John Brenock, Tho. Brenoke, Edw. Quircke, Tho. Nynane, and Peter White, of same, and Wm. O Kennedy, of Ballcollytane, same co., gent. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—19 Sept., xix.

3114 (2551.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to sir
English. Cormock m'Teige, knt.; of the site and possessions of the house of friars minore of Kilcrey, co. Cork, in Muskrey country. To hold for 21 years. Rent 13*s.* 4*d.* Not to alien without licence. Fine 13*s.* 4*d.*—20 Sept., xix.

3115 (2564.) Lease (under queen's letter, 18 July, xviii.) to sir
English. N. Ratclif, knt.; of the rectories of Mondasshell, and Killennynane alias Kilvenina, co. Kilkenny, possessions of the priory of the B.V.M. of Kelles, co. Kilkenny, the rectory of Killenaughe, co. Wexford, of the possessions of the late college of Mainothe, co. Kildare, the rectory of Blanchevilleston, co. Kilkenny, of the possessions of the monastery of Jeripounte, the site of the house of nuns of Moylaughe, co. Tipperary, with appurtenances in Moilaughe, a messuage in Clonmell, and the rectory of Moilaughe. To hold for 31 years from the determination of his interest under *No.* 293, at the same rents. Provisions *as in* 2970.—20 Sept., xix.

3116 (2599.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 May, xix.) to David
English. viscount Roche, of Ardmoy; of the leading of the inhabitants of the country called Ardmoy alias Lord Roche's country, whenever they shall serve in resisting enemies or rebels, or on hostings. To hold the office of leader to him and the heirs male of his body as his ancestors held the same, provided that they be of sufficient age and ability. If they fail in age or ability the lord deputy may appoint a leader.—21 Sept., xix.

3117 (2442.) Commission to N. Malby, knt., chief commissioner of Connaghte, Wm. archbishop of Toam, Tho. Dillon, esq., Tho. Lestrange, esq., Tho. Vaghan, esq., and Edw. Whitte, clerk of the council of Connaghte; to make inquisition as to the legitimacy of Ullick Bourke claiming to be the eldest son and heir of Rich. earl of Clanricarde and his wife Margaret O Brene, daughter of Maurice, late earl of Thomon. On the complaint of Ullick against the earl of Clanricarde and John Bourke, his son.—26 Sept., xix.

3118 (2436.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, sir Wm.
English. Sarsefelde, knt., Edw. Barnewall, of the Dromynagh, gent., and Wm. Fitzwilliame, of Jobston, co. Dublin, gent.; to take muster and array of the inhabitants of the barony of Newcastle, co. Dublin between 16 and 60 years of age, and fit for guard and defence; to view the aptness of body and courage, and the armour and weapon of each, and to take notice of the amount of their lands and goods, and what horses armour and weapons they

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

are bound by law to be furnished with, and to oblige them to be so furnished; to return a book of the muster to the lord deputy; to appoint men to keep English watch and daily ward at every village, bridge, and ford, where they think it necessary; to make arrangement for the following of hue and cry after enemies, rebels, and robbers; sir W. Sarsefelde to have command of the men of the barony when raised.—30 Sept., xix.

3119 (2585.) Livery to Rich. Misset, of Lescartan, co. Meath, gent., son and heir of Edm. Misset. Fine £6.—30 Sept., xix.

3120 (2616.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Nov., xvii.) to George Moore, gent.; of a stone house in the city of Waterford called the Ould Courtehous, adjoining the Guilde Hald of the city on the west, the Milkestreet on the east, S. Peters street on the south, and the land of Patr. Morgan on the north, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, found by inquisition to have been concealed. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, 6*s.* 8*d.* In consideration of his good service in the wars in Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere.—4 Oct., xix.

3121 (2623.) Grant (under queen's letter, 2[2] May, xix.) to Cormock m'Teig M'Cartie; of the whole preceptory of [Morne] alias Manymonye alias Manister ne monye, co. Cork, land in Morne, Kilcowan, Tynekerragh, and [Ga]rirelagh, co. Cork, the rectories of Ardsbye, Kylcorne, Granagh, Garriclone, the rectory of Kylmory, Teamplenetaghe alias Teamplematehie and Cloneth alias Clonerehidie, the rectories of Kymoghill alias Kilbrogan, Mocrompy, Ballibirney [alias Ballimorney, Inchegeinlaghe alias Inchegeylagh], Agheris, Clonedrohide, Moviddie, Carrigrowghanbeg, Whitechurche alias Teamplegeoll, Kytanny, Moalle, portion of tithes in the Navy alias Wona alias [Backhowse, the rectory of Kylvoyle alias Kilbayllie and Kyllommey alias Kylnehomney], the rectories of Shangary in Imokell, Rostelan in Imokell, Grange, and Clommyne alias Clomyne, possessions of the said preceptory, of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. [The manor and castle of Clowghan], co. Cork, and three carucatee of its demesne lands, [and half a carue of land] in Ballicoman, possessions of Donald m'Cormock M'Cartie, of Clowghan in Carbry, co. Cork, attainted. The site of the house of friars of the order of S. Augustin [near Cork, a third of a mill in Dowglas] near the city, and the tithes of the mill. [The site of the abbey of Innislawnaght alias Ennislawnagh], co. Tipperary, and the town of Innyslawnaght alias Ennislawnagh alias Innislanaghe, cos. Tipperary and Waterford, the demesne lands in Innislawnaght, [mountain and common of pasture] in co. Waterford of the demesne lands, messuages, land, 2 watermills, 3 eel weirs, one salmon weir, one little island with a garden, belonging to the abbey, the lands of the Grange of Innyslawnaght, co. Tipperary, Ballyorcley alias Ballyorley, Kilmalashe, Loghkeragh alias Loghtikeraghe, Grangeherwye, Kilmaveighe alias Kilmavie, with the tithes of Kilmaveigh, same co., a messuage and garden in Clonmell at the west gate of the town, the rectory of Innyslawnaght, with the tithes of Innislawnaght, Grangehervie, the Grange of Innislawnaght, Ballyoroley, Kilmalashe, and Loghekeraghe, the manor of Kilmack, and lands in Kilmack alias Killnemack, co. Waterford, the rectory of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Glanwydan, same co., the lands of Curraghnemanaghe, Grenan, Insemore, Kilmoghome, Minck, Dromcure, Kynaine, Knockenecarragh, the marsh land and weir of Glanbane, and all lands [within the limits of] the castle and town of Killmahue on the west, and the limits of the burgage of Clonemell on the east, and the mill field, the dean field, the high field, and the field of Clonemell, and the mill of Typperhenye and Lemlessemoll[eran], cos. Waterford and Tipperary. To hold [in tail male, in common socage. Rent £40 viz. for Morne £13, for Cloughane 43*s.* 4*d.*, for the friary 16*s.* 8*d.*, and for Innyslawnaght £24.] *Much defaced.* (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 7, *p.* 86.)—6 Oct., xix.

3122 (2575.) Lease (under queen's letter, 29 May, xix.) to
English. Theobald Roche, son to the viscount Roche; of the monastery of Iarmoye alias Ardmoy or Fermoy in Roche's country, co. Cork, the demesne lands, lands in Iarmoye, and the rectories of Iarmoye, and Downemaghin, same co. To hold for 40 years. Rent, £20. Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine £20.—8 Oct., xix.

3123 (2619.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 May, xix.) to Theobald Roche, of the Grag, co. Cork, gent.; of the lands of Johnston and Donmacghan, co. Cork, possessions of the monastery of Ardmoy alias Fermoy alias Iermoy, same co. To hold in tail male, in common socage. Rent £10 13*s.* 4*d.* Provided that if within five years he shall not build and fortify sufficiently on the lands, the grant shall be but for 40 years.—8 Oct., xix.

3124 (2567.) Lease (under queen's letter, 22 May, xix.) to sir
English. David Roche, knt., lord Roche; of the site of the abbey of Ballindrohide alias Ballendrete, co. Cork, and possessions *as in No.* 3028. To hold for 30 years from the determination of No. 1107, at the same rent and conditions. Fine £12 16*s.* 8*d.* English money.—18 Oct., xix.

3125 (2571.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Tho.
English. Lestrange, esq.; of the ruinous castle of Maioore, co. Westmeath, and its demesne lands, parcel of the possessions of the crown. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £3 15*s.* Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine £3 5*s.*—18 Oct., xix.

3126 (6641.) Lease to John Bathe, of Dromconragh; of the lands
English. of Graungend, co. Meath, with an acre of moor in the red moor of Donshaghlen, and common of pasture in the [commons] of Graungend, lands of the Grange of Tryvet, Halton, Shanraghe, co. Meath, the rectories of Confie, Castlewarninge, and Trysteldelan, co. Kildare, the tithes of Harloteston and Baltrastin, parcel of the rectory of Ratouthe, co. Meath, possessions of the late monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin; a moiety of the lands of Corbally, co. Dublin, a moiety of the Rathe by the Naal, same co., the Ploweland in Chapel Izolde, same co., the lands of Killenynen, a moiety of Knocklyne, lands of Stagony, a moiety of Pireston near Holmepatrick, lands in Lucan, co. Dublin, Kildrought, co. Kildare, a small garden in S. Francis street in the suburbs of Dublin, possessions of John Burnell, of Balgriffen, attainted; the chief farm house and land in Cromlyn, co. Dublin, parcel of the manor of Cromlyn, of the possessions of Thomascourt, by Dublin; the tithes of Roweston and Lyshianston,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

co. Meath, parcel of the rectory of Donshaughlin, of the possessions of same; Mastockes lands in Cromlyn, possessions of the late house of nuns called the Hoggs, by Dublin; land in Hollywood, co. Dublin, of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem; 2 messuagee and Cromayles land in Cromlyn, of the possessions of the monastery of the B.V.M., Dublin; in Cromlyn, the Minchen farm of the dissolved house of Gracedewe, parcel of the manor of Cromlyn; the lands of Thomaston and Galeston, co. Meath, possessions of Thomaecourte. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £36 19*s.* 10*d.* Not to levy coyne.—24 Oct., xix. (*Partly defaced. See Auditor-General's Patent Book*, 19, *p.* 156.)

3127 (2589.) Livery to Martin, eon and heir of James Blake, late of Atheboye, co. Meath, gent. Fine £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—24 Oct., xix.

3128 (2443.) Commission to capt. Wm. Furres; to execute martial
English. law in the co. Kildare, *as in* 218.—25 Oct., xix.

3129 (2590.) Livery to John, son and heir of James Barnewall, late of Brymore, co. Dublin. Fine £36, and £36 for pardon of intrusion. 26 Oct., [xix.]

3130 (2596) Grant (under queen'e letter, 2 Aug., xix.) to Tho. Dillon, of Courteston, co. Meath, gent.; of the office of chief chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold for life, with a fee of £13 6*s.* 8*d.*—26 Oct., xix.

3131 (2597.) Grant (under queen's letter, 2 Aug., xix.) to Tho. Dillon, of Courteston, co. Meath, gent.; of the office of clerk of the crown, peace, and sessione, in the counties of Meath, Westmeath, town of Drogheda, Louth, and Longford, with the custody of the indictmente and records. To hold for life, with the accustomed fees.—26 Oct., xix.

3132 (2598.) Grant (under queen's letter, 18 July, xix.) to Fowlko Sandeford, gent.; of the office of customer or collector of the wine custom in Drogheda. Recites the statute 11 Eliz. cess. 4, ch. 1, sec. 3. To hold for life, with the fees belonging to the office. —28 Oct., xix.

3133 (2557.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to John
English. Lookar, of Waterford, gent.; of the parsonage of Dongarvan, and the chapele of Ringewonagh, Egglishe, Lysgeynam, Kinsale, Clasmore, Egglishe ne gailye, Aghemean, Teamplegeall, Kilcrikan, Kilgobennet, Teamplewy, Rosmeare, and Memyan, and the tithes of Dongarvan, Kyllassarraghe, Killongirle, Balligearie, Kilweare, Coulecormick, Clonecoyskeran, Ballincourte, Balliwickwanke, Rinvallekeyne, Garrinegearaghe, Ballyle Hiehery, Kilvinine, Scartrieton, Lyssinowin, Parketogher, Ballineske, Ballicullane, Ballinerontill, Glaynmore, Rengewenaghe, Ballenegall, Ballentample, Ballinecourte, Ringawnaghe, Knockampar, Balliharriaghan, Ballicoryne, Ballymockeyte, Lesgeinan, the Graunge, Carricknegallaghe, Ballineworoniche, Greallaghe, Ballonegane, Grangecorre, Adderdawalle, Ballynowe, Rushini, Balliellenan, Ballishonige, Balliworowes, Balliellome, Ballicoine, Kinsalle, Moneatirre, Ballynefaile, Ballenowe, Rathlisane, Knockbrake, Cromgallan, Kilmyde, Gilgerie, Kilmelowe, Ballihine, Droghton, Clasemonegraige, Ballimoltin, Ballicarnane, Ardsillaghene, Molwill, Egglishenegailie, Cromore, Treneecarte, Ballinecourte, Cowlehoste, Kilworite, Dromainbege, Curreine, Ballicullene, Shainckill, Liakehillaghe, Corregraghe, Egglishe-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

meane, Dromayne, Curraghorishe, Ballihagan, Gearanbane, Teamplegeall, Keapaghe, Ballinemolaghe, Ballikedie, Balligalbone, Moge, Laraghe, Knockane, Donterke, Ballinckvaghe, Balliagan, and half Balligare, Kilroytane, Kilvanny, Ballinrushell, Sheline, Ballidowns, Cowagaule, Kilcorteise, Banfyne, Kilcregane, Ballirima, Coysteraghe, Monerode, Ballineknok, Ballintample, Rosmeyre, Kilmacthomasine, Ballibought, Grenane, BallyRobert, Knocknescahire, Ballihossewe, Lystemneamanescraghe, Shenkill, Cloinlomane, and Memyane. Also the site of the house of Augustinian friars of Dongarvan, cottages and gardens in Dongarvan, and lands in Ballirody, and their tithes, co. Waterford. To hold for 21 years. Rent £40 10*s.* for the rectory, and £5 6*s.* 8*d.* for the friary. Fine £20 5*s.*—31 Oct., xix.

3134 (2579) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to sir Nich. English. Malby, knt.; of the castle or manor of Roscomon, seven cottages and five quarters or carues of land in Roscoman, demesne of the castle, a great lough or standing water containing 80 acres belonging to the castle in co. Roscommon. The site of the house of canons of Roscoman, 9 quarters of land, and the tithes of 8 towns now waste belonging to the monastery, the rectories of Kilbegnata in the country of M'Davie De Burgo with the tithes extending to Garvaughe, Garegaghe, and Balriskinigen, in said co., Ballinekille in said co., extending to Ballenekill, Glinske, Cloynca, and Fasse, Kilcruane, in said co., Dromtample, in said co., extending to Dromtample, Dromnemokill, and the Moore, Donnaman, in said co. The site of the house of friars of Roscoman, one quarter of land and its tithes in Roscoman, the churches of Emalaghmore and Cloynin, with land and tithes. To hold for 21 years. Rent £31 5*s.* 10*d.* Maintaining three English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 2938.—1 Nov., xix.

3135 (2546.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Arthur English. Starkye, gent.; of a house with a parcel of land occupied by him in Carickfergus, co. Antrim, bounded on the east by the castle, south by land of John Ansop, west by land of Wm. Piers, gent., and north by the town wall, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 21 years. Rent 6*s.* 3*d.* Provisions *as in* 2970. Fine 6*s.*—4 Nov., xix.

3136 (2306.) Pardon to Tho. Cusake, of Gerrardiston, co. Meath, gent., late sheriff of that county, Rich. Cusake, late of Branansston, Nich. Cusake, of Drakeston, Walter Cusake, of Kelles, and Tho. Delafeld, of Painston, gentlemen, and Tirlaugh duffe, of Knighteston, kern, all in co. Meath. Security *as in* 897. Fine £6.—4 Nov., xix.

3137 (2586.) Livery to David Sutton, of Castelton by Kildroghte co. Kildare, gent., son and heir of Gerald Sutton. Fine £60.—[5 Nov., 1577.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 25, *p.* 62.)

3138 (2618.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 July, xv.) to Tho. Butler, earl of Ormond and Ossorie; of a certain custom from the country called the Duffer, co. Wexford, and all the queen's profits from that country. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, £3 6*s.* 8*d.*—7 Nov., xix.

3139 (2607.) License to David Wale, Rich. Lacie alias Lahif, English. Andrew Sauce, John Smithe alias M'Igoyne, Peers Evrard, Patrick Hackett, Tho. Moris, Edm. Hackett, and Nich. Hackett,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

of Fetherd, co. Tipperary, and Patr. Kernye, John Connowe, Katherine Halye, and Patr. Boiton, of Ceshell; to make and sell aquavitæ for two years, in those towns. Recites the statute 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary forbidding the making of aquavitæ without license. *Dated* 13 June, 1577.—12 Nov., xix.

3140 (5578). License to sir Henry Colley, knt.; to alienate the English. lands of Barnone, Pottaghan, and Clonacullen, King's co., held by him in fee-farm under *No.* 3001. To be held subject to the same conditions.—13 Nov., xix. (Cal. P. R., p. 1.)

3141 (2292.) Pardon to Fargucius O Ferrall, of Ballintobber, co. Longford, gent., Rorie m'Donogh O Ferrall, of Darmore, Gerald m'Habberd booy O Ferrall, of Ballymolvey, Wm. m'Donell O Ferrall, of Doyere, and Dermot m'Hone O Ferrall, of Ballintober, gentlemen, Conor Maglawey, of Mohar, piper, Terrilagh m'William ruegh, of Grenan, Jeffery O Ferrall, of same, and James m'Morogh O Ferrall, of Killingcrenbushe, gentlemen, all in co. Longford.—14 Nov., xix.

3142 (2563.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Ryse ap English. Hughe, gent.; of the tithe of the fishing of the river of Carlingeforde, parcel of the rectory of Carlingeforde, co. Louth, of the possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years. Rent 40*s*. Provision *as in* 2967. Fine 40*s*.—15 Nov., xix.

3143 (2445.) Commission to John Barnes, gent.; to execute martial English. law in the Queen's co., *as in* 218.—15 Nov., xix.

3144 (2446.) Commission to Matthew Fytz Harries, gent.; to English. execute martial law in the co. Wexford, *as in* 218.—16 Nov., xix.

3145 (2447.) Commission to capt. Humfrey Mackworthe; to English. execute martial law in Kilkenny, Queen's and King's counties, *as in* 218.—16 Nov., xix.

3146 (6123.) Pardon to James Eustace, son and heir of Rowland, viscount of Baltinglas, Mary, his wife, John Chevir, son and heir of Christopher Chevir, of Maseston, co. Meath, knt., Katherine, his wife, Robert Pypho, of Hollywood, co. Dublin, gent., Jenet, his wife, John, son and heir of Richard Luttrell, late of Luttrelston, co. Dublin, gent., Thomas Creif, precentor of S. Patrick's, William Sutton, of Tipper, co. Kildare, gent., and Patrick Chevir, of Maseston, gent., and all others seised to the use of Eustace, Chevir, and Pypho, and their wives; of all alienations and intrusions in the manor of Grangfort, lands of Grangefort, Lytleton, Ballegorre, Glenok, Rathveon, Clymclogh, Freerton, Cowrte, Kilerigan alias Killerge, Russelston, Tullaghfelym, Mygann alias Mygan, Bussherston, Ardinheath, Ballemahyn, with the advowson of the churches of S. Brigid of Grangefort, and S. Terga of Killerge, co. Carlow; the manor of Rathmore, the lande of Rathmore alias Rademore, Rathnekill alias Rathturkyll, Monefyn alias Moniffyne, Bouston alias Boyeston, Powcheston, Hoyneston, Phillipston, Edeston alias Edyston, Ballytas, Collenshyll alias Cloneshyn, Ballecan alias Plowland, Fyrhill, Skeyokes, old Powcheston, Agret alias Agarret, Lytlenewton, Mouchegrange, Lytlegrange, Gylton alias Gyltons, Rathnargyt, Moygan alias Mygan, Ballycor, Rathargyt, Ivelston, Goddamende and Bulleston, and the advowsons of the churches of S. Boyana of Gyltons, and S. Columba of Rathmore, co. Kildare; the manor of Carrickbrenan, the lands of Carrick-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

brenane, Newton, Cornelscourt, the Thre Castels, Butlerscourt, Ballore alias Ballygore, Comenston, Whiteston, Knockenym, Boyeston, Russelston, Humfreston, and Tullaghferres, and the advowson of the church of S. Machona of the grange of Carrickbrenan alias Monkton, co. Dublin, which were the heritage of John Travers, late of Mounton, knt. Fine £5.—[ ] Nov., xix.

3147 (2285.) Pardon to Teige keiagh m'Mela[ ] m'Donill, kern, Owen M'Garraghan, kern, [ ], Morogh m'Dermot douffe, of Coulffurry, [ ]. Security in co. Galway, *as in* 897.—*Fragment.**

3148 (2286.) Pardon to Nicholas Betaghe, of Walterston, co. Meath, gent. Security *as in* 897.—1577.

3149 (2290.) Pardon to Edmund Walsh, of the monastery Owney, co. Limerick, and Rich. fitz Tho. Bourke, of Killona[]e, gentlemen, Wm. fitz Rich. Bourke, of Lismoland, horseman, Donogho m'Loghlen O Hee, of Brittas, same co., Donogho m'Shane m'Teige Y Grady, Tho. fitz Edm. Brenagh, of Owney, John fitz Edm. Brenagh, Robert fitz Philip Brenagh, and Edm. O Morogho, of same, yeomen, Rich. oge Burke, of Dromkeyn, gent., Jewrus O Horiegane, of Cahirkenlyske, Morogho bwy O Hee, of Ballitarsney, co. Limerick, and Edm. m'Rich. Crone, of Balliglekane, yeomen, John m'David m'Tho. Bourke, of Ballinecarigne, and Flaherus m'Tho. Clanekhey, of Grenande, gentlemen, Roger roe m'Mlaghlin m'Teig O Mulrean, Donogho oure, of same, Donill m'Shane meare O Mulrean, of Clonloghlin, and Morehertagh m'Dermud M'Bryen, yeomen. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—*Not dated.*

3150 (2310.) Pardon to Thady m'Dermod m'Ricard oge, of Knockmockyfyne, co. Cork, gent., Dermot m'Ricard I Donivane, of Gacrye, kern, Dermot m'Teige I Geynie, of Knockmockyfynye, Donagh m'Dermod M'William, Donagh m'Teige O Sulivan, Conoghor m'Teige I Kellye, and Rich. ne Plucke m'Teige, of the same, husbandmen, Dermot dasse O Hickye, horseboy, Owen m'Morihirtie I Calleghan, of Currbegg, kern, Donat m'Wm. Iglanny, of Castelnehenche, kern, John O Hingerdell, of Carrebrie, gent., David Feilde, of Tractane, kern, all in co. Cork, and Wm. Johns, of Harfford west in Wales, yeoman. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each.—*Date torn.*

3151 (2312.) Pardon to John Walshe, of Shangannagh, co. Dublin, gent., late sheriff of that county, Gerald Walshe, of same, gent., Owell boye, of Little Brea, Nich. M'Henry, of Shanganagh, Sheane M'Henry, of same, Hebbart M'Morish, of Connogher, same co., Teige O ronowe, of Glancullen, and Nich. Archbolde, of Karrickmayne, footmen, Owen piper, of same, Wm. Archbold, of Glanmock, footman, Dowlen M'Teige, of Ballenelowre, Shean M'Teige, of same, Gerald duffe, of same, and Thady M'Conghore, of Ballebrenan, footmen, all in said county. Security *as in* 897. Fine £10.—*Date torn.*

3152 (2326.) Pardon to Fynyn M'Donell alias M'Fynyn, of Ardtwlihie, co. Cork, gent., Teig m'Donell m'Diermed I Mahowny, of Corcke, kern, Branne m'Awly I Leyne, of Ardtwllihie, Donogho m'Conoghor M'Donell, of same, kern, Anna m'Conoghor

* This and 11 following fiants without dates are of record among the fiants of the nineteenth year.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Donell, Donald bane m'Conoghor M'Donell, Donogho m'Donell M'Fynyne, Murrihertagh m'Donell M'Fynyn, Donell m'Diermod M'Donogho, Diermed m'Conoghor M'Murihirtie, Diermed m'Donogho oge, Donell m'Murihertie oge, Diermod m'Murihirtie oge, M'Crahe m'Teig M'Diermed, of the same, Owen m'Donogho Varhie, of Kylvihile, same co., Teig m'Crahe m'Donogho I Brenane, of Downe Kierane, same co., Donell m'Conoghor M'Donell, of Ardtwlihie, same co., Cormuck lieh M'Fynyne, of Downe Kylly, same co., Donell O Downy, of Ardtwlihie, Shane salagh O Downy, Donill O Marniane, Teig m'Donell M'Mwrihirtie, Conoghor m'Teig M'Donell, Diermed m'Teig m'Donogho M'Fynyn, Donell m'Owen m'Donogho, Donell O Begelly, and Conoghor m'Donell M'Rowry, of the same, kerns, Donogho m'Conoghor I Worroughowe, of Gortene Fehye in Bantry, same co., Teig m'Conoghor I Worroughowe, of same, kern, Edm. m'Morish m'Nich. Bernagh, of Coull y tanywally, same co., Rich. m'Moris m'Nich. Branagh, Rickard m'Morish m'Nich. Branagh, Oliver m'Tho. Brenagh, Walter m'Shane Brenagh, and Rich. m'Tho. Brenagh, of the same, kerns, Mahowne m'Shane M'In Errihine, of Bally Killhy, co. Clare, gent., Shiarhie bane O Donogho, of Ballynvoige, co. Cork, Tho. rwo, of Inchie, same co., Conoghor M'Ea, of Boalliwoicke, same co., Donogho m'Diermod M'Awlife, of Rine, same co., Teig M'Donogho, of Killearney, same co., and David in Knockän, of Pallice, same co., kerns. Security *as in* 897. Fine one cow each. "At the suit of the earl of Clancare for 42 of his men."—*Date torn.*

3153 (2336) Pardon to Maurice fitz James Fitz Gerralde, of Moycolpe, co. Waterford, gent., Gerald fitz James Fytz Gerrald, of same, James oge fitz James Fitz Gerrald, Maurice gancagh Fitz William, horseboy, Owen fitz Edm. O Conorey, yeoman, David Roche fitz John, of Killihalie, gent., Wm. Brenagh fitz David, of same, footman, James fitz Morris Fitz Gerrald, of Sion, gent., and James fitz Tho. Roche, of same, footman. Security *as in* 897.—*Not dated.*

3154 (2353) Pardon to David brake m'Walter Power, of Aighlare, co. Wexford, condemned for the theft of a sow, value 3*s.*, from Alexander Remone, of the Hale, same co., gent.—*Not dated.*

3155 (2357.) *The commencement is destroyed. A note at foot states it to be* "A pardon for Brene m'Cahir Kavanaghe and 91 more of his kinsfolk, tenants and followers." *The following names remain:*—James m'Moriertagh O Dowell, Donogh m'Teige O Madden, of Ballelinge, yeoman, [ ] m'Morgh M'Colletan, Gilpatrick m'Tirrelagh O Dowell, Edm. m'Teige duffe M'Colletan, Dermot m'Shean M'Colletan, kern, Arthur m'Gerald Kevanaghe, of Balleleigh, Donoughe m'Gerrald Kevanaghe, of same, Edm. m'Tirrelagh Kevanaghe, of Polmontey, Dermot m'Tirrelagh Kevanaghe, of same, and Gerald m'Tirrelagh Kevanaghe, of same, gentlemen, James m'Dermot O Dowill, and Gilpatrick m'Morgho O Rian, of same, kerns, Donald O Henechan, of Rosse, husbandman, Donald m'Moriertagh O Fogirtie, of Polmontey, kern, Teige roo m'Morghe O Hogirtie, of same, horseboy, Edm. m'Dermot O Dowill, of Tenecorre, horseman, Tirrelagh m'Edm. ballowe Kevanaghe, of same, kern, Gerald m'Donogh Kevanaghe, of Ballean, Edm. m'Donogh Kevanagh, and Donald m'Morghe Kevanagh, of same, gentlemen, Donoghe duffe

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Morghe O Rian, of Ballecronegan, horseman, Morghe moore O Curren, Gilduffe O Curren, Edm. duffe m'Gillepatrick O Colletan, kerns, Ferdorghe m'Gilleduffe O Colletan, Patr. boy O Molenge, kern, Donald moyle m'Shean begge, horseboy, Owen m'Morghe O Rian, Sheron riaghe m'Davie O Rian, Shean m'Edm. M'Beagh, kern, Wm. M'Ep[ ] yeoman, of the same place, Conchor O Curren m'evecare, of Ballecronogan, and Conchor O Ronowe, of same husbandmen, Adam O Curren m'evecare, of Polmontey, kern, Effe oge M'Carte, of Moungart, in the Duffry, co. Wexford, gent., Edm. Cusshin, of same, kern, Morriertagh oge M'Connovan, of Monglasse, co. Carlow, gent., Morghe roo m'Dermot M'Connovan, of same, horseman, Fargananym m'Gilpatrick O Dowill, of Knockroe, same co., kern, Morriertagh m'Teige O Dowill, of same, Shean m'Gilpatrick O Dowill, Teige m'Gilpatrick O Dowill, Donoghe m'Gilpatrick O Dowill, kern, James m'Teige O Nowlan, and Maurice duffe M'Shean, yeomen, James m'Morish O Dowill, kern, of the same place, Melaghlin riagh O Kelly, of Killanny, same co., yeoman, Teige m'Donell O Dowill, of same, husbandman, Morghe m'Dermot O Morghe, of same, and Shean O Molinge, of Grange, husbandmen, Firryn fin, of same, kern, Morriertagh m'Paden boye, of Culbecke, same co., kern, David O Freney, of same, husbandman, Maheise Dewrox, of same, kern, Edm. ouir Kevanaghe, of Ardagh, same co., gent., Morghe leiaghe m'Cahir, of same, gent., Hubert boye m'Walter Ebourke, of same, galloglas, Donald Kevanagh m'Donoghe, and Edm. fin O Neyle, kerns, Gerald Kevanagh m'Art, gent., Dermot m'Arte Kevanagh, Shean ro m'Robin kittagh, kerns, of the same place, Gerald Kevanagh m'Cahir, of Balleneshillock, same co., Brian Kevanagh m'Cahir, Tirrelagh Kevanagh m'Cahir, and Donogh m'Gerrald Kevanaghe, of the same, gentlemen, Dermot moyle m'Owen O Neyle, of Ballerusshe, same co., kern, Maurice m'Doulinge, of Monemolinge, same co., Donoghe m'Morishe, Donoghe m'Arte Kevanaghe, and Doulinge m'Gerald karragh Kevenaghe, of the same, gentlemen, Tirrelagh karragh M'Gerrott, of Polmontey, same co., horseman, Tirrelagh m'Breen Kevanaghe, Donald m'Brene Kevanagh, kerns, Edm. m'Breen Kevanagh, husbandman, Tirrelagh oge O Morgho, horseboy, of the same, Maurice m'Donill Kevanagh, of Rathegerroke, same co., gent., Edm. O Kelly, of Tenranny, same co., horseboy, Brian duffe O Kelly, of same, horseboy, Maurice m'Morghe Kevanaghe, of same, horseman, Edm. Butler, of same, horseboy, Edm. m'Redmond Ecashe, in same co., horseboy, Edm. Owroghe M'Dermott, of Tenranny, same co., kern, Morriertagh m'Arte roo O Dowill, of same, kern, Donald m'Morriertagh O Dowill, of same, husbandman. Security in co. Carlow, *as in* 897.—*Date destroyed.*

3156 (2460.) Commission to sir W. Drury, lord president of Munster, Meiler, archbishop of Cashel, Matthew, bishop of Corck, Wm., bishop of Limerick, N. Walshe, the mayors of Waterford, Cork, Lymerik, and Youghull, John Meaghe, James Gole, Henry Davells, Wm. Apsley, Tho. Arthure, Andrew Skiddye, Walter Travet, preacher, and the sovereign of Kinsale; to be commissionere of ecclesiastical causes in the province of Munster, *as in* 3047.—*Date destroyed.*

3157 (2601.) Grant to Ambrose Forthe, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of one of the masters of Chancery. To hold during plea-

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

sure as fully as J. Stanyhurst, late master, with a fee of £20 ster. With powers *as in* 680.—*Date destroyed.*

3158 (2608.) Grant to James Dowdall, esq.; of the office of third justice of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as any other had in that office.—*Not dated.*

3159 (6304.) Patent giving license to Donald Dowlinge, clerk, vicar of Calfestone, co. Kildare, diocese of Dublin, to obtain and hold two additional benefices.—At Dublin (*blank*) xix. (*This patent does not appear to have been sealed.*)

3160 (2629.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Hugh boye
English. m'Ichalloe O Donnell; of the site of the abbey of Boyle in Connaghte in co. Rosscoman, lands in Boyle, Grangmonvy in the country of Clanricharde, Gange called Graunge O Folan in the country of O Folan, Cortenebolie in Roches country, Turskyr, the Graunge of Monterollis in M'Granilles country, Graungenemanaghe and Tamplenemanaghe in M'Donnoghe Currein's country with a parcel of land called Karouenalta, Great Grange and Little Graunge in Tyroheraghe in O Doud's country, all in said county, the Graunge of Coulhurey in O Connor Sligaghes country, the Graunge in the possession of Hugh O Harte in O Connor Sligaghes country, 13*s.* 4*d.* chief rent out of land in M'Dermottes country in the possession of persons of the nation of the Glaneis, the rectory of Boyle, the rectory of Killenemannaghe in M'Dermot's country containing the tithe corn of Killemanaghe, Ballenehalle, and Fynisklyne, the churches and tithes of Graungemowynvie, Cornebole, the Graunge of Monterollis, Tamplenemannaghe and Graunge Mannaghe by Balleonnote, Graungemore and Graungebege, and Couleyre, the tithes of Tulskir and the Graunge of O Fallan, the rectory of Tomna in M'Dermott's country, the rectory of Killenounte in M'Dermott's country, all such tithes as belong either to the bishop of Elphin or the several vicars and curates excepted. The site of the priory of Clontouskirt Nasina, co. Roscoman, containing with certain ruined buildings a church which is the parish church of Clontouskirte and Bealalege, lands in Clontouskirte and Bealalege, a castle and lands in Ballilege by Loughrie in said co., three eel weirs on the Shenyn, the rectory of Clontouskirte extending to Clontouskirte and Bealalege, the rectory of Kilglas, the rectory of Kilkevyne, extending to Kilkevyne, Balletomagranill, Balletomhever, Balleclonkerragh, and Ballenekeroryagh, and the rectory of Killetovan. The site of the house of friars of Tulskie in Connaght with appurtenances. The site of the house of friars of Clonshanmoyle in Connaught, with appurtenances. The site of the house of friars of Oldefyne, co. Rossecoman, with appurtenances. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £27 19*s.* 10*d.*, viz., for Boyle, £18 16*s.* 4*d.*; Clontouskirte, £7 19*s.* 8*d.*; Tulskie, 9*s.* 2*d.*; Clonshanmoyle, 9*s.* 4*d.*; Oldefyne, 5*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining [ ] horsemen (*the usual words "of English nation" do not occur*). Other provisions *as in* 2938. Fine £27 19*s.* 10*d.*—24 Nov., xx.

3161 (2653.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to John Thick-
English. penny; of the site of the priory of Monalassa alias Molanna in an island in the sea nigh to Youghill, co. Cork, land in Tamplemyghell alias Rinkroo, Killnekannanaghe, Donmone, Diskirtie, with the walls of a chapel, co. Cork, the isles of Skariff and

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Wynnaghe in the sea, the cell of the canons of Aghmore and land in Aghmore same co., two ruinous salmon and eel weirs on the river Owmore, the rectories of Tamplemighell alias Rinkroo, &c., *as in No.* 1687 (*but Ballycanislyad is written* Ballycanished). To hold for 21 years. Rent, £10. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine £10.—[24 Nov., xx.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book*, vol. 19, p. 133.)

3162 (2712.) Grant to James Dowdall, of the Knocke, esq.; of the office of the second justice of the Chief Place. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—26 Nov., xx.

3163 (2715.) Grant to Rob. Dillon, of Ryverston, esq.; of the office of second justice of the Common Bench lately held by Rich. Talbott. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—26 Nov., xx.

3164 (2799.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to Rob. Harpoll, of Catherlaughe, gent.; of the grange of Kilmagobock alias the Mounckes Grange, with its tithes, Queen's co. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, 46*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining one English footman. Provisions *as in* 3050. Fine [ ].—26 Nov., xx.

3165 (2993.) Pardon to Geoffrey Rothe, of Kilkenny, merchant, Rich. Powre, of same, merchant, and Edm. Monsell, of Kilkennye, sherman.—27 Nov., xx.

3166 (2991.) Pardon to George Vicherman, of Neylestone, co. Dublin, yeoman.—28 Nov., xx.

3167 (2762.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 July, xv.) to Tho. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the ferry of the water of Wexford (rent 49*s.* 8*d.*), also the lands of Great Balliphenock parcel of the manor of Balmascallers (rent 55*s.*), co. Wexford, possessions of the late earl of Salop. Pouers mill with the ferry of the water of Rosse, and the Earles meadow by the town of Rosse, co. Wexford, possessions of the duke of Norfolk and lord Barokley (41*s.* 8*d.*). To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, £7 6*s.* 4*d.* as above.—26 Nov., xx.

3168 (2731.) Commission to Owen Moore, esq., clerk of the cheque; English. to execute martial law in the counties of Lowthe and Methe *as in* 218.—1 Dec., xx.

3169 (2660.) Lease (under commission 6 Aug., xvii) to Tho. English. Wackeley; of the lands of Demore, co. Meath, and other lands and rents *as in No.* 1194 (*Patriskiston appears as* Patrickeston, and *Swermore as* Smeremore). Tenure, rent, and conditions *as in No.* 1194. Fine, £26 19*s.* 8*d.*—[2] Dec., xx.

3170 (3039.) Pardon to Wm. O Carrule, knt., Owny m'Callaghe O Carrule, Morghe m'Coyne O Molaghlyn, of Ballinabreaghe, Rory m'Cahir O Dune, Owny duffe, his wife, Leynagh m'Cahir O Dune, Shane m'Owen O Dune, and Dermot m'Donell boye.—3 Dec., xx.

3171 (2770.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to Tho. Moore, of Croghan, gent.; of a castle in Casteltowne alias Yonge Colleston, King's co., and the lands of Casteltowne alias Yonge Casteltowne, Kilcorboighe, Colnaknaperie, Ballisower, Ballioge alias Ballibegge, Kilmakelly alias Ballinnakelly or Ballimackelly, Firemore, Ballinlaghan, Boilaghsallagh, Tolloghecoole, and the castle of Tougher, same co. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £9 9*s.* 6*d.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Maintaining five English horsemen. Other provisions *as in* 3001.—5 Dec., xx. (Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p. 627.)

3172 (3070.) Pardon to Mulmorry M'Kegho alias m'Edmonde, of Ballybought, co. Dublin, husbandman. Security *as in* 897. Fine, 20*s*.—6 Dec., xx.

3173 (2642.) Lease (under commission 6 Aug., xvii.) to Rob. English. Harpoll, gent.; of the manor and castle of Catherlaughe and its possessions *as in No.* 1600. To hold for 21 years, subject to the same rent and conditions *as in No.* 1600. Fine, £12.—8 Dec., xx.

3174 (2671.) Lease (under commission 6 Aug., xvii.) to Sir W. English. Drurye, knt., president of Mounster; of the site of the house of friars of the Trinity, called friars of the redemption of captives, in Adare, co. Limerick, and its possessions *as in No.* 1143. The site of the house of Augustine friars of Adare, with appurtenances, co. Limerick. The site of the abbey of Nenagh, co. Limerick, with appurtenances. And the religious house of S. Katherine's, called the monastery of Kailaghe, co Limerick, with appurtenances. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £22 17*s*. 8*d*. Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine, £22 17*s*. 8*d*. 10 [Dec.], xx. (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 19, *p.* 135).

3175 (2757.) License to Ambrose Forthe, esq., master in Chancery; to be absent in England for six months.—10 Dec., xx.

3176 (2800.) Grant to Tho. Wyse and Marten Walshe, of Waterford; of the following duties on goods imported at the adventure of any of the French king's subjects—3*s*., English, for each tun of wine, 18*d*. for a ton of salt, 2*s*. for a ton of iron, and 18*d*. for each ton burthen of the ship besides her cargo. To be taken until they have obtained by this means £1,300. Accounting twice a year at the Exchequer. Recites that a ship laden with merchandise to the value of £1,300 English had been taken from them by certain of the French king's subjects; that they had failed to obtain redress from the French courts; that a letter of mark for the seizure of French goods to that amount had been issued to them, dated [24] Dec., xi., but owing to the injury it would be to trade had not been executed. *Torn. See No.* 3191. —10 Dec., xx.

3177 (2990.) Pardon to Rich. Dowlen, of Clondolkan, co. Dublin, carpenter.—10 Dec., xx.

3178 (2750.) Commission to Richard Westby, gent., serjeant of the English. Birnes and Tooles countries, and George Allen, constable of the queen's castle called Castle Magyneghan; to exercise martial law in the Byrnes and Tooles countries, *as in* 218.—11 Dec., xx.

3179 (2994.) Pardon to Donell riough m'Owen O Brenain, of Rathcall, co. Kilkenny, idleman, Edm. more m'Donell M'Ewoy, of Domeriston, co. Kilkenny, labourer, and Geoffrey m'Moriartagh O'Brenain, of Dromgoill, same co., labourer.—12 Dec., xx.

3180 (2647.) Lease (under commission 6 Aug., xvii.) to John Thick- English. penny, gent.; of the site of the house of the observant friars by Youghall, co. Cork, land called Gornokarrikye, and Gortrotingan, land in Youghall, land in Drishanbogge, a garden late in the tenure of Tho. O Multree, Nich. Blake, and Wm. O Rowe, a garden late in the tenure of Anstace Walshe and James Russell, five gardens in the tenure of Rob. Browne, Maurisye Kelly, Philip O Flahane, Margaret Ronane, and John Uniacke, in the franchises of Youghall. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 59*s*. 6*d*. Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine, £3.—12 Dec., xx.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3181 (2676.) Lease (under commission 6 Aug., xvii.) to Jasper English. Collyn; of the rectory of Churchetone, with a mansion house and land in the occupation of the curate, and the tithe corn of the parish, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of S. Peter of the Newton by Trym. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 53*s.* 4*d.* Provision *as in* 2967. Fine, 53*s.* 4*d.*—16 Dec., xx.

3182 (6348.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin [lord keeper of the great seal, Tho., archb. of Armagh, Chr.], viscount of Gormanston, Roland, viscount of Baltinglas, Hugh, bishop of [Meath, Tho., baron of Slane, Chr., baron of Delvin, Chr., baron of Houthe, Peter, baron of Tr]ymletiston, Patrick, baron of Lowth, Edward Fitton, knt., vice-treasurer, John Plunket, knt., [chief justice], Lucas Dillon, chief baron, John Garvey, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, one of the privy council, [John Challoner, another of the privy council], James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Bench, Edward Fitz Symon, serjeant at laws, Thomas Snagge, [attorney-general], Oliver Plunket, Patr. Barnewall, Tho. Fitz Williams, Wm. Sarsfeld, [knights, Wm. Talbot, of Mullaghid], James Nugent fitz Christopher, and John Ewstace, of Castel marten, esquires; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, and Louth, with power to enquire of treasons and all other crimes, to deliver gaols, to hear suits commenced by bill or writ after the course of the court of Chancery, and in the absence of the deputy to give decrees and judgments and cause them to be executed. *Upper part injured.* [26 Dec., xx.] (Cal. P.R., p. 11).

1577–8.

3183 (2728.) Grant to Tho. Dillon, of Newton by Trym, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Tho. Tute, of Sonnaghe, co. Westmeath, gent.; and the custody of his lands, except the dower of the widow, Katherine Darcy. To hold during minority, paying, if the widow die, a rent of £33 6*s.* 8*d.* Fine £44. A note states that an inquisition found the lands of T. Tute were worth £77 8*s.* 6*d.*, which after the wife's jointure, were charged with £600 for his 5 children. Tho. Tute died 5 Oct., 1577, his heir being 10 years old.—8 Jan., xx.

3184 (2670.) Lease (under commission 6 Aug., xvii.) to Hugh Lacey, English. clerk, late bishop of Limerick, and Jordan Roche, of Lymricke, merchant; of the rectories of Garry, Asketne, Kilmahoe, Lysmykire, and Eglise O Rossie, co. Limerick, with the tithes extending to Garrye, Ballistien, Ballenglande alias Englishe town, Ballenclothie, Ballean, Lysmote, Kylmahooe, Lysmikirie, Ballemullen, Arketne, Cortebroune, all in Connelaughe, co. Limerick, possessions of the priory of Kynshame in England. To hold for 21 years. Rent £8. Not to alien without license. Fine £8.—18 [Jan. xx.] (*recited in No.* 3736).

3185 (3058.) Pardon to Riccard Burcke, of Donsander, co. Galway, gent. Security *as in* 897.—25 Jany., xx.

3186 (3048.) Pardon to Nich. Fannynge, of Claraghevryckyn, co. Kilkenny, horsekeeper; convicted of having with Peter Purcell, of same, horsekeeper, stolen three cows worth 20*s.* each from Geoffrey Purcell, of Ballefonill, same co., gent.—4 Feb., xx.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

3187 (5661). Grant of English liberty to Donald fitz Teige vic Kyn croith alias Mackyncroith, and Matthew, his brother, of Cashell, co. Tipperary, husbandmen, and their issue.—5 *Feb.*, xx.

3188 (2752.) Commission to Nich. Devorox, of Adamstone, esq.; English. to execute martial law in co. Wexford, for one year, *as in* 218.—6 *Feb.*, xx.

3189 (2714.) Grant to Roger Mainwaringe, esq.; of the office of third baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure with the accustomed fees.—8 *Feb.*, xx.

3190 (2751.) Commission to [ ] Brien [ ]; to execute martial English. law in his country of Arra, *as in* 218.—8 *Feb.*, xx.

3191 (2754.) Grant to Tho. Wyse and Martin Walshe, of Water- English. ford; *as in No.* 3176.—9 *Feb.*, xx.

3192 (2785.) Charter of the Hospital of the Holy Trinity of New Ross. Thomas Gregory, late of New Rosse, co. Wexford, merchant, having built a house for sick poor by the chapel of S. Saviour in said town, his executors, Anastasia Wise, widow of Patr. Walsh, and George Conway, gent., petitioned for its incorporation. Conway to be the first master; who with the consent of the sovereign and four seniors of the council of the town of New Rosse alias Rosseponte, shall choose a secular priest to be called a brother of the hospital, to celebrate service for the inmates in the church of S. Michael in the town; these, with the sick poor of both sexes admitted to the hospital, are incorporated as the master, brethren, and poor. They may acquire lands to the value of £200 a year; and may plead and be impleaded. The heirs of Tho. Gregory, with consent of the sovereign and four seniors of the council of the town, shall appoint future masters. The master, brethren and poor, and the heirs of Tho. Gregory shall, with the like consent, make rules for the government of the hospital. They shall have the right to bury persons dying in the hospital, in the church and cemetery of S. Michael. (*See Cal. P. R. vol. ii., p.* 163, *note, where this charter is given very fully.*)—12 Feb., xx.

3193 (2630.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Teige Byrne English. alias O Byrne, the "chiefest" of Tyreowyne in Connaught; of the site of the monastery of Kylmore, near the river Shynin in the country called Ivyrne, in Connaught, and the lands and rectory of Kilmore. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £3 10*s.* Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine £3 10*s.*—14 *Feb.*, xx.

3194 (2739.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Wm. Drury, knt., president of Munster; of the wardship and marriage of Rob. son and heir of James Walshe, late of Waterford; and the custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent £10, and retaining 44*s.* 8*d.* for the sustenance of the minor. Fine £12 4*s.* 8*d.*—14 *Feb.*, xx.

3195 (2744.) Grant to W. Drury, knt., president of Munster; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Henry White, late of Clonmell, co. Tipperary; and custody of his lands, except the third reserved to Anne Braye, the widow. To hold during minority. Rent £4 3*s.* Fine £4 3*s.*—14 *Feb.*, xx.

3196 (2778.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Nov., xvii.) to George Moore, gent.; of the rectories of Kilhee and Rathmolan, the advowson of the vicarages of Kilhee and Rathmolan, the tithes of Kilcopp, Ballegarran, Lumbardeslande, and Balletruckill, lands

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

of Ballecohin, Ballenecourtie, and Amnelleston, half a carucate of land in Ballydavybegge, half a carucate in Ballecordre, with the tithes, and land called the Leccan, co. Waterford, possessions of the late hospital of S. John the Evangelist in the suburbs of Waterford, hitherto concealed. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent 26*s.* 8*d.* In consideration of his service in the wars in Scotland and Ireland.—14 *Feb.*, xx.

3197 (6027.) Surrender by Thomas Cotton and John Dongan, gentlemen; of Corkagh, in the parish of Balfegh, co. Kildare, and the tithes of the same, and of Stablerston in same parish, and of Hodgiston in the parish of Tymogho, co. Kildare; (held under a lease in 1533, from the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, to David Sutton, of Rathebride, co. Kildare, gent.); also Beggery, co. Wexford, parcel of the lands of the duke of Norfolk, (held under lease of 26 Oct., vi. Edward VI., to Richard lord Mountegarret.)—*Dated* 14 Feb., xx.

3198 (2644.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 June, xix.,) to
English. Katherine Brereton, widow of Andrew Brereton; of the lands of Ballybalricke, co. Louth, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell, of Balgriffyn, attainted, (recites *fiant* 215 Ph. and Mary); the rectory of Knockmark, co. Meath, (recites a lease from Henry Duff, abbot of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin, 1 Dec., xxx., Henry VIII., to Arlanton Usshiere, of Dublin, merchant, for 31 years from the end of a previous lease to him, for his life and one year after.) To hold for [30 years] from the end of the recited interests. Rent [£4 6*s.* 8*d.*] for Ballybalricke, and £10 13*s.* 4*d.* for Knockmark. Provisions *as in* 2970. (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 6, *p.* 71.)—15 Feb., xx.

3199 (2650.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to Edm.
English. Butler, esq.; of the site of the house of friars minors of the order of S. Francis, of Adare, co. Limerick, a great park or close on the west of the house, and two other parks and a mill. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £4. Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine £4. 16 Feb., xx.

3200 (2698.) Grant to Wm. Clerke, gent.; of the office of clerk
English. of the first fruits, tithes, and twentieth parts of ecclesiastical benefices. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10, as John Margettes held it.—16 Feb., xx.

3201 (3038.) Pardon to Balthasar Shee, of Kilkenny, yeoman, Wm. Hwone, of same, shoemaker, and Isabella Roth, of same, spinster. —16 Feb., xx.

3202 (6043.) Surrender by Thomas Chester and George Goodman, gent., assignees of Christopher Davers and Charles Egingham; of the site and possessions of the house of S. John Baptist, by Loughrie in O Manny, held under lease, *No.* 1483, with the intention of their being again leased to them. *See No.* 3241. —*Dated* 16 Feb., xx.

3203 (2677.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to James
English. Heydon, gent.; of the site of the house of begging friars of Baltymore, called the monastery of Iniscircan, co. Cork, with two gardens and a close adjoining. To hold for 21 years. Rent 26*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 2938. Fine 26*s.* 8*d.*—17 Feb., xx.

3204 (2639.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to John
English. Vaghane, gent.; of the site of the house of friars of the Newe

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1579–80. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3629 (2881.) Grant (under queen's letter, 31 May, 1579) to Bartholomew Talbott, gent.; of the offices of prothonotary or chief prothonotary, keeper of the writs and records, and chirographer of the Common Bench. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees.—4 March, xxii.

3630 (2886.) Commission to James Grace, esq., sheriff of Catherlagh; English. to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—4 March, xxii.

3631 (2885.) Commission to Wm. Browne, of Malrankan, co. English. Wexford, esq.; to execute martial law in the county of Wexford, *as in* 218.—8 March, xxii.

3632 (5818.) Commission to Robert, bishop of Kildare, John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Place, Edm. FitzSymon, serjeant at laws, Rob. Garvey, master in Chancery, and John Magwyre, prebendary of Donlovan, as delegates; to hear an appeal from a sentence of master Robert Convey, LL.D., vicar general of Dublin, in a matrimonial cause between Laurence Taffe and Thomazen Marten. *On paper.*—14 March, xxii.

1580.

3633 (5817.) Commission to John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, Ambrose Forthe, and Robert Garvey, masters in Chancery, James Doudal, second justice of the Queen's Bench, Oliver Eustace, learned in the law, John M'Guyr, Richard Thomson, and Henry Usher, clerks, as delegates; to hear an appeal by John Daly from a sentence of Robert Conway, LL.D., vicar general of Dublin.—12 Ap., xxii.

3634 (2870.) Appointment of Torrelagh O Heyne, son to the late English. O Heyne, chief of his name; to be second person or tanist in the country or cantred of Kylloveragh alias O Heynes country in the province of Connaught. To hold during pleasure, with such profits as he of right ought to have.—24 Ap., xxii.

3635 (2952.) Pardon to Wm. Bourke, of Shrowre, co. Mayo, gent., Ricard m'Tho. oge M'Johnen, of same, Feaghe m'Tho. oge M'Johnen, of same, Brian O Moran, Katherine or Kattelyn Bourke, of same, Meiler m'Tebbot riough M'Johnen, of Ballyncowsin, Theobald reough M'Johnen, of same, Meiler m'Ricard Echoggie, of Dowrath, Sheane M'Johnen, of Kyllelynan, and Howke m'Ricard m'Shane boye M'Johnen, of Ballybackagh, kern. Security *as in* 897. Granted upon the recommendation of sir N. Malbie, governor of Connaght.—28 April, xxii.

3636 (2894.) Commission to Walter Walshe, esq., sheriff of the English. county Kilkenny; to execute martial law in that county *as in* 218.—1 May, xxii.

3637 (2865.) Livery to Gilbart, son and heir of Rob. Talbott, late English. of Belgard, gent. Fine £114 8*s*.—10 May, xxii.

3638 (2862.) Authority to Paul Greene and Ralph Hocknell, English. gentlemen; to take up hay in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, Catherlough, and Wexford, for the use of the horses maintained by the lord justice at Kilmaynham or elsewhere, paying ready money at usual prices, to impress mowers and labourers paying for each acre of hay cut and made up 2*s*. sterling as accustomed, to take carts, garrans, and boats, and watermen and mariners, for its conveyance, paying at the usual rates.—28 May, xxii.

3639 (2871.) Grant to Nich. Kenny, gent.; of the office of clerk of the first fruits, tithes, and twentieth parts. To hold during

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

pleasure, with a fee of £10, and such other fees as John Margettes had.—28 May, xxii.

3640 (6118.) License to Gerald, earl of Kildare; to alienate Busshoppestown alias Busshoppescowrt, co. Westmeath, to Hugh, bishop of Meath, and his successors for ever.—2 June, xxii.

3641 (2867.) Grant (under queen's letter, 31 March, xxii.) to Edward Waterhouse, esq., one of the privy council; of the office of overseer and keeper of the river Shenan from the town of Letrym in the country of Barnard O Rwark, chief of his nation, to the great rock near the castle [of Downeasse] in the tenure of George Fannynge, of the city of Limerick, merchant. To hold for ever. With power to make ordinances for matters concerning the river, and to fine and punish offenders. He is to be provided with two galleys, for the transport of men and victuals in all places between Athlone and Killalowe, and also between Athlone and the upper parts of Loghrie, and is to maintain or replace them. He may receive fees from the owners of boats for their registration in books; may hold a court for the hearing of controversies arising upon the river, and may retain the half of forfeited recognizances. He shall have the fishing and fowling of the river (the weirs of the manor and abbeys of Athlone excepted); also the swans on the river, in like manner as the overseer of the swans on the Thames; and may take timber from the banks for repair of the galleys. He shall have 2*s.* English a day for two masters of the galleys, and 8*d.* a day each for 30 other men. He is to make Athlone his head quarters, and to receive there ground for a house and garden. Weirs being impediments to navigation and destructive to fish, he may destroy them, those of the manor and abbeys of Athlone excepted. The islands being usurped by rebels, the government of these islands is given to him, as sole justice of the peace there, that he may endeavour to have them occupied by boatmen who may assist the navigation of the river. *Partly defaced.* (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 6, *p.* 86.)—17 June, xxii.

3642 (2899.) Grant (under commission, 28 Ap., xxi.) to Edw. Waterhowse, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of Mary Agarde, one of the daughters and heirs of Francis Agarde, late of Grangegorman, co. Dublin, esq.; and custody of the lands. To hold during minority, without account. Fine £20.—28 June, xxii.

3643 (2875.) Grant to Nich. Lewis; of the office of clerk of the pipe or chief engrosser in the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as John Goddall or Michael Ketlewell had.—22 July, xxii.

3644 (2872.) Grant to John Ball, A.M., LL.B.; of the office of one of the masters of Chancery, vacant by the death of Rob. Garvey. To hold during pleasure, with the fees to the office belonging.—30 July, xxii.

3645 (2873.) Grant to James Spenscer, esq.; of the office of constable of the castle of Limerick. To hold during good behaviour, as fully as Andrew Wyse, or any other, with a fee of £10 ster.—30 July, xxii.

3646 (2948.) Pardon to Roger Crimble, late of Carigfargus, gent.; for the killing of Wm. Bowroes, late of same, soldier. On a certificate from Mr. Sackford and others, that it was by chance.—1 Aug., xxii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1580. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3647 (5816.) Commission to Rob. bishop of Kildare, John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, Ambrose Forth, John Ball, Oliver Ewstace, Tho. Spensfeld alias Spelano, learned in the law, Wm. Bathe and Patrick Garet, learned in municipal law (juris municipalis experti), and John Magwir, prebendary of Donlovan; to hear an appeal from a sentence by Terence, dean of Armagh, in a matrimonial cause between Hugh Maganeis, knt., and Sophronia O Nele.—3 Aug., xxii.

3648 (2863.) License to Edw. Waterhous, esq., one of the privy council; to be absent in England for two years.—4 Aug., xxii.

3649 (2956.) Pardon to David Verdon, late of Galweye. At the suit of sir N. Malby.—4 Aug., xxii.

3650 (2958.) Pardon to Tirrelogh Magohegan, of Moycashell, co. Westmeath, kern, Shane O Kelly, of same, kern, Ferall M'Kegan [ ], James M'Doynlewe, of same, kern, John Leynan, of same, yeoman, Hugh O Bryanan, of same, boy, Ferall Magoghegan [ ], kern, Donohowe O Heveryn, of same, kern, and Shane O Molloy, of Kilmanchan, King's co. Security *as in* 897. Granted upon the bishop of Meath's commendation.—6 Aug., xxii.

3651 (2953.) Pardon to Teige Kean, of Rathbegan, co. Meath, and John Kean, of same, farmers, Tho. Collen, of same, and Walter Enowes, of Esoteston, said co., cottiers, and Edm. Flyn, of Rathbegan. Secnrity *as in* 897. At the suit of Mr. Meilor Hussey.—7 Aug., xxii.

3652 (2861.) Lease (under queen's letter, 29 Nov., xxii.) to Am-
English. brose Forthe, gent., one of the masters of Chancery; of the site of the hospital of S. John by Kelles, co. Meath, and the possessions of that hospital, and of the abbey of the B. V. M., by Tryme, leased *in No.* 868 (*the name written Cork appears here as* Cark, *Balnecley as* Ballynecley); also the lands of Moreton Curragh, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the said hospital. To hold for 21 years, from the determination of existing interests. Rent 30*s.* for Moreton Curragh, and £17 18*s.* 6*d.* for the remainder. Maintaining one English archer. Not to levy coyne.—8 Aug., xxii.

3653 (2864.) License to sir W. Gerrard, knt., lord chancellor, who
English. is ofttimes troubled with sickness, for recovery of which he is forced to seek help in England; to repair to England as often as he feels unable for the work of his office.—8 Aug., xxii.

3654 (2874.) Grant to John Bowen, gent.; of the office of serjeant at arms in the province of Munster. To hold during pleasure, as fully as John Jarmyn held it.—8 Aug., xxii.

3655 (2955.) Pardon to Donatus Cahissie, late of Limerick, clerk, and chancellor of Limerick; convicted before the chief baron at the sessions at Limerick, of high treason, in aiding Gerald, late earl of Desmond, John and James FitzGerald, knights, and other traitors at Asketten and elsewhere.—8 Aug., xxii.

3656 (2957.) Pardon to Wm. Terell, of Portloman, co. Westmeath, gent. Security *as in* 897.—8 Aug., xxii.

3657 (2893.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, keeper of the great seal, Tho., earl of Ormond, treasurer, Tho., archb. of Armagh, Gerald, earl of Kildare, Chr., visc. Gormanston, James, visc. Baltinglas, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Tho., baron of Slane,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1580. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Chr., baron of Delvin, Chr., baron of Houth, Peter, baron of Trymletiston, Henry Wallope, knt., vicetreasurer, N. Bagnall, knt., marshal, J. Plunket, chief justice, L. Dillon, knt., chief baron, N. Whit, master of the rolls, N. Malby, knt., Henry Colley, knt., John Chaloner, J. Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, and Edw. Waterhouse, members of the privy council; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Louth, Westmeath, Carthelagh, Queen's, King's, Wexford, Longford, Wicklow, Fernes, and Cavan, and the province of Ulster, during the absence of the lord justice in Munster and the west. With powers *as in No.* 2445. The earl of Kildare to command the forces should they be called out. —*Date torn.* (*Signed by sir William Pelham as lord justice, who was superseded in the government by Arthur, lord Grey of Wilton, on* 12 *Aug.*, 1580.)

3658 (2902.) Lease (under queen's letter, 26 May, xxii.) to Wm. English. Piers, gent.; of the site of the priory of the B. V. M. of Tristernagh, co. Westmeath, and possessions *as in No.* 467, (*but Donmowre is written* Donowre, and *Killuknewan is* Killeneknevane.) To hold for 26 years, from the determination of *No.* 1679. Rent £60, part in corn. Maintaining two English horsemen. Other provisions *as in* 2970.—22 Aug., xxii.

3659 (2879.) Grant (under letter of the privy council, 1 April, xxii.) to Hugh Payne, gent.; of the offices of serjeant at arms for the kingdom of Ireland, and marshal of the four courts. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as John Bennett or Rich. Lawrence had.—2 Sept., xxii.

3660 (2876.) Grant to Rob. Longe, gent.; of the office of constable and keeper of the castle of Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as Heroules Rainsford, or any other had.—3 Sept., xxii.

3661 (2890.) Authority to Tho. Myghte, surveyor general of the English. victuals; to take up artificers and means of transport *as in* 2431, and houses of stowage, lofts, cellars, garnells, bakehouses, brewhouses, bawns, pastures, and other places for stowage, and also wood, coal, heath, furze, turf, and other fuel, at reasonable prices, for ready money or giving his bills.—At Dublin, 8 Sept, 1580.

3662 (2880.) Grant to Chr. Flemyng, esq.; of the office of attorney general. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees, as John Bath or any other had.—9 Sept., xxii.

3663 (2897.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Edw. FitzSimondes, serjeant at laws; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Henry Harbarte, late of Cuttlandeston co. Kildare, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent, £4. Fine 20*s.*—20 Sept., xxii.

3664 (5819.) Commission to Robert, bishop of Kildare, George Acworthe, LL.D., John Bathe, of Dromconrowe, chancellor of the green wax of the Exchequer, Rich. Bealinge, solicitor general, John Ball, vicar general of Meath, Tho. Jhones, chancellor of S. Patrick's Dublin, as delegates; to hear an appeal from a sentence of John Ball, vicar general of Meath, in a tithe cause between John Plunckett, knt., the chief justice, and Jenette his wife, and Arthur Brenaton, of the parish of Killian, diocese of Meath.—1 Oct., xxii.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1580. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3665 (5815.) Commission to Rob., bishop of Kildare, John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, Edw. Fitzsymons, serjeant at laws, Chr. Fleminge, attorney general, Rich. Bealing, solicitor general, and George Acworthe, LL.D., as delegates; to hear an appeal by Gaspar Canton and Egidia or Gilina Synnot, his wife, of Wexford, from a sentence of Ambrose Forthe A.M., LL.B., vicar general and official principal of the archbishop of Dublin. (*See No.* 3732.)—25 Oct., xxii.

3666 (2888.) Commission to Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossorye, English. high treasurer; to be general and chief leader of the army for the expedition in Mounster (in the absence of the governor); to punish with fire and sword as manifest traitors and rebels Gerald, late earl of Desmond, John of Desmond and James of Desmond, knights, *as in* 3602. *Date torn.**

3667 (2889.) Grant to Nich. Malbie, knt.; of the office of governor of the province of Connaught and Thomond. To hold during pleasure. Also to W. Gerrard, knt., chancellor, T., earl of Ormond, treasurer, Tho., archb. of Armagh, Adam, archb. of Dublin, Wm., archb. of Tuam, G., earl of Kildare, Conor, earl of Thomond, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Hugh, bishop of Clonfert, Stephen, bishop of Kilmacduagh, Maurice, bishop of Killaloughe, Barnaby, lord of Upper Ossory, Edm. Brymgham, baron of Athenry, H. Wallope, knt., vicetreasurer, N. Bagnall, knt., marshal, J. Plunket, chief justice, N. Nugent, chief justice of the Common Bench, L. Dillon, chief baron, N. Whit, master of the rolls, N. Malbie, governor of the province, Henry Colly, knt., John Challoner, J. Garvey, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, Edw. Waterhouse, members of the privy council, Edw. Fitz Symon, serjeant at laws, Edm. Butler, attorney general, Rich. Beling, queen's solicitor, Tho. Dillon, chief justice of the province, John Bourke, knt., Donald O Brien, knt., Donald O Connor, knt., Brian O Rorike, knt., Tho. le Strange, esq., the mayor of Galwey for the time being, Nich. Fitz Symon, of Dublin, alderman, Anthony Brabazon, Chr. Lambe, Nathaniel Smithe, Rich. Bourke alias Richard inirer, and Rich. Bourke fitz Olifer, gentlemen, Tho. Arthur, recorder of Limerick, Stephen White, of same, alderman, Henry Gilford, Tho. Fissher, John Norton, John Malbie, John Merlery, Morghe ne do O Flatery, Hugh O Kelly, Brian M'Dermod, of Carrike, Mallaghlen m'Inabb O Kelly, and Teige O Kelly, of Molaghmore, gentlemen; to be justices and commissioners in the province of Connaught and Thomond, to take recognizances and do all things contained in the queen's instructions of 31 March, xxi. (*See Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p.* 18), and to hear and determine all actions. *Date torn.*

3668 (2887.) Commission to *certain persons of whose names the following only remain:* Tho., earl of Ormond, the lord of Upper Ossory, Edm. Bremigham, baron of [Athenry], John Plunket, chief justice, L. Dillon, chief baron, Nich. White, master of the rolls, Henry Colley, knt., John Challoner, Edw. Waterhouse, Tho. le Strange, Anthony Brabazon, Chr. Lambe, and Nathaniel Smyth; that they or two of them of whom Nich. Malbey, knt.,

* This and four following fiants without date are of record with those of the 22nd year and are signed by Arthur lord Grey as lord deputy.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1580. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

to be one, shall be commissioners for the province of Conaught and Thomond; with authority *as in No.* 2862. Malbie to be general of the forces in the field, during the absence of the deputy. *Date torn.*

3669 (2891.) Commission to sir Henry Cowley, knt.; to execute English. martial law in Brimigam's country, alias the barony of Carbrie, and the King's county, *as in* 218.—[ ] 1580.

3670 (2892.) Commission to [G. earl of Kildare (?)]; to be general English. and chief leader of the army in [ ], Kings co., Eastmeath, Westmeath, Longford, and Louth; to make war on James, late viscount of Baltinglas, and Feagh m'Hugh, with powers *as in* 3602. *Date torn.*

3671 (5991.) Surrender by Nicholas White, master of the rolls; of the site of the priory of the B. V. M. of Connall, co. Kildare, lands of Great Connall, Old Connall, Lowestowne, Clonings, Oldeton, Walsheton, Ballymanny, and little Marisheton, the rectories of Great Connall, Laditon, Lowistowne, Harberteston, Dowdingestowne, Clonings, Walsheton, and Oldton, co. Kildare. Recites lease to Edmund Butler, No. 1216; conveyance from Butler to White, 20 Sept., 1577; and queen's letter, 22 May, 1580.—Dated ( ) 1580, xxii.

3672 (3136.) Livery to Oliver Plunket, of Tallonston, co. Louth, baron of Louth, son and heir male of Tho. Plunket, knt., late baron, and brother of Patrick, late baron, and uncle of Patrick, late baron, son of the said Patrick, also to James Dowdall, of Knocke, Barnaby Skurloke, of Frayne, Tho. Chamerlen, of Niclerath, Lawrence Clynton, of Dowdeston, Rob. Taaff, of Clyntonrathe, Chr. Taaff, of Gilbarteston, Tho. Plunket, of Harieston, George Chamerlen, of Kilreske, Wm. Blackny, of Riggenhore, and John Dillon, of Dublin, gentlemen, enfeoffed to the use of said Oliver; of the temporal possessions of the priory of Louth, and his other lands. Fine £125 11*s.* 2*d.*—21 Dec., xxiii.

3673 (3132.) Lease (under queen's letter, 22 May, 1580,) to Nich. English. White, master of the rolls; of the site of the priory of Connall, &c., *as in No.* 3671. Recites *No.* 1216, and assignment of the premises to White, dated 20 Sept., xix. To hold for the term in No. 1216. Rent £26 19*s.* 5*d.*—23 Dec., xxiii.

3674 (3116.) Grant to Tho. Thomlynson; of the office of fletcher. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 12*d.* sterling, a day, as the said Thomas, or Randolph Kellie had. "To Thomas the fletcher of Chester."—29 Dec., xxiii.

1580–1.

3675 (3104.) Grant to Rich. Wake, gent.; of the office of controller of the custom on wine in the ports of Dublin, Waterford, Limerick, and Gallwaye, under the statute 11 Eliz., sess. 4, ch. i. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—15 Jan., xxiii.

3676 (2907.) Pardon to Edm. fitz John Fitzgibbon, of Michelston, co. Cork, gent.; for the death of James Roche negelagh, and all those who were slain with him. Security *as in* 897. Fine £5. —17 Jan., xxiii.

3677 (6306.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin, 17 Jan., xxiii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1580–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3678 (3105.) Grant to Roger Radford, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the court, prothonotary, keeper of the writs and records, and clerk of the crown and peace, in the liberty of Wexford, and clerk of the peace, and of assizes, in the co. Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as Edw. Ragged or any other had.—23 Jan., xxiii.—"Given gratis to Radford for that he is the L. Chancellor's man."

3679 (3129.) Lease (under queen's letter, 14 Feb., xxii.) to George English. Cruce, gent.; of the lands of Luske, co. Dublin, 6*s.* 8*d.* rent out of Patr. Finglas's land in the Dollaughe, 13*s.* 4*d.* out of Lessolaughe, co. Meath, land in Grenok, co. Meath, and the tithes of Reyglas, co. Dublin, (reciting *No.* 2694.) The lands of Symondeston and Corbettiston, co. Meath, (reciting *No.* 2983.) To hold for 21 years, from the determination of existing leases. Rent £19 16*s.* 2*d.* Provision *as in* 2970.—23 Jan., xxiii.

3680 (3134.) Lease (under queen's letter, 15 Aug., xxii.) to Gerald English. Aylmer, son of Rich. Aylmer, late of Lyons; of lands in Colronan, co. Meath, the rectory of Rathmolian, with the tithes extending to Rathmolian, Foceeston, Mollynaugh, Cloncurry, Colintraugh, Bolyn, Typtynan, Troman, Corbally, Castleton, Rath, and Coldor, co. Meath, lands in Killezonogan alias Killeconogan, the rectory of Killezonogan alias Killeconogan, with the tithes extending to Killezonogan, Keraneston, Clongreny, Clonkeuan, Keilenalier, Colronan, Kilbarghe, Crossainston, Mouchewood, Dorhous, Ballyner, Glaughmorry, Moifeagher, Parketowne, Portlester, Balrobin, and Partan, co. Meath. (Recites a lease from the prior of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, in 1535, to John, lord Trymletteston and Tho. Luttrell, knt., of the parsonages of Killeconogan alias Killezonogan, and Rathmolean, for 30 years; and a lease in reversion in 1539 to said Luttrell for 81 years.) To hold for 30 years, from the end of recited lease. Rent £42, part in corn. Provisions *as in* 2938. —24 Jan., xxiii.

3681 (3086.) Grant to Wm. Bowen, gent.; of the office of provost English. marshal of the province of Leinster, and the counties of Eastmeath and Westmeath. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 2*s.* 3*d.* a day, and the leading of 10 horsemen.—28 Jan., xxiii.

3682 (3087.) Grant to Hugh m'Tyrlaugh roo O Connor, gent.; of English. the office of tanist, or second person, in O Connor Roo's country. To hold during pleasure, in as ample manner as any former tanist.—28 Jan., xxiii.

3683 (3109.) Grant (under commission, 18 July, xxii.) to Gerald FitzGeralde, gent., and Alsona St. Lawrence alias Howthe, widow of George Fitz Geralde, gent., slain in the queen's service; of the wardship and marriage of Edward, son of said George; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent, £22 6*s.*—29 Jan., xxiii.

3684 (2941.) Pardon to Thady O Conor Roo called O Connor Roow, chief of his name in the country of Clayntye alias O Connor Rooes country, and Hugh m'Tirrelagh roo O Connor, tanist or second person of the said country.—5 Feb., xxiii.

3685 (3108.) Grant to Marmaduke, bishop of Waterford and Lismore; to be provost, custos, and rector, of the college in Yaughall, diocese of Cork; if vacant, or upon the first vacancy. —4 March, xxiii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1580–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3686 (3102.) Grant to Mich. Cusacke, of Rathalron, co. Meath, esq.; of the office of third baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—9 March, xxiii.

3687 (5584.) License to Tirlaugh M'Cabe; to alienate to Arland English. Uschere of Dublin, gent., the rectory of Skurlokeston, co. Meath, of the possessions of S. Thomas the Martyr held under lease No. 2852. To be held subject to the same conditions.—10 March, xxiii.

3688 (2935.) Pardon to Rich. Curren, of Dublin, cook; convicted before Walter Ball, mayor, and George Taylor, recorder, of Dublin, of stealing at S. Thomas street, Dublin, two oxen worth 40*s.*, of the goods of Matilda Cusacke, of Dublin, widow. Security *as in* 897. Given gratis by the lord keeper for that he was one of his kitchen.—12 March, xxiii.

3689 (3085.) Grant to Lodovicus Bryskett, gent.; of the office of general controller of the custom on wine, under 11 Eliz., sess. 4, ch. 1., in the ports of the cities of Dublin, Waterford, Limerick, Corke, and towns of Drogheda, Gallwey, Yoghull, Wexford, Rosse in co. Wexford, Kinsale, Carigfergus, Dongarvan, Dondalk, Carlingford, Sligo, and Dingleguisse alias Dingleneguise. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees.—14 March, xxiii.

3690 (3107) Grant to Laurence Hollingshed, gent.; of the offices of collector and surveyor of the customs of Dublin and Drogheda, and the office of general keeper of the records in the Brymigham's Tower in Dublin castle. To hold during pleasure with the acoustomed fees.—15 March, xxiii.

3691 (5495.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 31 March, 1579) to John Easton, engineer; of a pension of £40 sterling, for life, payable out of the revenues of the province of Connaught.—16 March, xxiii.

3692 (2936.) Pardon to Patr. Macardell, late of Nall, co. Dublin, horseboy.—16 March, xxiii.

3693 (3115.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 July, xv.) to Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory; of a messuage and garden in S. John's street in the suburbs of Wexford, in the tenure of Patr. Talbot, land in Balligallaghe, land called Thomas is land, lands in Rocheston, and S. Brigit's in Tamon, the tithes of the parish of S. Brigit in Tamon, and lands in Ballikeocke, co. Wexford, possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, (rent 56*s.* 8*d.*); land in Cowlocke, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell, attainted, (30*s.*); a garden and orchard called Collett's Inns alias the Old Exchequer by the church of S. George the martyr in the suburbs of Dublin, parcel of the queen's ancient hereditament, (13*s.* 4*d.*); land in Kildimock late in the tenure of Rob. Barnewall, in co. Meath, parcel of the queen's petty farm, (13*s.* 4*d.*); a house in the tenure of Tho. Swe and James Wyse, goldsmith, in Waterford, parcel of the lands of James Fitz Gerald, attainted, (13*s.* 4*d.*); the site of the castle of Carge and land adjoining, co. Wexford, (18*d.*), a messuage and land by Blackwater in Kilmurry, co. Meath, (5*s.* 2*d.*), parcel of the lands of Rich. Walsh, attainted. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, £6 13*s.* 4*d.* as above.—18 March, xxiii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1580–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3694 (3103.) Grant to Edmund Spenser, gent., secretary of the deputy; of the office of registrar or clerk in Chancery, for faculties under the statute 28 Hen. VIII. To hold during good behaviour, with the fees belonging to the office.—22 March, xxiii. Given free from the Seale to Mr. Spenser in respect he ys Secretarie to the right honorable the Lord Deputie. (*On paper*).

3695 (6518.) Commission to Wm. Bowen; to execute martial law English. in the province of Leinster, and the counties of East [and West Meath]; *as in* 218. *Half destroyed* [ ] 1580.

1581

3696 (3096.) Grant to Peter Carewe, gent., one of the queen's English. pensioners in Ireland; of the office of constable and keeper of the gaol or castle of Naas, co. Kildare. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Tho. Miaghe had. Not to prejudice his pension of 2*s*. a day.—5 April, xxiii.

3697 (3118.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 July, xv.) to Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory; of an old ruinous tower called Connaghte tower covered with straw, near the castle of Athlone, with a parcel of land on the south side containing 90 feet, and a garden plot with certain ruined cottages on the north side, and a parcel of land in the great foss on the west, from the tower to the river Shinnen. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, 16*d*.—7 April, xxiii.

3698 (6527 a.) Commission to [sir Wm. Gerrard, or] the lord English. chancellor [or lord keeper] for the time being, Tho., archbishop of Ardmagh, Adam, archbishop of Dublin, Hugh, bishop [of Meath, Rob., bishop of Kildare, Hugh, bishop of Downe], Nich., bishop of Ossory and Kilkenny, Marmaduke, bishop of Waterford and Lismore, sir Nich. Malby, [chief colonel of Connaght], sir Henry Wallop, [vicetreasurer], sir Nich. [Bagnoll, marshal, sir J. Plunkett, chief justice, sir Lucas Dillon, chief baron, N. White, master of the rolls, sir John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Edw.] Waterhouse, Geoffrey Fenton, [esquires, members of the privy council], sir Edw. Moore, George [Ackworthe, and Rob.] Conwaye, [doctors of civil law], Tho. Johnes, [chancellor of S. Patrick's], Rich. Thompson, [treasurer of the same], Ambrose Forth, John Ball, [masters of Chancery, Henry Usher, archdeacon of Dublin, the mayors of Dublin, Waterford, Lymerick, Cork, Galwaye, Drogheda], and Youghull, the sovereigns of Kilkenny, [Wexford, Kilmallock], Clonemell, Kensall, and Fetherd, John Usher, and Walter Ball, [of Dublin, aldermen]; to be commissioners for ecclesiastical causes.—[10 April, xxiii.] (*A fragment. The commissioners' names are recited in No.* 4128.)

3699 (2945.) Pardon to Richard Inearen Bourk, chief of his nation, Edm. Bourk, gent., and Farrigh M'Conelle, of Clonynine, co. Mayo, gent.—12 April, xxiii.

3700 (3113.) License to Ambrose Forth, esq., one of the masters of Chancery; to be absent in England for six months.—14 April, xxiii.

3701 (3091.) Grant to Geoffrey Fenton, esq., one of the secretaries English. of state; of the office of general cessor and collector of cesses in all the baronies of the counties of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, and Kildare, in the English Paale of Ireland. To hold

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

during pleasure, with the accustomed allowance of freedom in each barony. With power to cess, allot, and levy, equally such contributions as may be imposed on these counties, and to distrain for non-payment. Recites the prevalence of frauds among the barony collectors.—25 Ap., xxiii.

3702 (2906.) Pardon to Bernard O Rwarke, gent.—29 April, xxiii.

3703 (6231.) Warrant for a writ to discharge Peter Barrie, of English. Ballenekill, co. Kildare, gent., from appearance in the Chief Place, he being employed under captain Ley against James Eustace, and other rebels. Thomas Eustace, of Molaghcaishe, and Walter Eustace, of Ballycullane, co. Kildare, gentlemen, were bound in £500 for his appearance.—Dated 5 May, xxiii.

3704 (3101.) Grant to Adam, archbishop of Dublin; of the custody of the great seal, during pleasure; W. Gerrard, knt., the chancellor, having died. With power to perform all duties of the chancellorship; receiving the accustomed fees.—6 May, xxiii.

3705 (3119.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Aug., xxi.) to Henry Haringeton, knt.; of the rectory of Naas, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, (rent £20); the rectory of Tubber, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the house of nuns of Gracia Dei, co. Dublin, (£3 8*s.*); the tithes of corn of Fenaghes, in the parish of Cloncurrie, co. Kildare, lands in Oughterarde, parcel of the glebe of the rectory of Oughterarde, co. Kildare, possessions of Thomascourt by Dublin, (£4 3*s.* 2*d.*) To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £27 11*s.* 2*d.*, as above.—6 May, xxiii.

3706 (3120.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Aug., xxi.) to Henry Haringeton, knt.; of the lands of Lorgin, Killenwrick, and Killenshonekin, in the lordship of Kilrowe, co. Westmeath, possessions of Bryan O Connor, attainted. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £5.—6 May, xxiii.

3707 (3122.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Aug., xxi.) to Henry Harringeton, knt.; of the country called Shielealaghe alias Shilealye, co. Dublin, lying near the Byrnes country. To hold in tail male, by the service of one knight's fee. Rent £13 6*s.* 8*d.* Provided he shall within 5 years build a castle of lime and stone for the defence of the country.—6 May, xxiii.

3708 (3123.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Aug., xxi.) to Henry Harington, knt.; of the rectory of Stancartie alias Stoncartie, co. Kilkenny, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Kelles, co. Kilkenny, (rent £4); the rectories of Corbege alias Corkebege, Aghdawe, and Ballynegornarie, co. Cork, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Nicholas by Exeter in England, (£3 15*s.*); the rectory of Founteston, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the preceptory of Tully, same co., of the possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, (30*s.*); the lands of Ballinegillay and Lykellie, co. Limerick, parcel of the possessions of the late church of S. Peter of Limerick, (7*s.* 1*d.*). To hold in tail male, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £9 12*s.* 1*d.*, as above.—6 May, xxiii.

3709 (3124.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Aug., xxi.) to Henry Haringeton, knt.; of the site of the hospital of S. John of Tristeldermot, co. Kildare, the demesne land in Tristeldermote,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1581. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

land in Grangeforde, Colenston, Tomenston and Culrake, Hueston, Kilka, co. Kildare, and land in Bray, co. Dublin, temporal possessions of the hospital, (rent £7 10*s.* 2*d.*); the site of the house of nuns of Tymolinbege, co. Kildare, the lands and mill of Tymolinbege, the Old Grange, and S. John's lands in Inchemacudder, co. Kildare, temporal possessions of the nunnery, (£10 8*s.* 8*d.*); the site of the house of Franciscan friars of Wicklowe, co. Dublin, cottages, a park outside the gate of the monastery on the southside, and other land in Wicklowe, with the tithes of the lands belonging to the friary, (£3 2*s.* 9*d.*). To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £21 1*s.* 7*d.*, as above.—6 May, xxiii.

3710 (3125.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Aug., xxi.) to Henry Harringeton, knt.; of the site of the manor or preceptory of Tullie, co. Kildare, the demesne lands, the lands of Tully, with a mill, Mooretown, and Frereton, with the customs of the tenants, land in Bralessen, Treven and Prompellan, co. Kildare; the rectories of Tully, Downen, Rathbride, and Calveston, and the tithes of Ballyenlen, Frereton, Mooreton by Kilkae, Kilkale by Connall, and Kilkorke, belonging to the said preceptory, (rent £21 6*s.* 8*d.*); the lands of Rosberie, Scarleston, Moorton, and Richardeston, co. Kildare, and their tithes, and the tithes of Cornelescorte, same co., possessions of the priory of Connall, same co., (rent £7 11*s.* 4*d.*) To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £27 8*s.*, as above, and rendering yearly 10 bushels of wheat and barley malt, and 10 bushels of oat malt.—6 May, xxiii.

3711 (2932) Pardon to Gerald m'Hubert O Farrall, of Turlickyn, co. Longford, gent., Phelym roo O Farrall, John bwoy O Farrall, Morogh m'Garat M'Moriertagh, Teige m'Brian O Farrall, Garrat crone O Farrall, Wm. Albanagh, John M'Anyerkaye, Rorie O Byrne, Dermot M'Whorie, and Conoghor m'Gillernowe O Farrall, servants of the said Gerald. Security *as in* 897.—7 May, xxiii.

3712 (2933.) Pardon to Maurice Roche, of Cahedowgan, co. Cork, esq., son and heir of David Roche, lord of Ardmoye, and John M'Donogh, of Balliannaghan, co. Cork, horseman, who had been promised pardon by Sir W. Pelham, late lord justice. Security *as in* 897.—9 May, xxiii.

3713 (2909.) Pardon to Phelym O Twle, of Powerscourt, co. Dublin, gent., Elizabeth or Isabella Byrne ny Hugh m'Shane O Byrne, late of Cowlranyll, wife of said Phelym, and Arthur Dowson, of Tawlagh, same co., gent. Security *as in* 897.—13 May, xxiii.

3714 (3090.) Grant to Daniel Brian, gent.; of the office of marshal or usher of the court of Castle Chamber. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £13 6*s.* 8*d.*, and such other fees as Wm. Kendall or Wm. Maiore had.—8 June, xxiii. "Exr. Ed. Sp̃ser."

3715 (2940.) Pardon to Morcho ne doe O Flaertie, of Aghenvyre, co. Galway, gent. Edm. O Flaertie, of Ballenonagh, Managh O Flaertie, of Aghenvere, said co., gent., Wm. O Kelly, of Garvally, Feagh O Kelly, of same, gent., Edm. Browne, of Clonbrock, Reamyn Revaghe, of Ballyndully, David M'Johnen, of Shroure, said co., gent., Ouin O Kelly m'Shane ne Moy, of Cryeagh, Connor O Kelly, of Leackan, co. Roscommon, gent., Dominio Browne, Ullyck edirre Lynche, Patr. Connelan, and

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1581. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Patr. Blake fitz John fitz Harry, of Gallaway, merchants, Rob. Damport, of Athlone, co. Roscommon, gent., and Wm. Martyn, of Gallaway, gent. Granted upon the recommendation of sir N. Malby.*—8 July, xxiii.

3716 (2944.) Pardon to Rory M'Callo, of Breackland, in the barony of Longford, co. Galway, gent. Security, *as in* 897.*—8 July, xxiii.

3717 (5849.) Commission to John Garvey, dean of Christchurch, Tho. Dillon, justice of Connaugh, Rich. Bealing, solicitor general, Tho. Joones, chancellor, Rich. Thomson, treasurer, and Henry Usher, archdeacon, in S. Patrick's, Dublin, as delegates; to hear an appeal from Rob. Conway, LL.D., vicar general of Dublin, in a matrimonial cause of James Dermothe against Nicholas Waring and Thomasina Mey, his wife.—11 July, xxiii.

3718 (2939.) Pardon to Redmund Bourke m'Ullyck, of Clontoiskirt, co. Galway, gent., Redmund Bourk, son of Rowland, of Tynaight, said co., gent., Anable ny Vadden, wife of said Redm. m'Ullyck, Donatus or Donogho O Naighten, of same, clerk, Tho. Kelly, of same, student, Owney O Heyne, of same, Shane more O Donelan, of same, Ullyck oge Wale, of Droght, co. Galway, Walter Wale, of same, gent., Sandell Fitz John, of same, Ferrall O Doelan, of Tullaghanetowderre, said co., husbandman, Katherine nyne Edmund, his wife, and Moriertagh boy O Doelan, his son. Security *as in* 897.—12 July, xxiii.

3719 (2925.) Pardon to Faghney m'Teige boy O Ferrall, of Tirreleokyn, co. Longford, gent., Faghney keagh O Ferrall, Geoffrey m'Tho. O Ferrall, Edm. m'Tho. O Ferrall, Terence m'James M'Mortaughe, Ouin boy M'Mortagh, Dionysius or Donogho Lea M'Mortagh, Cormac duffe M'Mortagh, John m'Moraghe M'Mortagh, Hugh m'Cormock M'Mortaghe, Rich. O Brayne, and Owney boy M'Geoghegan, of same place, Tho. reoughe M'Moriertie, of Cnockboy, same co., kern, Theobald Dillon, of Killenoer, co. Westmeath, Gerald Dillon, Edm. Dillon, Redmund m'Nich. Dillon, of same, Leynagh O Mellaughlen, and Morcho O Mellaghlen, gentlemen, Henry Dillon m'Hebbert, Cahell M'Dowill, husbandman, Maurice Dillon fitz Gerald, of Dromrany, co. Westmeath, gent., Cowchogrey M'Moriertagh, Loughlen M'Gillechreaste, Tho. M'Shane, of Clares, co. Longford, kern, Manus M'Shane, Brian O Brassell, kern, Gyllernewe m'Faghney O Ferrall, of Rathclyn, co. Longford, Iryell m'Gillernewe O Ferrall, of same, and Faghney m'Gillernewe O Ferrall, of same, gentlemen, Owney m'Donyll O Ferrall, John m'Donell O Ferrall, Daniel oge O Ferrall, Wm. m'Donill O Ferrall, Conohor m'Wm. O Ferrall, of same, gent., Donogho O Laghnan, of Killenfaghney, co. Westmeath, kern, Edm. M'Qwyn, of same, oottier, MauriceDillon fitz Tho., of same, gent., Downogh M'Genly, John M'Genly, and Redmund bane m'Gerrot Dillon, of same, husbandmen.—13 July, 1581.

3720 (2938.) Pardon to John alias Shane ne moy O Kelly, of Killen, co. Galway, Rory m'Shane ne moy O Kelly, Mallachie or Mellaghlen m'Shane ne moy O Kelly, Shane oge m'Shane ne moy O Kelly, of the same, Ouin roe O Kelly, of Lyckealistrean, said co., and Shane carragh m'Donell O Kellie, of Bea, co.

* This pardon as also Nos. 3718–20, 3725, and 3729, are granted upon the recommendation of sir Nicholas Malbie, knt., governor of Connaght and Thomond.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1581. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Roscommon, gentlemen, Brassell m'Donell O Kelly, of Moure, co. Roscommon, and Shane m'Edm. chy O Kelly, of Dirroughchy, co. Roscommon, Daniel or Donell m'Brien O Kelly, of Bea, and Collowe m'Donogho O Kelly, of Moure, gentlemen, Thady or Teige O Marten, of Creagh, co. Roscommon, horseman, Twole m'Moriertagh O Donelan, of Lisnesyele, co. Galway, gent., Edm. duffe m'Shane evally O Kelly, of Killen, gent., Gylleduffe O Doelan, of Byllyve, co. Galway, cottier, Moelrony m'Edm. O Doelan, of same, cottier, Manus moyle, of Moycharnan, co. Roscommon, kern, Rob. Johnson, late of Loughreoughe, co. Galway, Tho. Roche, of Bellaneslowe, co. Roscommon, and Theobald beg M'Cowycke, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—13 July, xxiii.

3721 (3088.) Grant to John More, gent.; of the office of clerk of the pleas of the crown in the province of Connaught and Thomond. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Roger Waffer had.—13 July, xxiii.

3722 (3100.) Grant, (under privy signet 28 June), to Rob. Dillon, esq.; of the office of chief justice of the Common Bench, lately held by Nich. Nugent. To hold for life, during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees.—14 July, xxiii.

3723 (3117.) Grant to Nich. Malby, knt.; of the wardship and marriage of Thomas, son and heir of Rich. Linham, late of Adamestone, co. Meath, gent., or of any other heir if Thomas die under age; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent, £6. Retaining £4 for maintenance of the minor.—[16] July, xxiii.

3724 (3135.) Livery to Patrick, son and heir of Christopher Barnewall, late of Gracediew, knt. Fine £87 10*s.* 6*d.*—16 July xxiii.

3725 (2942.) Pardon to Gerald Dalton, of Athlone, co. Roscommon, gent. Security *as in* 897.—19 July, xxiii.

3726 (2943.) Pardon to Tho. MacGeoghegan, of Laghrae, gent., Margaret fitz Hubert, his wife, Hugh MacGeoghegan, of same, Rich. M'Geoghegan, of same, Ferroghe MacGeoghegan, of same, Feaghe MacGeoghegan, of same, Ferrall M'Geoghegan of same, Neill duffe O Kinge, of same, Lyneneghe M'Neyle, of Knockcas, and Teig O Brenan, of Adamestoune.—19 July, xxiii.

3727 (2927.) Pardon to James Grace, of Rathville, co. Carlow, gent., Mark Grace, of Rathdonill, Edm. Grace, of Walterston, Edm. Wale, of Urchlin, in said co., gent., Theobald m'Tho. Butler, of Lesnevee, Gerald m'Shane O Birne, of Richardston, Wm. Vale, of Ballykernan, Walter Harrold, of Kilberrie, John Birne, of Killeshe, Cayer M'Gerralt, of Newton, and Ouin m'Shane O Birne, of Arddresten. Security *as in* 897.—20 July, xxiii.

3728 (2919.) Pardon to Edm. Dalamare, of the Rathe, co. Westmeath, gent.; for the killing of Gerrot O Ferrall. Security *as in* 897.—21 July, xxiii.

3729 (2921.) Pardon to Daniel O Madden, alias O Madden, chief of his nation, Morne ny Moy, his wife, Annaghe O Madden, Coegh O Fallon, of Mylton, co. Roscommon, Redmund O Fallon, of Newton, same co., and Malachy or Mellaghlen O Fallon, of same, gentlemen, and Onory ne moy, daughter of Shane ne moy, of Creagh, co. Roscommon, gent. Security *as in* 897.—21 July, xxiii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1581. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3730 (3111.) Commission to John Thickpenny, of Lismore, gent.; English. to contract with foreigners for the import of corn, wine, salt, hops, or other merchandise not prohibited by law, with protection for the foreign merchants and crews. Reciting the inability of Mounster and Thomond to support the garrison there, *as in No.* 1519.—21 July, xxiii.

3731 (3126.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.,) to Edw. English. Waterhowse, esq.; of lands of Hilton, in the parish of Pierstone, co. Meath, and the rectorial tithes of corn and hay of the parishes of S. John Baptist, of Pierston Lawndy alias Lechnoo, and of S. Patrick, of Taveraghe, co. Meath, lately occupied by Rich. Rawson, Patr. Finglas, late of Waspailston, gent., and John Finglas, his son, possessions of S. John's of Jerusalem, in Ireland. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £14 6*s.* 8*d.*—22 July, xxiii.

3732 (5850.) Commission to John Ball, master of Chancery, Thomas Jones, chancellor of S. Patrick's, and Henry Ussher, archdeacon of Dublin; to be additional commissioners for the purpose in *No.* 3665. At the suit of Johanna Blake, of Wexford.—22 July, xxiii.

3733 (2920.) Pardon to Brian M'Teig, of Ballishane, co. Wexford, Cahir M'Teig, of same, Morogh O Mongan m'Edmond m'Donill moyle, of the Coleshell, and Mortagh roah m'Edmund, of same, freeholders, Rory M'Eghoe, of Rapiers, said co., gent., Tho. m'Rory M'Eghoe, of same, John m'Rory M'Eghoe of same, Donald gancagh m'Gilpatrick M'Donagh, of Kilhowbock, Rich. m'Donall m'Gilpatrick, of same, Dermot m'Donall Kavanagh, of Rahinecormockmore, David M'Phelym, of Coolenelin, James m'David M'Phelim, and Donagh m'Davy M'Phelym, of same, freeholders, Donagh Onittey, of Coleneline, said co., gent., Donagh M'Crephon, of Clonehenry, Cahir m'Shane more, of Templemighell, and Dowlin M'Rosse, of Ballingron, said co., freeholders, Tirelagh neclogh, of Ballevenan, same co., gent., Cahir M'Mortagh, of Colenegolen, Edm. m'Donall m'Teig og, of Balledorogh, Donagh O Bryn, of Colenelin, Ouin M'Ynner, of Monecloen, Leisagh duf M'Ynner, Rory M'Ynner, and Rich. M'Ynner, of same, Cahir ower m'Teig duf, of Kilbride, Tirlagh myrgagh, of Ballytra, Gerald M'Ynner, of Tober in ernig, James M'Owen, of Coleshell, John M'Owen, of same, Edm. riaghe m'Teig M'Phelim, of Balletrasne, Rosse M'Phelim, of Ballinmongan, David M'Phelym, of same, and Nich. M'Art, of same, freeholders, and Helena, daughter of Gilpatrick M'Davy more, of Ballenow, said co., widow. "A pardon for 35 of Crephon m'Mortagh Kavanagh's people."—23 July, xxiii.

3734 (2923.) Pardon to Crephon m'Moraghe Kavanaghe, of Coolenelin, co. Wexford, gent., Gerald m'Theobald M'Vadocke, of Ballegarie, Fergonanym m'Owen M'Vadock, of Moyclone, same co., gent., Tirrelagh M'Moroghe, of Ballenemone, Edm. m'Donall moyle, of Cooleyshell, Ouin m'Donall moyle, Arthur M'Gilpatrick, Tirlagh M'Gilpatrick, Dermot duf M'Gilpatrick, Donald moyle M'Gilpatrick, Gerald M'Dalloe, John sheroghe M'Dalloe, James m'Donagh roagh, of Rosemenog, and Donald duf m'James m'Donaghe roagh, of same, in co. Wexford, freeholders, Donaghe roah m'James, of same, horseboy, Moraghe og m'Gerald buy, of the Creogh, Terlagh duf m'Moragh og, of same, Ouin m'Morogh oge, of same, James m'Tirlagh M'Moragh, of Ballenemonoe,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1581. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cahir M'Moragh, of Booleygrangall, Hugh m'Cahir, and Maurice m'Cahir, of same, his sons, Tho. erey m'Shane M'Teig, of Ballilick, Moragh M'Gilpatrick, of Ballaghclare, James m'Dermot M'Moris, of Cooleshell, Moriartagh M'Hugh, of Ballaclogh, Dermot M'Hugh, of same, John M'Hugh, of same, Donald roah m'Gerald buy, of Boolenichrin, Cahir m'Gerald buy, of same, Edm. duf m'Gerald buy, of same, Maurice m'Donall roah, of same, Gerald m'Tirlagh M'Edmund, of Rosemynog, Fergonanym m'Tirlagh M'Edmund, of same, and Moriertagh buy M'Phelym, of Killenhugh, said co., freeholders. "Crephon Kavanagh and his people's pardon."—23 July, xxiii.

3735 (3097.) Grant to Crephon m'Moragh Kavanagh, of Coolene-
English. lin, co. Wexford, gent.; to be principal captain and chief of his name, called the sept and company of Donell reogh Cavanagh, great grandfather of the said Crephon. With power upon warning from the seneschal or sheriff of co. Wexford, to assemble the gentlemen and freeholders of the sept and all others inhabiting their countries; and to govern them according to the laws of the realm. To hold during pleasure, with all lawful perquisites.—23 July, xxiii.

3736 (3130.) Lease (under queen's letter, 15 Aug., xxii.) to Gerald
English. Aylmer, son to Rich. Aylmer, late of the Lions, gent.; of the rectories of Garry, Asketne, Kilmaho, Lismikire, and Egglise O Rossie, co. Limerick, (reciting *No.* 3184). The castle or manor of Michelstone, co. Cork, a carew and a half of land, and the town of Kilcoghlan, same co., late in the tenure of Ellenor Fitz Desmonde, wife to John oge Gibbon fitz Gerauld, attainted, the lands of Pallardestone, near Brigowne, co. Cork, (reciting a lease to Edm. fitz John oge Gibbon fitz Gerald, *No.* 3583). The castle and manor and lands of Oldecasteltone, co. Cork, (reciting *No.* 3046). To hold for 30 years, from the end of existing leases. Rent £11 6*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 2970. In satisfaction of a sum of £758 8*s.* 3¼*d.*, due to said late Rich. Aylmer, sometime victualler of the forts of Leix and Ofalie.—12 Aug., xxiii.

3737 (2930.) Pardon to Ellen Butler, wife of David Roche, viscount Fermoy. *Not dated.*—(18 Aug., xxiii. *is mentioned in body of pardon.*)

3738 (2931.) Pardon to Rich. Fitz Gerald, of Burnechurch, co. Kilkenny, Myles Fitz Gerald Baron, of Enissnage, same co., horseman, and Walter gar Pursell, of same co. Security *as in* 897. "A fiant of this tenor was signed by sir Wm. Pelham, and by Colman his secretary taken into England or least where the partie can not have it."—18 Aug., xxiii.

3739 (3094.) Grant to Wm. Bathe, esq.; of the office of second justice of the Common Bench, which Rob. Dillon, of Riverston, esq., lately had. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees. —18 Aug., xxiii.

3740 (3098.) Grant to sir Warham St. Leger, knt., one of the privy
English. council; to be chief colonel and general commander of the forces in the province of Mounster. To hold during pleasure. Acting under instructions to be received from lord deputy.—18 Aug., xxiii.

3741 (Rolls Office, Miscellaneous, No. 36.) Instructions for sir
English. Warham St. Leger, knt., chief colonel and commander of the queen's forces in Mounster. He shall without delay and with

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1581. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the assistance of sir George Bo[wre]hier knt., [col. John] Zouche, sir Wm. Morgan, knt., and capt. Apsley, make journeys against the traitors, destroying as much as possible of their goods and corn. He may treat with the traitors, and execute martial law. He shall take pledges of the gentlemen and freeholders. He shall be allowed 33*s.* 4*d.* [a day], besides the thirty horsemen he already commands. He shall command all the queen's army, garrisons, and subjects in the province; shall take man's meat and horse meat at the customary prices, obtain munition from the master of the ordnance when he requires it; and command the victuallers in the province to supply the soldiers. In all other martial affairs (in matters of moment) he shall take the advice of one or more of the said colonels or captains. *Not dated.* (*Referred to in the preceding.*)

3742 (3095.) Grant to Henry Sheffield, gent.; of the office of English. customer and collector of the duties on foreign vessels coming to Ireland to fish, under the statute 5 Hen. IV., (*recte* 5 Edw. IV. c. 6.) To hold during pleasure, paying £20 English a year to the lord deputy.—19 Aug., xxiii.

3743 (2913.) Pardon to Rich. Stacy. Recites that a controversy was heard at Rosspont, between the bishop of Waterford and many of the citizens, relative to plundering the cathedral of Christ Church in Waterford, and that it appeared that the bishop was most unjustly accused by them, especially by James Sherlock, the mayor, and Nich. Lee, the sheriff; and that Stacy was unjustly imprisoned as an accessory.—31 Aug. xxiii.

3744 (2934.) Pardon to Edw. Butler, esq., brother of the earl of Ormond. Security *as in* 897.—1 Sept., xxiii.

3745 (3127.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Wm. English. Russell, esq., son to Francis, earl of Bedforde; of the site of the abbey of Baltinglas, co. Carlow, the lands of Baltinglas, Graungegoodlin, Kilmorathe, Hiltonston, Scleraghe, Newgraunge, Cargen, Taghenowran, Reyn, Branarghton, Newton, Mounckeswoode, the chapel and grange of Newhowse, the castle and grange of Graungecon, Crockwrick, Barrenston, and Giffenston, co. Carlow, Rodetone, and Rathbrene, Ballehock alias Hockestone, Milton, Tuckemill, and Mangertonlaughe, co. Dublin, land in Laditone, co. Carlow, late in the tenure of Oliver Grace, possessions of the said abbey; the lands of Westerton, co. Kildare, parcel of the manor of Muchegraunge; all lately belonging to James Ewstace, viscount of Baltinglas, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £9 6*s.* 4*d.* Not to charge coyne.—4 Sept., xxiii.

3746 (4532.) License to Nich. Bourk, of Lymerick, merchant; to English. import into Limerick from France, Spain, or Portugal, 200 tuns of wine yearly for three years, in any French or other foreign vessels. Also protection for the foreign merchants and mariners who bring them, and license to take return cargoes of unprohibited goods, paying all customs. On account of his losses the queen's victuallers are not to take up wines, salt, iron, or other merchandise from him, if sufficient can be had elsewhere in the city.—7 Sept., xxiii.

3747 (3128.) Lease (under queen's letter 10 Aug. xxi.) to Wm. Kelly, surgeon; of the manor of Ratouthe, co. Meath, Heinotes lands and other demesne lands there, and land called the Maudlens, parcel of the manor, (leased by *fiant No.* 90 Ph. and Mary). The

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1581. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

rectory of Palmerston, co. Dublin, with the tithes in Palmerston and Irisheton, possessions of the hospital of S. John Baptist without the Newgate, Dublin, (leased by *No.* 3335). The tithes of corn and hay of Ballihack, parcel of the rectory of Ratouthe, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin, (leased by No. 1438). A garden and shop in S. Francis street in the suburbs of Dublin, possessions of the said hospital of S. John, (reciting a lease 25 June, xi. to Rich. Nettervilde, for 21 years from the end of a previous lease to the same dated 28 Jannary, iii., where the garden is said to have been late in the tenure of Wm. Neele, and the shop in that of John Rocheford). To hold for 30 years, from the determination of existing leases. Rent, £26 13*s.* 4*d.*, and also collecting the chief rents of the said manor amounting to £10 13*s.* 7*d.* Provisions *as in* 2970.—10 Sept. xxiii.

3748 (2937.) Pardon to Edw. Bremyngham, of Carryck, co. Kildare, gent.; for the murder of Cormock boye O Connor.—10 Sept. xxiii.

3749 (3099.) Grant to John Balle, A.M. LL.B.; of the office of one of the masters of Chancery. To hold during pleasure, as fully as James Stanihurst late master; with a fee of £20, English; with powers *as in No.* 680.—10 Sept., xxiii.

3750 (6526 and 6632.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, English. keeper of the great Seal, sir Henry Wallopp, vicetreasurer, and sir Lucas Dillon, chief baron; to be commissioners and keepers of the peace in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, [ ] King's, Queen's, and Cavan, during the absence of the lord deputy; to treat and make terms with rebels or traitors, or to raise and lead forces against them and punish them with fire and sword; and to execute martial law on all not having £10 in chattels or 40*s.* a year in land.—10 Sept. xxiii.

3751 (3110.) Grant to John Butler, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Rich., son and heir of Wm. Butler, late of Glanballiquillan, co. Waterford, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent, 5*s.* Fine 5*s.*—11 Sept. xxiii.

3752 (2914.) Pardon to James oge Pyers, Edm. fitz James Pyers, Rich. fitz James Pyers, Garret fitz James Pyers, and John oeg Pyers, gent. Security *as in* 897, in co. Kerry.—11 Sept., xxiii.

3753 (2918.) Pardon to Rob. Nugent, of Carrick, co. Roscommon, gent., George Nugent fitz Peter, gent., Conchor O Ferrall, Rosse O Ferrall, Nich. Nugent, Rory O Ferrall, Dwaltagh M'Greowe, Rory M'Dermot, Tirrelaugh O Flanagan, Brian O Flanagan, Mellaughlen O Flanagan, Teige oge O Flanagan, Hugh O Flanagan, Wm. oge O Flanagan, Fergananym O Flanagan, James Nugent fitz Peter, Rob. Albonaghe Nugent, Tho. Piers, merchant, Dermot oge O Servan, Teige O Connor, Donogh M'Granill, Brian M'Gillerewy, kern, Conchor m'Hugh m'Brien O Kelly, of Turrick, said co., gent., Wm. m'Hugh m'Brien O Kelly, of same, Dwaltagh O Fallon, of Killy ne nevea, said co., gent., Brian O Fallon m'Redmond, of same, gent., and Farriegh m'Hugh, of Moure Moycharnan, said co., gent. Security *as in* 897, in co. Roscommon.—12 Sept., xxiii.

3754 (2926.) Pardon to Brian m'Rory O Connor, of Clonyvirn, co. Roscommon, gent., Allyne M'Dwyle, of Kiltrustane, said co.,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

gent., Ouin M'Dwyle, of Ballaghwioge, galloglas, Rory M'Dwyle m'Moelmory, of Kiltrustane, said co., galloglas, Gylleduf m'Moelmory, of same, galloglas, Tomultagh M'Dermot, of Currewoyghill, said co., gent., Fergananym O Haly m'Gillernewe, of Mollaughenesy, said co., gent., Mellaughlen O Nary, of Lisephobill, horseman, Edm. O Nary m'Nich., of Clonylian, horseman, Manus M'Gillgoure, of Boare, kern, Hugh M'Gillgoure m'Manus, of same, kern, Shane carragh M'Kynney, of Killuckin, horseman, Ouin grana M'Carraly, of Curhawny, kern, Donoghe M'Coulroy, of Beallanafadda, kern, Fergananym m'Oyn O Haly, of Logan, kern, and Conchor O Flanagan m'Mellaughlen, of Beallawoghter, said co., horseman. Security as in 897.—12 Sept., xxiii.

3755 (2929.) Pardon to John M'Geagcoyne, of Bouresoule, co. Mayo, clerk.—12 Sept. xxiii.

3756 (3121.) Commission to Peris Fitzgerald, of Ballesonan, sheriff
English. of Kildare; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—13 Sept., xxiii.

3757 (3106.) Grant (under queen's letter 14 July,) to Geoffrey Fenton, esq.; of the office of principal secretary of the council. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as John Challoner, deceased, had.—14 Sept. xxiii.

3758 (3131.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to John
English. Sowche, or Souche, esq.; of the site of the abbey of Rathtowe alias Arragacensis, of the order of S. Augustin, co. Kerry, land in Ballyowine, Ardergowill, Tirrillaughaghaye, and Ardcullen, half the rectory of Lysellton and Gallie, and a fourth of the parsonage of Aghmale, co. Kerry. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £3 16*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 3207.—14 Sept., xxiii.

3759 (3133.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to John
English. Zouche, or Souche, esq.; of the site of the abbey of Odorney alias our lady of Kirieleizon, co. Kerry, the lands of Cloncan Roirke, Drominyconnigenie, Aykerie, and Balliusine, Roherroo (*recte* Boherroe), Lackimore, Lackybegge, and Clonymetaughe, and Ballibroman, co. Kerry, the rectory of Odorney, extending to Clonecan Roirk, Dromeconygemyne, Aykrie, Balliusine, Boherroe, Lakymore, Lackibegg, and Clonymetaughe, and the rectory of Malahiffe. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £8 13*s.* Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 3207.—14 Sept., xxiii.

3760 (2928.) Pardon to Alexander m'Donell ballagh M'Conill, of Ballem'manus, co. Roscommon, gent., Donell gorme m'Donell ballagh, of same, gent., Dwaltagh m'Alexander, of same, Owen m'Alexander m'Owen kittagh, of same, Donell m'Cormock reawy, Owen m'Ellen, Donell groama m'Alexander, and Neyle M'Vye, of same.—18 Sept., xxiii.

3761 (3112.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Wm. Fleminge, of Lougher, co. Meath, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of George, son and heir of Christopher Darcie, late of Platten, co. Meath. Fine 20*s.*—26 Sept., xxiii.

3762 (2910.) Pardon to Con M'Geoghegan, of Syonan, co. Westmeath, Arthur M'Geoghegan, of Kiltober, same co., Carbery M'Kygan, of Moynrath, same co., and Con m'Moylshaghlen O Mollaughlen, gentlemen, Moillaughlen roe

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1581. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Brenon, harper, Murcho O Donagan, and Thady O Kearny, kern. Security *as in* 897.—4 Oct., xxiii.

3763 (2917.) Pardon to Thomas A Bardou and Walter O Conelan, of Dublin, labourers; convicted before Walter Ball, mayor, and George Taylor, recorder, of Dublin, of the robbery of 7 napkins, worth 14*s.*, 5 smocks, 30*s.*, one shirt, 2*s.*, three table cloths, 15*s.*, two sheets, 6*s.*, one pair of gloves, 12*d.*, and 3 napkins, 12*d.*, from John Luttrell, of Dublin, merchant. Security *as in* 897. At the suit of Lawrence Hamon.—13 Oct., xxiii.

3764 (2908.) Pardon to Nich. Quemerford alias Comerford, of Dymeriston alias Ballyndymery, co. Kilkenny, husbandman. Security *as in* 897.—19 Oct., xxiii.

3765 (2916.) Pardon to Edm. Bourk m'Thomas Evagher, of Conge, co. Galway, gent. Security *as in* 897.—31 Oct., xxiii.

3766 (3092.) Grant to Conchor O Kelly, son to Donogh reough English. O Kelly, gent.; of the office of seneschal of the barony of Kylconnell. To hold during pleasure as fully as Mellaghlen m'Enabbe O Kelly held it.—4 Nov., xxiii.

3767 (2924.) Pardon to Edm. Fitz David, of Balligellaghan, co. Limerick, John fitz Morris M'Iruddery, of Ballene[ ], same co., and Gerald Fitz Thomas, of Pallice, same co., gentlemen, Donill oge m'Donill m'Tyrrelig M'Kynedye, of Kyllevarriggye, same co., and Dermot m'Douill, of same, horsemen, Shane O Longan, of same, kern, Garhill M'Gubbon, of Court M'Rynode, same co., gent., Edm. fitz Charles M'Icallowe, of Balligellaghan, same co., clerk, Matthew M'Teig, of Ballenemony, same co., Gulliduff M'Mahowny, of same, Wm. oge Hurely, of Lickadowne, same co., and Wm. duff m'Rikerd oge, of Drumkyne, same co., gentlemen, Katherine ny Murrogho, of Ballecalhaye, same co., widow, and Shane m'Tybot roe M'Rynode, of Balliogahissye, same co., kern. Security *as in* 897. 6 Nov., xxiii.

"A pardon for xiiii. persons who are by her Majestie already freely pardoned by the Proclamacion, and yet are humble suters that their Perdon may remain with them under her highnes greate Scile. The Pardon is without fine and generall. And the parties pardoned, have submitted themselfs before the ende of the x dais after the publishinge of her Majesties said mercie which was don the xxiiii. of July last, until which xxiiii. day of July by this pardon all offenses are Perdoned."

3768 (2915.) Pardon to John Wottone, of Athirde, co. Louth, merchant.—8 Nov., xxiii.

3769 (3093.) Grant to Tho. Browne, of Trym; of the office of constable of the castle and gaol of Trym, co. Meath. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Laurence Hamon had.—13 Nov., xxiii.

3770 (6015.) Surrender by Humphrey Forthe, of Dublin, gent., assignee of Nicholas More, chaplain, Nicholas Handcocke, and William Neweman, of Dublin, merchant; of the tithes of the rectory of Straffane, co. Kildare, held under a lease from the prior of the late hospital of S. John the Baptist, without the New Gate of Dublin, 15 Feb., xxiii., Hen. VIII.—Dated 14 Nov., xxiii.

3771 (3377.) Pardon to Teige boy m'Hubert O Ferrall, of Tirlicken, co. Longford, gent., Brene m'Hebert O Ferrall, Edm. m'Hebert O Ferrall, Gerott m'Hebert O Ferrall, Donill M'Ymelue,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1581. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Gillernow M'Donagh, Donill M'Etyere, Mahyd M'Etyere, Gerrott M'Moriertagh, of Knockboy, same co., gent., Tirrelagh M'Moriertagh, of same, James M'Moriertagh, of same, Phelym m'Donill O Ferrall, Hebert m'Edm. O Ferrall, Rowrie m'Rosse O Ferrall, James m'Shane O Ferrall, Gerott m'Hew O Ferrall, Rosse m'Rowrie O Ferrall, Gillernow oge M'Carmyck, Donill m'Gillernew O Ferrall, Rich. Tuyt, Teige m'Hew m'Cahill O Ferrall, Patr. O Coyne, Hebert duff O Coyne, Laghlyn M'Imulvihill, Teige moyle M'Moriertagh, Donill row M'Evryhowine, Edm. m'Morish O Ferrall, Shane boy m'Morcho O Ferrall, Edm. riagh O Ferrall, James m'Teig O Ferrall, Teig m'Brene O Ferrall, of co. Longford, gent., Patr. Dillon, James Guodd, of Kilbride, and Brene O Doyne, of co. Meath, kern.—18 Nov., xxiv.

3772 (3137.) Grant to Tho. Plunkett, gent.; of the offices of controller of the great and small custom, and searcher and gauger of the ports of Dublin and Drogheda. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Laur. Hamon had.—20 Nov. xxiv.

3773 (3195.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 July, xv.) to Tho. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the site, church, churchporch, and cemetery, of the monastery called S. Mary Abbey, near Dublin, the dormitory, vestry, cloister, with arches or vaults under the dormitory adjoining the abbot's lodging, a ruinous tower, and a court on the west side of the dormitory, and Shillingesford's garden. To hold for ever in common socage. Rent 5*s*.—20 Nov., xxiv.

3774 (5886.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to John Draycot, of Maryverton, co. Meath, gent.; of the wardship and marriage and custody of the lands of George, son and heir of Christopher Darcie, late of Platen, co. Meath, gent. To hold during minority. Rent £20 after the death of Mary White, the widow. Fine 20*s*.—20 Nov., xxiv.

3775 (3379.) Pardon to Conne m'James O Mullaghlyn, of Clonemore, co. Westmeath, gent., Teige O Brynnane, of the Creough, same co., Daniel O Dalie, of Cloineglin, James O Dalie, of same, Brián O Dalie, of same, Tirlagh M'Ecowgrie, of same, Feik M'Goghegan, of Ballyoune, Cowcokery M'Ferdoragh, of same, Farrold M'Keygan, of Meychaishell, Daniel O Crey, of same, Tirlagh M'Geoghegan, of Kilcromrerough, Neile M'Geoghegan, Laghlyn O Coregan, of Meychaishell, Henry Fitz Peirs, of Ballycollerow, Mortogh O Daly, of Ballynkelly, Neile O Serrie, of Towlokeuesike, Hew M'Eicowgrie, of Ballymancane, Hew M'Geoghegan, of Ballyowne, Wm. M'Geoghegan, of Cowlecouer, Connor m'Molmore M'Geoghegan, of the Palleis, Colman M'Carberie, of Killyrowe, Arte O Brinane, of Adamston, Shane reiougheke, of Kell[ ], Patr. O Brynane, of Meicaishell, same co., Carbery O Kynge, of the Rouskoughke, King'e co., Cormok O Keinge, of same, Wm. O Keinge, of same, Sowell O Keing, of same, Tho. M'Owne, of Ballyenikellie, Ownie M'Shane, of same, Daniel O Molloie, of Moynoke, Shane O Molloie, of same, Meyler M'Morritok, of Ballekilmorie, Rowrie M'Rosse, of Teimmoike, Hepbert M'Leistie, of the Rough, Brean O Dowlin, of Ballynemantan, Connor O Dowline, of same, Teige O Dowline, of Killeng[ ], James O Dowline, of the Tobber, Daniel M'Rowrie, of the Rowghan, King's co., Cormock M'Keigan, of Tonnanscae, co. Westmeath, Carbrie

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1581. FIANTS.— ELIZABETH.

M'Keigan, of Kilcromriough, same co., Rowrie O Kinge, of same, Wm. fitz John Tirrell, of Meicaisshell, (Owne Fox, of Canttoune, King's co., *struck out*), Con m'Art O Mulloy, and Cormok O Conne, of Killian, same co. Security *as in* 897. At the suit of Gils O Demsy.—[21] Nov., [xxiv.] (*Record Commissioners' catalogue.*)

3776 (3161.) Confirmatiou to the mayor, sheriffs, and citizens, of Waterford; of the grant made to them of his lands and tenements by John Wise, late chancellor of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity in Waterford, for certain superstitious uses. Provided they be not converted to the same or any other superstitious use. —22 Nov. xxiv.

3777 (3374.) Pardon to Walter Lynch fitz Stephen fitz Arthur, of Galway, merchant. Security *as in* 897.—24 Nov., xxiv.

3778 (3376.) Pardon to Conchor O Naighten, of Moynoire, co. Roscommon, gent., Hugh O Naighten, of same, Brian O Naighten, of same, Henry m'Donogho O Naighten, of Cryghe, same co., Brian carragh m'Donogho O Naighten, of same, Manus m'Wm. oge O Naighten, of Ardkynan, same co., Mellaghlen m'Dermot oge O Naighten, of Berrys, same co., Shane m'Dermot oge O Naighten, of same, Donogho m'Hugh O Naighteu, of same, John Dillon, of Ardnegreagh, co Westmeath, Henry m'Donogho O Naighten, of Craue, co. Roscommon, and Wm. bane O Naighten, of same, gentlemen, aud Couchor enyuea O Kallonan, of Roscoman. Security *as in* 897.—24 Nov., xxiv.

3779 (3378.) Pardon to Christopher Bathe, son of Patr. Bathe, of Raffeigh, co. Meath, geut.—27 Nov., xxiv.

3780 (3225.) Lease (under commissiou 15 July, xxii.) to Humfrey English. Forth, of Dublin, gent.; of the rectory of Straffan, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessious of the hospital of S. John, without the Newgate, Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent £10 9*s.* 4*d.*, part in corn. Not to alien, without licenso.—29 Nov., xxiv.

3781 (3089.) Grant to Charles Edgerton. gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Knokefergus alias Carickfergus in Ulster. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 3*s.* 4*d.* a day, and 8*d.* a day for each of 20 armed footmen.—29 Nov., xxiv.

3782 (6117.) Pardon to John O Karroll, of Lem Ivanan in Ely O Karroll, son of Wm. O Karroll, knt., late of the same, and John and Arthur Lee, of Clonagh, co. Meath, gent., feoffees of the said William, and all others seised to the use of said O Karrolls; of alienatious and intrusions of the manors and lands in the country of Eli Karroll and in Lem Ivanan. Fine £100—1 Dec., xxiv.

3783 (5497.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 Aug. xxiii.) to Matthias O Cane; of a pension of 2*s.* 6*d.* English a day (in lieu of one of 18*d.* sterling) till he shall be hetter provided for.—4 Dec. xxiv.

3784 (3212.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Rich. English. Synnot, of Ballibrenane, co. Wexford, esq.; of the fourth part of Dengin, the sixth of a fourth part of Kilmolaugh and land in Garryneskie alias Garryheslie, in O Morroe's country co. Wexford, late Donnell O Morre's, attainted, 80 nobles at 6*s.* a noble, at Michaelmas, 57½ nobles at Easter, and custom summer sheep aud custom acates upon O Morroe's country, and all other hereditaments whereof Donill O Morroe was seised at his attainder. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £45 10*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Fine £5.—6 Dec., xxiv.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1581. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3785 (3223.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Edmund
English. Spenser, gent.; of the site of the house of friars of Enescortie, with appurtenances; the manor of Enescortie, a ruinous castle, land, and a weir there, lands of Garrane, Killkenane, Loughwertie, Barrickerowe and Ballineparke, and the customs of boards, timber, laths, boats bearing victuals, lodges during the fair, and things sold there, and fishings belonging to the manor, and all other appurtenances as well within the Morroes country as without. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £13 6*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Fine 20*s.*—6 December, xxiv.

3786 (4678.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Tho.
English. Mastersone, of Fearnes esq.; of the manor and lordship of Cloghamon, co Wexford, an old bawn, an old tower towards the river Slane, another tower by the gate of the manor, the lands of Cloghamone, Ballibegge, Kiltille, Kilcoddane, Burgeshamon, Ballihamyne, Kilrushe and Ballibrenie, both the Grages, Balligowne, Ballihorche and Ballivangane, Balliparke and Kaheryswin, Cowlnilaughe, and Balliwickwalter, co. Wexford. Also the site of the abbey of Downe co. Wexford, and land extending from the ditch of the little stream to the mountain, with all other appurtenances. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £13 6*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining one English horseman.—6 Dec., xxiv.

3787 (3325.) Pardon to Tho. Fleming, of Syddane, co. Meath, gent. —6 Dec., xxiv.

3788 (5498.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Aug., xxiii.) to Robert Nangle, gent.; of a pension of 2*s.* English a day, till he shall be better provided for. In consideration of his services against the rebels in Ireland, and his wounds.—7 Dec., xxiv.

3789 (3138.) Grant to Nich. Fitz Symon, of Dublin, alderman; of the offices of controller of the great and small custom, and searcher and gauger of the port of Galvoy in Connaught. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as these officers in the port of Dublin have.—11 Dec., xxiv.

3790 (3144.) Grant to Hugh O Manyn, of Mynloghe, co. Galway,
English. gent.; of the office of tanyst or second person of the country or cantred of Irragh I Mannen, co. Galway. To hold during pleasure and good behaviour, with such jurisdictions and emoluments as any other tanist there had. Also that on the death of Donell O Manyn, chief of that nation, he shall have the title and office of O Manen, according to custom.—12 Dec., xxiv.

3791 (3148.) Grant to Wm. m'Mellaughlen m'Enabbe O Kelly,
English. gent.; to be tanist or second person of the Kellies country beyond the river Suck in the province of Connaght. To hold during the queen's pleasure, and his good behaviour, with such customs and emoluments as Teige m'Wm. O Kelly, late tanist there, had.—12 Dec., xxiv.

3792 (3187.) Livery to Gerald, son and heir of Patr. Fleminge, late of Cremarten, gent. Fine £20 10*s.*, and £12 for a pardon of alienations.—12 Dec., xxiv.

3793 (3307.) Pardon to Wm. O Mannyn, of Athlege, co. Ros common, Tho. Dalton, of Miltoune, co. Westmeath, and Edw. Dalton, of Yrishtoune, co. Westmeath, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. At sir N. Malbie's request.—12 Dec., xxiv.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1581. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3794 (3227.) Pardon to Teige M'Carmoick, of the Bavan, horseman, Tho. M'Carmoick, of same, horseman, Donogh M'Carbry, of Clanauly, gent., Hubert O Farall, of Chryaghduf, gent., Brian M'Gillernow, of the Abbey of Shrowle, kern, Tho. O Farall, of Chriaghduf, gent., Donogh O Farall, of [ ]very, gent., Cahill keagh M'Cormock, kern, Conyll O Farall, of Barvan, gent., Brian m'Rory O Farall, of Aghaltayn, Tho. M'Seomyn, of the Abbey of Shrowle, Wm. M'Carmoick, of Clonkavoile, Brian m'Hubert O Farall, of the Bavan, and Melaghlyn M'Correy, kern.—18 Dec., xxiv.

1581–2.

3795 (3162.) Grant to John Gildersley, gent.; of the office of serjeant at arms for the province of Munster. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as John Bowen had.—3 Jan., xxiv.

3796 (3155.) Grant to Laurence Hollinshed, gent.; of the office of clerk of the court of Castle Chamber or Star Chamber in the castle of Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £13 6*s.* 8*d.*, and such other fees as Rob. Kendall or any other had.—10 Jan., xxiv.

3797 (3359.) Pardon to Terence or Tirlogh M'Dowyle, of Lysnemanamae, co. Roscommon, gent. Security *as in* 897.—12 Jan., xxiv.

3798 (2922.) Pardon to Wm. Dolert, Tho. Bryne, Rich. Hacket, and Dermot O Mollcahill. Security *as in* 897, in Queen's co.—15 Jan., xxiv.

3799 (6633.) Commission to John Barnyshe, esq., sheriff of the English. Queen's co.; to execute martial law in that county; *as in* 218. 23 Jan. xxiv.

3800 (3145.) Grant to John Bowen, gent.; of the office of serjeant at arms in Munster. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as John Jarmyne had.—25 Jan., xxiv.

3801 (3363.) Pardon to Peter Butler, of Cahir, co. Wexford, gent. Security *as in* 897. Fine £10.—28 Jan., xxiv.

3802 (3139.) Grant to Patr. St. Leger, of Kilkenny, gent.; of the office of clerk of the crown and keeper of the writs and records of the county Kilkenny, which Peter Dormer, deceased, lately held. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Dormer had.—1 Feb., xxiv.

3803 (3372.) Pardon to Philip O Holechan, of Kilkenny, carpenter. Security *as in* 897.—1 Feb., xxiv.

3804 (3373.) Pardon to Tho. Wadding, and the executors and assigns of George Wyse, and all others having an interest in the ferry between Waterford and the county Kilkenny, and Coldbekes mill; and release of the queen's right to reenter under *Fiant No.* 527. Recites that the preceptories of Croke and Kilure had devolved to her hands by reason of non-payment of rent.—1 Feb., xxiv.

3805 (3330.) Pardon to John m'Edm. O Ferrall, of Ballendirre, co. Roscommon, horseman, Gerrot, Geoffrey, Gerald, and Brian, m'Edmond O Ferrall, of the same. Security *as in* 897.—3 Feb. xxiv.

3806 (3367.) Pardon to John Butler, brother of lord Mountgarret, James Pursell fitz Wm. fitz Redmond, Tho. Pursell fitz Robenett, Rich. Pursell fitz Patr., Philip Pursell fitz Peirs, George Swetman, John Brenagh fitz Rob., James Laffan, Edm. Arstekin fitz

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1581–2. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rich., Redmund Arstekin fitz Rich., Wm. Arstekin fitz Rich., Nich. Arstekin m'Donell, and Peter Arstekin fitz Wm. Security *as in* 897, in co. Kilkenny.—6 Feb., xxiv.

3807 (3371.) Pardon to Peirce Grace, and Margaret Bourke, his wife, John Grace fitz Peirce, Tho. Grace fitz Peirce, Walter Grace fitz Peirce, Nich. Grace fitz Peirce, Rich. Grace fitz Redmond, Ullick Bourke fitz Riccard, Wm. m'Donogh O Hernan, Tho. Donogh Iveagher, Peirce keagh O Hedin, Donell reogh, Walter Brett fitz Wm., Maurice Unsedon, Rob. M'Codie, Donell m'Donogh Iveagher, Rorie m'Donell, Shane m'Donell, Shane O Broghe, Wm. M'Paden, Wm. boye O Kerwick, Wm. O Lenyowcan, Tho. O Sheighan, Donogh m'Shane Iveagher, Wm. O Conyll, Katherine Bourke, widow, Cnoghor O Hernan, Rory oge O Hernan, Mortagh leigh O Hernan, and Fyeneugh. Security *as in* 897, in co. Kilkenny.—6 Feb., xxiv.

3808 (3158.) Pardon to Edw. Clintone, of Corballies, co. Louth, gent.—8 Feb., xxiv.

3809 (3356.) Pardon to Daniel m'Mellaughlen O Kelly, of Newtown, co. Roscommon, gent., Brian reogh O Morry, Donogho m'Brien oge O Kelly, gent. Security *as in* 897.—8 Feb. xxiv.

3810 (3369.) Pardon to Christopher Bellewe, of the Roich, co. Louth, esq.—8 Feb., xxiv.

3811 (6229a.) Warrant for a writ to postpone the appearance of
English. Christopher Bellewe, of Roich, co. Louth, esq., at the sessions of that county at which he was bound to appear; he being employed in the queens service. Given at the castle of Dublin, 8 Feb., 1581. (*Paper*).

3812 (3362.) Pardon to Wm. Sherlock, Wm. Dongan, and Morogh O Cullen. Security *as in* 897, in co. Kildare.—9 Feb., xxiv.

3813 (6635.) Pardon to Rice ap Hugh, of Carlingford, co. Louth, gent., late sheriff of the county, Patrick Dromgole, of Dromgoleston, same co. gent., James White, of [ ], Owen Gwynneth, of Carlingford, yeoman, Nicholas Johns, of same, yeoman, John Rathe, of Tallonston, and Roger Wegwood, of Arde, yeomen, Patrick Hoye [ ], and John Renaghan, of Carlingford.—9 Feb., xxiv.

3814 (3349.) Pardon to John Cusack, of Allistonreade, co. Meath, gent., Rich. Cusack, of same, Patr. Dalye, of same, and Rich. Moghane, late of Drakestowne, co. Meath.—10 Feb., xxiv.

3815 (3365.) Pardon to Oliver Eustace, gent.—10 Feb., xxiv.

3816 (6506.) Commission to [ ] county of
English. Louth; to execute martial law in [ ]; *as in* 218. *Fragment.*—[10 Feb., xxiv.] (*Record Commissioner's Catalogue.*)

3817 (3341.) Pardon to John Cusake, of Cussingestoune, co. Meath, gent.; convicted of having at Novane and elsewhere in co. Meath, about the 31 July xxiii., conspired to rebel and to aid the rebellion of Wm. Nugent, who had rebelled at Robenston, co. Westmeath, about the 20 March preceding.—11 Feb., xxiv.

3818 (3143.) Grant to Cahell O Conkennen, gent.; of the office of
English. tanist or second person of the country or cantred of Corcamoy, co. Galway. To hold during the queens pleasure and his good behaviour, with such jurisdictions and emoluments as any other tanist there had.—12 Feb., xxiv.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1581–2. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3819 (5893.) Grant (under commission, 15 July xxii.) to Hugh Strawbridge, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Alexander, son and heir of Alexander Redmund, senior, late of the Howke, co. Wexford, and custody of the lands, except the third, held by Anne Meyler the widow. To hold during minority, at a rent of £5 3*s.* 4*d.*, to be increased by 34*s.* 5*d.*, on the death of the widow, and retaining £5, for maintenance of the minor. Fine 5*s.* ster.—12 Feb., xxiv.

3820 (3353.) Pardon to Donell reough M'Nemarra, of Garrouragh, co. Clare, gent., More ny Brien, his wife, Teige M'Nemarra, of Caher, Loughlen oge O Hallowran, of Kiletrohe, Fennolle ny Molrian, of Moinetallon, Loughlen O Male, of Knock, Dermot O Male, of same, Teige O Male, of same, Walter Routh, of Garrouragh, Teige ro M'Clanchy, of Ballem'donel, Teige etlea O Dohertan, of Ballegoise, Edm. boy O Connell, of Shandagen, Teige M'Kysock, of Pollnebynan, Shane m'Teige M'Davyd, Dermot m'Dermot M'Da, in the said co., and Teige O Hanyn, of Ballytarsne, co. Limerick, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—12 Feb., xxiv.

3821 (3347.) Pardon to Edm. dorcho M'Swyne, of Rathaglas, co. Galway, gent., Dorogh M'Swyne, Tirlough M'Swyne, of same, gent., Ouin O Fahy, kern, Conchor O Naighten, of Clonkynkirrell, said co., clerk, and Donogh grana m'William oge, of Kilboggie, said co., gent. Security *as in* 897.—13 Feb., xxiv.

3822 (3355.) Pardon to Tho. Mostion, of Twoy, co. Westmeath, gent., John Varnom, of Roscoman, co. Roscommon, soldier, Wm. Tuite fitz Rob., of Sonnaghe, co. Westmeath, gent., Ouin M'Groirk, Rory O Brenan, Kedagh oge O Mellaghlen, Wm. O Fury, Mellaghlen O Brenan, Henry O Farle, Wm. m'Donogh O Ferrall, of Derynore, Donogho O Farroll, of Glan, co. Longford, gent., and Dermot O Daly, of Lyrrea, co. Galway, gent.—13 Feb., xxiv.

3823 (3202.) Pardon to Ulick Bourck, of Kilelyan, co. Galway.—14 Feb., xxiv.

3824 (3354.) Pardon to Teige boy O Connor, Hugh m'Teige O Connor, Dermot O Connor, Donogho O Connor, Tirlaugh [ ], Kedaugh O Connor, Brian O Heden m'Cormock O Hedon, Dermot O Heden, Shane santaugh O Kelly, Kedaugh [ ], Donogh O Kelly, Shane m'Egnechan O Kelly, Rory O Howen, and Tomultagh O Howen, of Ballintubber. gent. Security *as in* 897, in co. Roscommon.—14 Feb., xxiv.

3825 (3364.) Pardon to Hugh O Lalor, Wm. Atyman, Henry Banbrik alias Gwy, and John Lampken. Security *as in* 897, in Queen's co. At the suit of the lord of Donganon.—16 Feb., xxiv.

3826 (3326.) Pardon to Owin Moore, of Mornanton, co. Meath, esq., Rob. Feakens, of Balletrasnan, John Gilsenan, of Culmullen, John Gillam, of Donacarny, James Lawrence, of Mornanton, Teig M'Nemy, of Grangeth, Wm. Walsh, of Julyanston, Rich. Crome, Brian Leawes, Andrew Pigott, Nich. Freman, James Plunkett, of Armaghbeg, and John Halpenny or Harpenny, of Clongell, horsemen. On petition of Moore who, having commission of martial law while sheriff of [ ], feared that he and his servants might have committed some offence. Security *as in* 897, except from Moore.—17 Feb., xxiv.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1581–2. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3827 (3342.) Pardon to John Terrell, of the Pace, co. Westmeath, esq., James Terrell, of Castelloste, and Walter Terrell, of Clonemoyle, gentlemen, and Wm. Terrell, of Portloman, and Wm. Terrell, of Newcastell, horsemen, John Kernan, of Perslyeston, clerk, Walter Terrell, of Kilbride, gent., Rich. Terrell, of Ballymacanrd, Tho. Terrell, of Newcastell, James Terrell, of Gortunnill, John Terrell, of same, Redmund Terrell, of same, kern, John Terrell, of the Pase of Kilbride, horseman, Riccard Terrell, of same, Walter Fraine, of Carrick, Gerrott Fraine, of same, kern, Teige O Kynnyne, of same, Tho. Terrell fitz Nich., of Lysnebynner, James Terrell, of Possickeston, horseman, John MacGillemartyne, Wm. Fraine, of Toneregihy, James Fraine, of Gurtyn, Riccard Terrell, of Terrelspace, Brian M'Edmonde, of same, Tho. Magaurane, of same, Terence M'Teige, of same, horseman, Gerrott Terrell, of Kilbride, Rich. m'Walter, of Sonnagh, Donald Maguyre, of the Pace, James Magoghegan, of Castellost, Murtagh Magoghegan, of same, Keadogh M'Goghegan, of same, Feolbog Terrell, of Kilbride, Rich. Terrell, of same, Rich. Terrell, of Castellost, Tho. fitz Edmond, of Ballenry, Rich. fitz Edmond, of Balleneheyhy, Rich. O Roirck, of the Pace, Rich. FitzSymon, of Coullower, and Edm. Pettit, of Bellaanaha horsemen, and Owin Fox alias Shennagh, of Balleard, kern. Security *as in* 897, in co. Westmeath.—18 Feb., xxiv.

3828 (3303.) Pardon to Tho. Masterson, of Fernes, co. Wexford, esq., seneschal of that county, Richard, John, Nicholas, and Henry his sons, Henry Masterson, his brother, Rich. Clere, John Brasell, Stephen Synnot, Tho. Clere, James Clere, junior, Rich. Synnot, of Ballybr[ ], and James Synnot fitz Piers, gentlemen.—19 Feb., xxiv.

3829 (3351.) Pardon to Iriell O Ferall, of Mornine, gent, Patr. Fox, of same, yeoman, Calvagh O Moloy, of same, James m'William, of Cnock Ivagan, Molaghlin m'William, of Pallic, and Cahill m'William, of Bernalegh[ ], horsemen, Donogh M'Carbri, of Mornine, Shane M'Carbri, of same, and Moriertagh Gowe, of same, kerns, Wm. M'Cormick, of Clonkine, horseman, Nich. M'Cormick, of Skiaghan, horseman, Shane M'Kernan, of Mornin, kern, Molaghlin duf O Biglean, of same, kern, Patr. Macarmick, of Killinnecarra, horseman, Ferdorgh M'Hobert, of Mornine, kern, Lishagh M'Morough, of Clonoghra, horseman, Rowry O Ferrall, of Ardenagh, gent., Patr. M'Terrelly, of Emper, horseman, Rowry M'Cahill, of Clonoghera, horseman, Rosse M'Gerott, of Moinevossine, horseman, Teig rioghe M'Morrerty, of Crinvill, kern, Hobert M'Edmond, of Lihirre, husbandman, Wm. oge m'William, of Bawon, Patr. M'Kiegan, of Mornine, Edm. M'Morierty, of Monasterdirg, James roe M'Gerald, of Pallic, and Shane O Ferrall, of Inchenegran, horsemen, Molaghlin M'Shanely, of Pallic, kern, Edm. M'Mortagh, of Killacomog, and Conog M'Kedaigh, of Crossey, horsemen, Rich. M'Kedaigh, of Aghefin, gent., Edm. oge, of Ardenragh, horseman, Teig O Dermod, of Mointergeran, husb., James m'Shane O Ferrall, of Killin, and Edm. M'Genura, of Ballevicbrine, horsemen, Donogh bane O Ferrall, of Larray, husb., Donogh M'Gillernewe, of Lakill, kern, Cormock Magennra, of Tully, and Cormock M'Cahill, of Aghera, horsemen, Rory Mulledy, of Longford, husb., Edm. m'Conor O Ferrall,

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

of Crannalla, Dermod m'Faghna O Ferrall, of same, Donogh m'Faghna O Ferrall, of same, and Morough m'Faghna O Ferrall, of same, horsemen, and Shane O Doleane, of Brenewe, husb., in co. Longford.—1581. [25 Feb., xxiv.] (*Record Commissioners' catalogue.*)

3830 (3182.) Livery to Terence Dempsie, of Clonegawnagh, King's co., son and heir of Dermot owir, brother of Owen Dempsie, late of Clonegawnagh. Fine £20.—26 Feb., xxiv.

3831 (3340.) Pardon to Wm. Golding, of Ballenver, John Nugent, of Balledory, John Fagan, of Brattagh, Wm. Fagan, of Cullentrogh, Gillisse M'Kernan, late of same, Tho. Nugent, of Molteferman, James M'Gillecastayne, of Templeriston, Andrew Dalamar, of Ballenfart, co. Westmeath, gent., Tho. O Ferall, vicar of Mayne, same co. Security *as in* 897, in co. Westmeath. —1 March, xxiv.

3832 (3338.) Pardon to James netyraghe O Hee, prisoner in the castle of Dublin.—1 March, xxiv.

3833 (3339.) Pardon to Walter Wall, of Promleston, co. Kildare, gent., Patr. Wall, of same, Rich. Wall, of same, Gerald Wesley, of Daviston, Rich. Wesley, of same, Edm. Sex, of Norraghbeg, Rorie O Kelly, of Ballibeg, Darye Dempsie, of Corbally, Darby Dempsie, of same, Mortagh Dempsie, of same, and Owny M'Donell, of Ballighmony. Security *as in* 897, in co. Kildare. —2 March, xxiv.

3834 (3140.) Grant to Edw. Ragged, of Rosseponte, co. Wexford, clerk; of the office of clerk of court, prothonotary, keeper of the writs and records, and clerk of the crown and peace in the liberty of Wexford, and clerk of the peace and assizes in the co. Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Patr. Synnot had.—2 March, xxiv.

3835 (5847.) Commission to Rob., bishop of Kildare, John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, Tho. Jhoannis, dean of S. Patrick's, Rich. Belinge, solicitor general, Henry Ussher, archdeacon of Dublin, and Patrick Garret, learned in the law; to hear an appeal from Robert Conwey, LL.D., official principal of the archbishop of Dublin, in a cause between Marian Rice alias Mascall, and Agnes Dempsie, widow of Simon Bee, late of Dublin, baker.—6 March, xxiv.

3836 (3188.) Livery (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Lucas Dillon, knt., chief baron, son and heir of Robert Dillon, knt., late chief justice, and to Henry Browne, of Newton of Trym, John Yonge, of same, and Patr. Terrell, of Athboy, co. Meath, gent., and any others seised to his use. Fine £19, and £4 for pardon of alienations.—[8 March, xxiv.] (*See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol.* 25, *p.* 103.)

3837 (3328.) Pardon to Thomas Maria Wingfeld, gent., late one of the captains of the army, Martin Smith, of S. Johns by Athic, Walter Archbold, of Tymolenbegg, Nich. Baron, of Athie, Tirrelagh owre mac Feighe O Tole, Maurice Ewstace, son of Oliver Ewstace, of Ballicullan, gent. On petition of Wingfeld, fearing that while he had commission of martial law in co. Kildare he and his said servants might have committed some negligence.—10 March, xxiv.

3838 (3345.) Pardon to Rob. Longe, of Athlone, co. Westmeath, soldier, Tho. Larane, of Bellaneslowe, co. Roscommon, soldier,

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

and Matthew Everard, of Roscoman, soldier. Security *as in* 897.—10 March, xxiv.

3839 (3346.) Pardon to Coghagre M'Carmyck, of Ballymore Loghseudie, co. Westmeath, husbandman. Security *as in* 897. —12 March, xxiv.

3840 (3306.) Pardon to Teig O Doyn, of Tenyhynch, chief of his nation, Tirlagh O Doyn, of Kylkewan, his brother, Teig og O Doyn, of Castelbrak, Cormack O Doyne, of Balleknyne, Brian O Doyn, sons of said Teig, Mortagh O Doyn, of Cowlewochellan, Donagh m'Mortagh O Doyn, Brian m'Mortagh O Doyn, sons of said Mortagh, Ouin m'Edm. O Doyn, of Parke, Mortagh m'Owin O Doyn, Dermot m'Owin O Doyn, of same, sons of said Ouin, Lenagh m'Edm. O Doyn, of Park, Edm. reough m'Edm. O Doyn, of same, brothers of said Owin, Patr. M'Firr, of Clonehehyn, Art M'Neile, of [ ]llee, and Brian M'Donagh, of Castelbrak, Queen's co., gentlemen, Malaghlen M'Owyn, of Capollan, Teig M'Lawranc, of Tenyle, Donell M'William, of Gr[ ], Donagh M'Molmoree, of Castelbrak, Malaghlen M'Molmoree, Donyl M'Molmoree, Wm. M'Molmoree, James M'Thomas, Patr. O Linch, and Lisagh og O Demsi, of same, kerns. Security *as in* 897, in Queen's co. At the suit of capt. Macfford.—12 March, xxiv.

3841 (5895.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Henry Fallowfeild, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of David, son and heir of Thomas Russell, late of Cookeston, co. Meath, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent, 12*s*. Fine 10*s*.—13 M[arch], xxiv.

3842 (3336.) Pardon to Rory M'Shihy, of Balyalynan, gent., Johanna Bowrk, his wife, Morgho m'Rory M'Shihy, of same, Morihirtagh m'Rory M'Shihy, of same, Eady Lacy, of Brury, gent., Ellin fitz Rory M'Shihy, his wife, Margaret fitz Rory M'Shihy, widow, Edm. fitz Morrice Hubert, of Balivochan, Monishe oige M'Shihy, of Foyn, Morihirtagh m'Mortagh M'Shihy, of Brownscort, Gerald fitz Morrish Hubert, of Rakeley, gent., Ulig fitz Morrish Hubert, of same, horseman, Edm. Fitz Davy, of Balygilcan, Edm. Fitz Thomas, of Castelton, Edm. oge M'Shihy, of Robertston, and Wm. Lacy, of Lysmakery, gentlemen, Gerald Fitz Thomas, of Pallisse, John M'Molmory, galloglas, Mahon boy, of Skahanagh, footman, Tho. Engleont, of Engleontstowne, gent., Philip Engleont, of same, gent., Tho. M'Clanque, of Robertston, Maurice Wale, of Ballynesque, Peter Wall, of Balleigue, and Conchor O Hoogan or Ochoogan, of Roer, co. Limerick. Security *as in* 897, in co. Limerick.—14 March, xxiv.

3843 (3368.) Pardon to Philip Sinnot, of Ballegery, co. Wexford, gent., and Katherine Kod, his wife.—16 March xxiv.

3844 (3343.) Pardon to Phelim O Tole, Donnogh O Tole, Donnogh m'Gilpatrick O Morry, Fergenanym m'Gilpatrick O Morry, Tirlagh m'Gilpatrick O Morry, Gerald m'Gilpatrick O Morry, Edm. Power, Nich. Boygott, Walter Archebold, Tirlagh M'Rosse, Moroghe m'Gerrot M'Morry, Hugh O Hanley, Rich. Dallard, Edm. O Hanley, Tirlagh m'Teig reiough, Donell m'Teig reyough, Arte duff O Byrne, Cayr duff O Byrne, Patr. m'Donnogh

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

y Mollyn Cavanaghe, Shane m'Teig reough, Peter Archebold, Morrogh m'Gerrot Cavanagh, James m'Phelim O Tole, Oliver Archebold, Dermot m'Tirlagh O Tole, Edm. m'Walter O Tole, Philip m'Shane O Tole, Gerald owre O Tole, Gerald m'Oyne O Tole, Patr. Harroll, Rob. Mergyne, Deyrmott M'Lorcan, Teige m'Dermot O Toole, Patr. O Haggan, Ouin M'Phelim, Phelim m'Donnogh O Tole, Walter Wulff, Donnoll M'Shanly, Tibbott O Tole, Patr. bane O Byrne, Donnogh m'Mellaghlin O Tole, Laghlin M'Donnyll, Hugh moore M'William, Donnell M'Carte, James Talbott, Morogh m'Cayer O'Tole, Edm. m'Donnogh O Tole, Laghlin m'Donnogh O Tole, Donnogh M'Igrane, Art M'Morrogho, Donnogh M'Teig, Morroghe M'Teig, Dermot oge, Phelim duff M'Hughe, Mollmory M'Kehughe, Ouin M'Molrony, Cormock O Rony, Dermot M'Connor, Teige ro O Krehan, Mortagh ley M'Donnell, John ballaghe, Eny m'Cahir O Byrne, Donnoll m'Teige oge O Byrne, Gerald m'Edm. O Byrne, Teig M'Donnogh, Teige O Hughe m'Gilpatrick O Hugh, Gerald O Hugh, James O Hughe, John O Hughe, David O Hugh, Teig mantagh O Hugh, Dermot M'Gerrot, Patr. boye, Tirlagh m'Morrogh O Tole, Dermot glasse, Shane M'Mortaghe, of Fercolin, co. Dublin, Elizabeth nyn Hugh O Byrne, wife of said Phelim O Tole, Johanna nyn Arte Cavannagh, Royse nyn Morishe Fitzgerald, Margaret nyn Tyrlagh oge, Fenoll nyn Donell, Katherine Kelly, Johanna nyn Donell, Margaret nyn Tirlagh M'Gilpatrick, Margaret Porsell, Grany O Tole, Margaret O Tole, Margaret Walshe, of [ ], Cahir O Tole, of Imale, Tibbot m'Camagh (*or* Donnogh) O Tole, Hugh m'Davy O Byrne, Tho. m'Nich. M'Richard, Edm. m'Teige M'Mallaghlin, Brynne m'Tirlagh m'Shane oge, Donnell m'Teige M'Mallaghlin, Cahir M'Ferroll. Laghlin m'Shane duff, Hugh m'Shane duff, Philip M'Cagho, Wm. mor M'Teige, Donnogh O Kelly, John Wesly, Edm. O Galwan, Donnogh Eighglan, Donnoll bane, Edm. duff M'Kegho (*or* M'Cagho), Arte m'Tirlagh m'Shane oge, Laghlin O Kelly, Owny O Glanky, Morogho M'Mallaghlin, and Rob. Lenan, of Imale, co. Dublin, kern. Security *as in* 897 in co. Dublin.—18 March, xxiv.

3845 (3348.) Pardon to Gerald FitzGerald, of Stablerston, co. Kildare, Gerald Fitz William, of Litleton, gent., Maurice moile M'Donaghe, of Lowetoune, Arthur Mac Brien, of Balliteige, and Donogh douffe, of Stablerston, husbandmen, Edm. Caddell, of same, Rich. Fitz William, of Litleton, Gerald Fitz Pers, of Killeighe, James Mac Shane, of Barnecroghe, and Philip O Rourke, of Killeighe, said co. husb.—20 March, xxiv.

3846 (5585.) License to Gerald FitzGerald, of Vyllanston, co. Westmeath, gent., to alienate to Henry Waring of Waringestone, King's co., gent., the lands of Liemaren and Cloneglaughan, King's co., held under lease from the crown. Given gratis at the request of Mr. Henry Waren, gent.—20 March, xxiv.

English.

3847 (3304.) Pardon to Patr. Garlon, and Henry Garlone, of Donmolchane, co. Louth, gentlemen, Walter Scorlocke, of Frain, and James Tancarde, of Castleton of Tauraghe, co. Meath.—1581. [23 March, xxiv.] (*Record Commissioners' Catalogue.*)

3848 (3360.) Pardon to Rob. Harpoll, of Carthelagh, gent., lately sheriff of Carlow and afterwards of Queen's co., Wm. Harpoll, same, Gerald Grace of Logan, John Grace, Redmund Cantwe

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1581–2. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Farragh O Kelly, Malaghleu O Fealan, Patr. Conell, (Hugh O Lalor *struck out*), Ferdorogh O Doran, David O Horohan, Hew m'Rorie O Kelly, Michael Gosse, John Ovingden, Rob. a Bowen, Rob. Everson, and Ouin M'Fyr. Security *as in* 897 (the first three excepted), in co. Carlow.—[ ] 1581.

3849 (6511.) Commission to [ ] county
English. Kildare; to execute martial law in that county; *as in* 218. *A fragment.*—[ ], 1581.

3850 (6512.) Commission to [ ] county
English. Louth; to execute martial law in [ ]; *as in* 218. *A fragment.*—[ ], 1581.

1582.

3851 (3344.) Pardon to Donell O Molloy, of the Pallice, King's co., gent., Kene O Malloy, Neile O Malloy, Cahir oge O Molloy, Hugh oge O Moloy, Brien oge O Moloy, Cahir M'Felym, Cormock M'Gwire, Felym M'Owen, Melaghlen M'Owen, Tirlogh M'Shane, Cosny Mac Shane, Brien duf M'Faly, Tibott M'Firr, Hugh Mac Firr, Tirlagh M'Brian, Cormuck M'Kigan, Cosny M'Brian, Ouly O Morish, Donill O Morish, Teige M'Shane, Tibbot M'Shane, Teige O Heyne, Coguill O Heyne, Patr. Riagh, Tirlagh M'Rory, Fennell boy M'Cony, Owen M'Rorie, Wm. M'Rory, Tirlagh M'Art, Shane M'Rory, Coghry M'Rory, Cosny M'Rory, Edm. O Spelain, Donell M'Mortagh, Cahir M'Donogh, Tibbott M'Donogh, Art M'Donogh, Neile M'Owen, Edm. M'Hugh, Wm. M'Hugh, Morogh M'Rory, Cahir M'Firr, Kedogh M'Fir, Shane M'Firr, Teige M'Firr, Lisagh M'Firr, Con M'Firr, Brian M'Firr, Rory M'Tirlagh, Donogh M'Cahir, Shane M'Cahir, Rory duff M'Tirlagh, Shane more M'Mortagh, Moiler M'Moritagh, Ferrall M'Mortagh, Shane M'Rory, Donell M'Rory, Neile O Casshid, Donell duf O Casshid, Donogh O Casshid, Brian Ovally, Brian O Bohery, Mortagh M'Morogh, Teig M'Morogh, Tho. O Brachane, Owen O Brachan, Donell Dewyn, Neile M'Hugh, Brian Mac Teig, and Shane M'Teig. Security *as in* 897, in King's co. "Donell O Moloy and seventy his followers."—25 March, xxiv.

3852 (3334.) Pardon to Anthony Power, of Crowck, co. Waterford, gent., late sheriff of the county, James Pursell, sub-sheriff, Maurice Butler fitz Nich., of Ballyneknavyne, John fitz Rob. Power, of Ballyduff, gent., Maurice fitz John Power, serjeant, Tho. O Felane of Ballyknavyne, and James Pursell, of Crowck, yeomen, Wm. fitz Nicholas, of Ballynemony, and Maurice fitz Piers Power, of Killetyn, kerns, Tho. fitz Nich. Power, of Georgston, and Wm. Pursell, of Crowck, horseboys, in co. Waterford, Nich. Butler of Ballinecoulo, and Wm. Stafford, of Mollenbro, co. Kilkenny, yeomen. Security *as in* 897, the sheriff excepted. On petition of Anthony Power, who, having while sheriff authority of martial law in the county, feared that he and his servants here named might have committed some negligence.—26 March, xxiv.

3853 (3370.) Pardon to Rowrie m'Iriell, of Agholnaltone, co. Longford, gent., Donogh O Kare, of S. Mighels, Gerald O Farrall, of Lessomean, Shane O Duffie eusemgran, Shane M'Teige, of Castlebroke, Gilluse O Shinoghan, of Fynchmore, Brian m'Kall O Horne, Wm. M'Oghen, of Cornohenchen, Knoghor roe Mac Hone, of same, Tirlogh duf M'Hone, of same, Kall nulle M'Hone, of same, Geoffrey M'Garrey, of the Diroghe, and Edm. M'Duffyn,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Fynchengrane. Security *as in* 897, in co. Longford. "13 of Will. mac Donell alias O Farrell Bane's men." Registered by Fulco Mounslowe.—27 March, xxiv.

3854 (3320.) Pardon to Gerald Plunkett, of Irishton, co. Meath, gent., Thomas his brother, John Plunkett fitz Rob., Wm. Balfe, Wm. Clerkane, Ferrall Rely, Patr. Gone, Ferrall Clery, Wm. Carolan, and Conchor M'Skely. Not to include any conspiracy, or abetting of the earl of Desmond, James Eustace, late viscount of Baltinglas, and Wm. Nugent. At the suit of sir L. Dillon. —28 March, xxiv.

3855 (3366.) Pardon to Teige O Daly, of Tromry, Hubert M'Genury, of Tully, Donell boy O Ferrall, of Ryan, Connell M'Geralt, of Rosemyn, John fitz Edmond leaghe, of Dromlys, Rory M'Cahill, of Granard, John M'Negauna, of Cowlart, Morgho M'Gillechrist, of Tully, Cahell M'Negauna, of Cowlart, Edm. m'Cormuck M'Genura, of Tully, Rosse m'Teige M'Genury, of same, Rory fitz William, of Neweton alias Ballenowe, Morgho boye m'Conchor riogh, of Tullye, Derby M'Gillechrist, of Tully, Gillernewe O Sowllighan, of Ynishemore, Edm. rooe m'Owen M'Ymaster, of Killosonan, and Moriertagh O Sullaghan, of Ynyshemore. Security *as in* 897, in co. Longford. "Given fre from the seal by great suit made to the lord chauncellor at the sealing."—29 March, xxiv.

3856 (3308.) Pardon to Wm. fitz Patr. Fleming, of Knighteston, and Christopher fitz Patr. Flemyng, of same, co. Meath, horsemen, James Tafe, of Athyrdee, Gerald O Connor, of Donler, Patr. M'Cardell, of Barenston, Morogh O koog O Connor, and Mortagh m'Edm. moyle, of Ballymascanlan, co. Louth, horsemen, and John Bern, of Paynston, co. Meath, tanner. Security *as in* 897. At the suit of the baron of Dongennyn, and sir Edw. More, knt.—30 March, xxiv.

3857 (3335.) Pardon to Edw. More, of Mollyfont, co. Louth, knt. —30 March, xxiv.

3858 (3337.) Pardon to Gerald duff m'Gerot O Conouer, of Enescoffie, Nich. Ledwich, of Moltifernan, Laurence Fitz Symons, of Symonstone, and Nich. Ledwich, of Clandalyver, husbandmen, and Donogh bane M'Dermot of Rathganny, cottier, in co. Westmeath. Security *as in* 897.—2 April, xxiv.

3859 (3142.) Grant to Tho. Sturmyn and Walter Graunt, gent.; of the office of principal cessors of [co. Cork?] in the province of Munster. To hold during good behaviour. To cess and collect the cesses and taxes which may be imposed.—2 April, xxiv.

3860 (6505.) Commission to sir Edm. Butler, knt.; to execute
English. martial law in the province of Mounster, and the counties of Kilkenny, Tipperary, and Catherlaghe; *as in* 218. With power to take victual.—10 Ap., xxiv. *Much injured.*

3861 (3332.) Pardon to Wm. Twe, of Callan, co. Kilkenny, yeoman, Security *as in* 897. At the suit of sir Edm. Butler.—11 Ap., xxiv.

3862 (3310.) Pardon to Donald owre m'Donagh evalle, of Ballintornor in the Duffre, gent., Branne m'Donell owre, of same, Arthur m'Donill owre, of same, Donagh ballagh MacThomas, of Ballearrell, freeholder, Onin M'Thomas, of same, Maurice mac Shane reagh M'Gerrott, of Gurten phillip, freeholder, Gerald

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

m'Shane reagh Mac Gerrott, of same, Teige m'Shane reagh M'Gerrott, of same, Ouin m'Shane reagh M'Garrett, of same, Teige reaghe, of Tomvricke, freeholder, Donogh m'Teige reagh, of same, Donald dorragh m'Donagh oge, of Ballemariscall, freeholder, John M'James, of Moynkerie, in the Duffre, freeholder, Maurice m'Shane M'James, of same, Peter m'Wm. M'James, of same, and Donogh O Ryan, of Cloghvony, co. Carlow, gent. At capt. Macworth's suit.—12 April, xxiv.

3863 (3327.) Pardon to Gerald fitz Morice, of Glasshelie, Oliver Eustace, of Harberston, Edw. Miset, of Dowdington, Walter Tallon, of Tomalyn, Maurice Ewstace, of Mowne, Phellym reogh, of Kernalvye, Walter Seice, of Blackhale, Rob. Lutrell, of Flemyngton, and Laurence Sutton, of Ballymanie, horsemen, Tho. Fitz Nicholas, of Kilmeede, Rich. Keyton, of Carnalvie, Mortogh O Demsy, of Bowlleis, Hugh O Demsy, of same, kerns, Dermot O Cullen, of Norogh, surgeon, Hugh M'Davyd, of Castelmartyn, tailor, Parrie Fitz Walter, of Nase, butcher, John O Hernan alias m'Mahone, of Castelmartyn, and Patr. Heckye, of Brenoghston, husbandmen, James Sherloge, of Nase, gent., Ellen Fitz Gerrald, of Blackhale, Donyl Ennys, of same, Anastace Kelly, of same, John Bewghan, of Newabaye, cottier, John M'Cartan, of Kilcok, husbandman, all dwelling in co. Kildare, Rich. fitz Thomas, of Baronstone, gent., and James Clinch, of Brantston, yeoman. Security *as in* 897.—12 April, xxiv.

3864 (3329.) Pardon to Wm. Archbolde, of Kynleston, co. Dublin, gent. Not to pardon any conspiracy, or abetting of James Eustace, late visc. of Baltinglas, or Wm. Nugent, in their rebellions. Security *as in* 897.—13 Ap., xxiv.

3865 (3309) Pardon to Donatus or Donogh m'Kennedy Yvrien of Kilecomery, gent., Terence or Tirlagh m'Donagh Yvrien, of same, gent., Tho. oge m'Tho. m'Rory M'Cragh, late of Sanvallyanna, Rory m'Tho. m'Rory M'Cragh, of same, gent., John m'Ouen m'Rori M'Cragh, of Killeane, John fitz Philip m'Rory Cragh, of same, Daniel m'Philip m'Rory M'Cragh, of same, gent., Henry Tobin fitz Morish, of Ballingeree, John Tobin fitz Morish, of same, kern, James ro Tobin m'Edm., of Cloncoskeran, kern, Nich. Tobin fitz Philip, of Ballyneskehie, Gibbon Tobin fitz Tho., of Ballyngeyr, kern, Rich. m'Mahon Ymulcagha, of Listea, Charles M'Edmund, late of Kilmanehin, John mac Tho. Ymulcaha, of same, kern, Thaddens or Teig Corban m'Rory, of Kilmolee, Othny Carbane m'John, of same, Philip Carbane m'Rory, of same, John Carbane m'Donogh, of same, Daniel Carban m'Teig, of Cowlouen, Derby Corban m'Teig, of same, John m'Ouen m'Da Ymulcaha, of Kilmanehin, Tho. m'Dorby M'Cragh, of Curragh teskinne, Daniel bane m'Tho M'Cragh, of same, Rory m'Donogh M'Cragh, of the Grang, kern, Teig m'Donogh O Kelly, of Knockanbrandan, Tho. m'John M'Cragh, of Clonghballydownowsie, Teig ro O Flyn, of Gilish, Knoghor O Keyly, of Ballinvicary, kern, and Tho. m'Richard of the Geraldines, of Ballybeg, kern, in co. Waterford. Security *as in* 897.—14 Ap., xxiv.

3866 (3333.) Pardon to Rich. Cusak, of Grange of the Bectyff, co. Meath, gent. Security *as in* 897.—14 Ap., xxiv.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3867 (5751.) Pardon to Alexander Plunket, of Gibbeston, co. Meath, gent.—18 Ap., xxiv.

3868 (5890.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Thomas earl of Ormond and Ossorie; of the wardship and marriage of Gerald son and heir of James FitzGerald, knt.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent, £10. Fine 40*s*.—20 Ap., xxiv.

3869 (3229.) Pardon to Wm. Veldon, of Raffin, co. Meath, gent.—22 Ap., xxiv.

3870 (3358.) Pardon to Ricard Walsh alias Brennagh, of Ballenecole, co. Kilkenny, gent., and Johanna Fitz Thomas, of Laragh, late the wife of John Fitz Morice, of Cnockmoan.—23 April, xxiv.

3871 (3146.) Grant to Nathaniel Dillon, gent.; of the office of general or chief clerk of the Council. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Lewis Brysket had.—24 April, xxiv.

3872 (3292.) Pardon to Gerald Fitz Symon, of Tullenalley, co. Westmeath, gent., Edw. Fitz Symon, of Clonturke, Rich. FitzSymon, and James FitzSymon, sons of said Gerald, Edw. FitzSymon, of Hilton, Gerald Fitz Symon, of Renaghane, Rich. FitzSymon, of Ballenelagh, Rob. FitzSymon, of Stremiston, Wm. Fitz Symon, of Cowill, and Redmund FitzSymon, of Castelton, co. Westmeath, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—24 April, xxiv.

3873 (3357.) Pardon to Edw. Cusack, of Lesmollin, co. Meath, esq.—26 April, xxiv.

3874 (3206.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Oliver English. Stephenson, of the [Glane]; of the manor of Don Milline, co. Limerick, with a ruinous castle and mill there, the lands of Downilline, the great and small Car[ue], Racrogan, Kilkolman and Banouge, Ravarye and Tirmoire, Ballienstine, the two Down Kahaies, Monymehill, Ballislabaghe, Lisbaen, Garran Boy, the Freyland, 16*s*. 10¾*d*. issuing out of Ballilogban, Ballymakery, Kwillffenane, Balliwiernallie, Balliegan, and Tomgill, to the said manor belonging, possessions of Ullick de Wale called the Faltagh, of Don Millin, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £5 12*s*. 2¾*d*. Not to levy coyne or livery. Fine 10*s*.—27 [April, xxiv.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 14, *p.* 20.)

3875 (3314.) Pardon to Edw. Nugent, of Mooretowne, co. Westmeath, gent.—2 May, xxiv.

3876 (3184.) Livery to James, son and heir of Robert Preston, late of Balmadon, co. Dublin, esq. Fine £36.—2 May, xxiv.

3877 (3191.) Livery to Peter or Piers Dalton, of Nowghwall, co. Westmeath, gent., son and heir of Andrew, brother of Edmund Dalton, late of Noughwall. Fine £4.—4 May, xxiv.

3878 (3301.) Pardon to Teige M'Coughlan, son of John M'Coughlan, knt., Rorie M'Phelim, of Balingoron, Conill M'Firre, of Killelgan, and John O Garran, of Yskercastell.—4 May, xxiv.

3879 (3305.) Pardon to Ouin M'Dowaltagh, of Beallawoghter, co. Roscommon, gent., Wm. m'Tirrelaugh O Flanygan, of same, Benvy ny Connor, of Beallenafadda, same co., Gilbert M'Multully, of Elffen, and Mellaghlen m'Teig M'Hugh, of Scryne,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

same co., gent. Security *as in* 897. At the suit of Ant. Brabzon.—4 May, xxiv.

3880 (3311.) Pardon to Ouin O Madden, of Mylyck, co. Galway, gent., Donagh O Horan, dean of Clonfert, and Hugh oge M'Dermot, of Kyllevny, said co., gent. Security *as in* 897. At the suit of Mr. Waterhous.—4 May, xxiv.

3881 (3313.) Pardon to John O Shaghnes, of Gorte ynishegory, co. Galway, gent., Edm. Martyn, of Galway, merchant, Morriertagh M'Conryde, of Kyllugelly, Donnell duff M'Conryde, of same, Ellen Burk, of Bymmore, said co., Mary Burk, of same, More ny Wale, of Drawght, said co., and Brian O Kelly m'Conchor og, of Finglas, said co., gent. Security *as in* 897. At the suit of Ant. Brabzon.—4 May, xxiv.

3882 (3189.) Livery (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Walter St. Michaell, baron of Rebane, son and heir of Christopher St. Michell, late of Castellton of Rebane, gent. Fine £6.—5 May, xxiv.

3883 (3350.) Pardon to Bartholomew Longe, of Derre, co. Kildare, gent., and Mulrony O Hely, of same, yeoman.—7 May, xxiv.

3884 (3294.) Pardon to Teig M'Gilpatrick, Brian M'Gilpatrick, Moragh modoro M'Connell, Felim m'Brian M'Murtagh, Hugh m'Brian M'Murtagh, John mac Brian M'Murtagh, Kahill M'I Callowe, Teige M'I Callowe, Wm. oure O Mony, Brasell M'Dermot, Darbie O Coulgan, Daniel M'Keighagan, Daniel O Kellie, Faley M'Gerald, James M'Goghegan, Daniel M'Hugh, Brian O Rignie, Murtagh MacQuire, Turlagh Mac Faghna, Arthur reogh Mac Faley, Cahir MacFaly, John m'Wm. Fitz Walter, Edoch Mac Peirce, Hugh O Coulgan, Neile M'Gourk, Daniel O Calan, Tho. O Kelly, Felim M'Owen, Daniel O Mony, Maurice O Mony, Thomas Reagh, piper, Feris O Hughes, Couoghgrie M'Guont, Dermot M'Kelly, Donogh O Mulclare, Wm. O Dale, Gildernan O Hignie, Edm. boy O Coman, Ouin roe O Rignie, Hugh O Kelline, Teige M'Moragh, Donogh boy O Doyn, Brian M'Counly, and Edm. bane M'Gilrowe. Security *as in* 897, in King's co.—8 May, xxiv.

3885 (3321.) Pardon to Laurence Delahide, of Maglare, co. Kildare, gent.—8 May, xxiv.

3886 (3323.) Pardon to Walter fitz Walter Nugent, Heberth O Farrall, of Dowkloune, Edm. Nugent fitz Gerrold, of Moltefernan, Chr. Nugent, late of Ballychoulmyle, Andrew Nugent, late of Tecloy, Edm. Nugent, late of Tolchan, Tho. Dellamar, late of Molfernan, Gerald Dellamare, late of Ardglas, Walter Irriell, late of Kilmeglisse, Maa O Telt, late of Kilpatrick, Gerald Mac Granill, late of Castelton, Edm. M'Kegan (*or* M'Cagan), late of Ballehoulmyll, John M'Kegan, of same, On moyle M'Moriertie, of same, Donald M'Gillernow, of same, On og M'Granill, of same, Gerald Ledwich, of Balnalaken, Molaghlyn bane M'Elchowlcheny, of same, Donagh bane M'Kirrightie, of Moltefernan, James M'Kerrighty, of same, Donald O Donill, of Balligrolan, Rory O Moran, and John O Moran, of Kingswodd, Edw. Dallamare, of Dira, Kahir m'On O Reyly, of Inper, John O Reyly, of the Grang, Philip m'Kahill O Reyley, of same, John O Reyly, of same, Wm. Moran, of Moltefernan, Kallow M'Alexander, of the Morgadg, Meiler Bourke, of same, Teig M'Gyermoty (*or* M'Girlernow), of same, Wm. Dalton, of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Wounston, James Dalton, of same, Kormock O Farell, of Culcorry, Mourgh garrow M'Gillechrist, of same, John O Fernan, of same, Wm. O Farall, of the Correy, Donogh O Ferall, of Clonshenagh, Teig dowe M'Conill, of same, Morogh M'Enchargy, of same, Kormock O Kerry (*or* O Corry), of the Abbey Larray, On M'Kerry (*or* M'Cory), of same, Teig m'Hy O Ferrall, of the Anugh, Carbry M'Glaghlen, of Barney, Conill M'Geffrey, of Dirgowan, Cormock O Ferall, of same, William M'Garrott, of Killynagh, Brian m'Ferrall og O Reyley, of Slucarbrey, and Tho. Ledwich, of Cloindalton. Security *as in* 897, in co. Longford.—8 May, xxiv.

3887 (3160.) Pardon to Edw. Garnon, of Killincowll, co. Louth, gent., Wm. Garnon and Rob. Garnon, of same, Patrick Clinton, of Dromcasshell, same co., Peter or Piers Clintou, of Corballyes, same co., and Nich. Plunkett, of Tallonston, same co., gentlemen. —9 May, xxiv.

3888 (3312.) Pardon to Walter Butler fitz Tho., of Kilcowle, co. Tipperary, gent., Philip Mac Ee, Wm. Creif, Geoffrey Purcell fitz Tho. boy, Fowlk Freyny, Patr. Purcell fitz Philip, Carroll M'Edmond, Dermot M'Melaghlin, Rowland Freyny, David Tobyn, John m'Rory riough, Brian m'Wm. O Kelly, John O Connowe, Maurice Barron, Redmund Barron, James Daton, Gibbon Blanchvild, Nich. Blanchvild, Gillenenef m'Teige O Magher, Teige m'Donell O Magher, Rob. St. Leger fitz James, Geoffrey carragh Grace, John dufe O Phelan, Theobald Stackbold alias Galduf, John Brenagh, Oliver Brenagh, Donald O Dowir, Peter Shortall, Rory O Bergyn, and Tho. O Connowe. Security *as in* 897, in co. Tipperary. At the suit of Rich. Shea.—9 May xxiv.

3889 (3324.) Pardon to Helena or Ellen Plunkett, widow of Nich. Nugent. Security *as in* 897, in co. Dublin.—9 May, xxiv.

3890 (3185.) Livery (under commission, 15 July, xxii.,) to Christopher Kerdiffe, son and heir of John Kerdife, late of Rolleston, gent. Fine £10.—10 May, xxiv.

3891 (3322.) Pardon to Tho. Fitz Gerrald of Eliston, co. Kildare, gent., James Fitz Gerrald, of Kilteghan, and Tho. Bermigham, of Meilerston, same co., gentlemen, Maurice Fitz Gerrald, of Eleston, John Fitz Williams, of same, John fitz James, of same, Ouin duffe O Reily, John roe M'Edmond, of same, Edw. fitz Morish, of Browniston, Redmund fitz Morish, of same, Rich. fitz James, of same, Wm. fitz James, of Pollardston, Rich. M'Shane, of same, Gerald fitz Thomas, of Nurney, Ouin duf O Moran, and James O Hyky. Security *as in* 897, in co. Kildare.—11 May, xxiv.

3892 (3297.) Pardon to Edw. Mostion, of Athlone, late sheriff of co. Roscommon, gent., and Daniel m'Farriagh O Kelly, of Moure, co. Roscommon, gent.—12 May, xxiv.

3893 (3295.) Pardon to Wm. Moore, of Rosmyde, co. Westmeath, gent.—14 May, xxiv.

3894 (3621.) Pardon to John Tallon, of Donlavan, Maurice Tallon, Bene duff ny Lynnan, Margaret nyne Shane O Byrne, Margaret Saunders, Patr. M'Gillebride, Eleonora Tallon, Rich. Browne, Margaret nyne e Boye, Brian O Corren, Dermicius or Derbie M'Davie, Shane MacMoriertagh and Derbie Byrne.—14 May, xxiv.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3895 (3193.) Livery (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Robert Barnewall, of Donbro, gent., son and heir of Mark Barnewall, late of same, and to George Plunkett, of Bewlie, esq., James Bellewe, of Dublin, alderman, Rich. Warr, of Dublin, merchant, Nich. Caddell, of Balle[ ], co. Kildare, gent., Nich. Kenedie, of Dunfert, same co., chaplain, Nich. Weldon, Nich. Warr, of Donshaghlen, freeholder, and any others seised to his use. Fine £20 and £10 for a pardon of alienations.—14 May, xxiv.

3896 (3190.) Livery (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Peter Barnewall, lord of Trimletteston, brother and heir of Robert, late lord, and to John Barnewall, of Lespopell, Edw. Barnewall, of Trimlettestone, Barnaby Scurloke, of Fraine, gent., and James Queitrott, of Dublin, merchant, and all others seised to his use. Fine, £51 15*s.*, and £10 for a pardon of alienations.—15 May, xxiv.

3897 (5848.) Commission to the dean of Christchurch, the dean of
English. S. Patricks, Mr. Furthe, Mr. Ball, Richard Belling, the serjeant; to hear an appeal in a cause between Absolom Strange, of Waterford, and John Prindergast, concerning the title to the treasurership of Christchurch, Waterford. These commissioners were substituted for the following, whose names have been struck out:—John Poere, baron of Coraghmore, Nicholas Poere, of the county Waterford, civilian, Piers Roth, of Kilkenny, bachelor of law, Edmund Butler and George Dormer, learned in the law, James Wise, of Waterford, esq., Patrick Doben, of the same, alderman, John Cowan, chancellor of Christ Church, Waterford, Nicholas Ly, of Waterford, alderman, Anthony Colclogh, of Tintcyrn, esq., Richard Sheth, of Kilkenny, gent., Nicholas Walshe, learned in the laws, sir Stephen Hay, vicar of S. Patricks, Wexford, Robert Codd and John Synot, learned in the laws. (*On paper.*)—*Dated* 16 May, 1582.

3898 (3149.) Grant to George Arglas, gent.; of the office of keeper of the council chamber in the castle of Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 12*d.* sterling, a day.—18 May, xxiv.

3899 (3164.) Grant to captain Anthony Deering; of the issues and
English. profits of those lands whereunto any entry hath been made without livery or ousterlemain, belonging to any twelve subjects, being heirs or inheritors of the same, that he shall nominate within twelve months; with power to compound with such inheritors, who upon certificate of such composition may sue their liveries. Recites his losses, especially of late by the band of soldiers he had in charge in Mounster, they being indebted unto him in sundry sums of money above the pays allowed them; and for that also his own expenses were very great.—18 May, xxiv.

3900 (3299.) Pardon to Rich. Nugent, of Donnower, co. Westmeath, gent. Security *as in* 897.—18 May, xxiv.

3901 (3315.) Pardon to Fergananim M'Mortagh, of Enescortie co. Wexford, kern, Tirrelagh O Kelly, of same, Maurice O Bolger, of same, Ouin O Bolgier, Donogh O Kelly, Gilleduf O Bolgier, Arthur carragh M'Melaghlen, Melaghlen O Hose, Wm. O Dempsie, Melaghlen óge Maghan, and Ouin Keigh, of E[ ], kern. Security *as in* 897, in co. Wexford. At the suit of Tho. Mastersonne.—18 May, xxiv.

3902 (3316.) Pardon to Elenor Eustace, widow, and Joan Walshe,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

her daughter. Security *as in* 897, in co. Dublin. At the suit of Tho. Fitz Wyllyams.—19 May, xxiv.

3903 (3296.) Pardon to Lavallen Nugent, of Dromcree, co. Westmeath, gent.—19 May, xxiv.

3904 (3300.) Pardon to Donald Spaniagh m'Donagh m'Cahir Kavanagh, of Clonemolline, co. Wexford, gent., Cahir carragh m'Donogh m'Cahir Kavanagh, of same, Chrehone m'Gerald m'Chir Cavanagh, of same, gent., Moragh m'Edm. Kavanagh, of Ballineberne, Moriertagh m'Edm. Cavanagh, of same, Maurice m'Edm. Kavanagh, of same, Donogh m'Edm. Kavanagh, of same, kern, Teige m'Donagh Eglanne, of Kilkaroe, horseman, Arthur m'Donagh Eglanne, of same, David roe Mac Enyr, of same, Donald more M'Dermot, of Rosdavagh, Chrehone more m'Cahir Kavanagh [ ], Donald m'Chrehone m'Cahir, of same, Gerrot M'Gilpatrick, of Rossarde, kern, Effe duf m'Gerrot M'Gilpatrick, of same, gunner, Teige m'Morish M'Robert, of same, Effe duf m'Morish M'Robert, of same[ ], Rob. m'Brene M'Epersone, of Tampleshanbogh, Dermot M'Epersone, of same, Peter m'Wm. M'James, of Tintobber, Teig m'Tho. M'Owen, of Ballintornon, Ouin m'Leishagh M'Owen, of same, Peter m'Wm. m'Donogh fin, of Clonmolline, kern, Terrelagh m'Shane beddy, of Balliduff, Ouin m'Donill M'Ecusshe, of same, Rorie M'Mahounde of Ballykynen, Peter m'Donogh M'[ ], of same, and Maurice roe m'Donagh M'Donill, of same, gunners, Cahir m'Shane oge O Brin, of Kiltymvine, Moragh m'Art M'Moragh, of Moynart, kern, Ouin m'James Wonee, of Boggan, gunner, John M'Keh[ ], of Ballinstrahc, Maurice M'Donill, of Kiltereagh, Cahir more O Brine, of Kiltymvyn, Redmund geire Mac Moragh, of Reilane, kern, Gerald roe M'Leishagh, of How mac shonick, gunner, Moragh Mac Donagh, of Kilcaroe, Arthur m'Wm. leigh, of Killahorlane, kern, Donagh fine M'Dermot, of Ballida, gunner, Rob. M'Eperson, of Tampleshanbogh, Tirrelagh m'Morogh m'Owen garrve, of Balle[ ], James M'Tirrelagh, of same, More enyne Nicoll, of same, Moriertagh duf M'Donill, of Ballida, Moragh m'Edm. M'Gilpatrick, of Killahorlare, Gerrat mac Edm. Mac Gilpatrick, of same, gunners, Callough m'Cahir owre mac Teige duf, of Moynallester, Donald m'Cahir owre m'Teige duf, of same, kern, Cahir m'Edmund oge, of Monnenefinoke, horseman, Teig M'[ ], of Cloneganny, Donill duf M'Donagh, of Balligarne, Donill m'Peirs M'Edmund, of Ballincargene, Donill m'Moragh M'Dermot, of Boggan, Edm. m'Owen M'Effe, of same, kern, Edm. duff O Neile, of Clongane, gunner, Owin roe M'Effe, of Killahorlane, Rob. O Coyne, of the Reyland, Donald O Nolain, of Ballinvalle, kern, Dallogh M'Gilpatrick, of Clonelyem, husbandman, Teige Mac Gilpatrick, of same, kern, and Edm. O Doyrane, of Kilbeg, husbandman. Security *as in* 897, in co. Wexford.—19 May, xxiv.

3905 (3318.) Pardon to Rich. Caddell, of the Nall, co. Meath, gent.—20 May, xxiv.

His "offence was only Christopher Baith told hym that he was moved to go to Wm. Nugent, and Caddell disswaded hym from itt butt did not revele the speche and so in dandger of concelement."

3906 (3319.) Pardon to Wm. Flemynge, of Stevinston, co. Meath, Rich. Brett, of Tullocke, and Rich. Barnewall, of Kyllmessan,

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

same co., gentlemen. At the suit of sir L. Dillon.—22 May, xxiv.

3907 (3298.) Pardon to Eff ballagh m'Moriertagh leigh, of Cowlenabwoy, co. Wexford, gent. Security *as in* 897.—22 May, xxiv.

3908 (3157.) Grant to Theobald Dyllon, of Kyllenwre, co. West-
English. meath, gent.; of the office of chief and general serjeant or bailiff arrannt of the province of Connaught and Thomond to execute all process and warrants directed to him; also the office of general collector and receiver of the queen's rents and revenues in the province. To hold during pleasure with the accustomed fees.—25 May, xxiv.

3909 (3293.) Pardon to James Nugent, of Leslogher, co. Westmeath, gent.—26 May, xxiv.

3910 (3331.) Pardon to Wm. Morgan, knt.—26 May, xxiv.

3911 (5888.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Chr. Fleming, attorney-general; of the wardship and marriage of Edmund Nugent, brother of Christopher, and heir male of Robert Nugent, late of Carolannston, co. Westmeath; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent, £4, retaining £6 for maintenance of the minor.—26 May, xxiv.

3912 (3159.) Grant to Gerald Dyllon, of Ryverstowne, gent.; of
English. the goods and chattels real and personal of John Sutton, late of of Casteltowne, gent., attainted. Reciting that they were given to him by concordatum 25 Nov., 1581, he paying £40 to the late constable of Dublin in discharge of Sutton's diet while imprisoned awaiting trial.—27 May, xxiv.

3913 (3204.) Grant to Rich. Mompersone, one of the lord deputy's
English. gentlemen ushers; of the goods and chattels real and personal of Maurice Fitz Gerald, late of Osbertowne, gent., attainted. In consideration of the payment of £40 to the constable of the castle of Dublin in discharge of the diet of the said Maurice while in prison awaiting his trial. Recites that they had been previously given him by concordatum of the deputy and council, 3 March, 1581.—27 May, xxiv.

3914 (3268.) Pardon to Edm. O Reylie, of Kilnecrott, co. Cavan, gent., Mulmore O Reylie, of same, gent., Tirrelagh enyaren O Reylie, Tyrrelagh galt O Reylie, and Shane O Reylie, of same, horsemen, Cahire m'Shane oge O Reylie, Hugh m'Cahire m'Shane oge O Reylie, of same, horseman, Shane galt m'Cahire O Reilye, Bryan m'Donell oge O Lynsie, Hugh m'Donell oge O Lyncy, Teig m'Donell oge O Lyncy, Shane m'Phelyme oge O Reylie, Tho. duff O Lyncy, Owen m'Bryan O Lyncy, Hugh m'Phelyme oge O Reylie, and Tirrelagh m'Tho. O Reyllie, of same, horsemen.—29 May, xxiv.

3915 (3274.) Pardon to Tho. Pluncket, of Killalon, co. Meath, gent., Tho. M'Caffrey, Patr. M'Caffrey, Patr. O Gibney, Wm. Fay, James Fay, Rob. Faye, Hubert Faye, of the same, and Tho. Nugent, of Deidro[ ]town, co. Westmeath, horsemen.—29 May, xxiv.

3916 (3287.) Pardon to James Fitz Gerald, of Doneda, co. Kildare, Gerald Fitz Gerald, Patr. Fitz Gerald, John Fitz Gerald, and Henry Fitz Gerald, of the same, gentlemen, Rich. Liche, Terence Demsi, and Terence O Ferall, of Kildar, "hoblar."—29 May, xxiv.

3917 (3141.) Grant to Fergananym O Hanly, gent.; of the office of
English. seneschal of the country of Tohahohanly, co. Roscommon. To

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

hold during good behaviour. With power *as in* 2190.—10 June, xxiv.

3918 (3218.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Rich. English. Sheath, of Kilkenny, esquire; upon surrender; of the rectory of Bawneonoghe or Bawneough alias Castledoghe, Disarte, Kilferaughe, and one messuage in Thomastown, co. Kilkenny, and the rectory of Enoreilin in the Birne's country, possessions of the monastery of S. Augustin, near Bristoll, in England; the rectories of Galmoy and Glassare, co. Kilkenny, possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years. Rent £36 16*s* 4*d*. Provisions *as in* 2967. Fine £18. —10 June, xxiv.

3919 (5889.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Ralph Norwiche, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Andrew Waringe, son and heir of John Warringe, late of Novan, co. Meath, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent 12*d*. To be increased by £7 on the death of Elizabeth Talbot the widow. Fine 12*d*.—23 June, xxiv,

3920 (3230.) Pardon to Nich. fitz Walter Enuse, of Oilglas, in Ossory, vestiarius, and Peter M'Cody alias Archdeacon, of Kilmorie, co. Kilkenny, his servant. Security *as in* 897.—26 June, xxiv.

3921 (5891.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Raffe Norwiche; of the wardship and marriage of Henry, son and heir of Henry Davels, late of Clonmulske, esq., and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent 60*s*. Fine 5*s*.—26 June, xxiv.

3922 (5892.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Simon Barnewall, of Kilbrue; of the wardship and marriage of Patrick, son and heir of Christopher Dowdall; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent 20*s*., (on account of the number of jointures). Fine £42 4*s*. 8*d*.—26 June, xxiv.

3923 (3285.) Pardon to Wm. m'Edmond oeg, of Castleton, Wm. m'Teig M'Donyll, of Ballyhenny, and Donnogh gankeigh M'Dermot, of Ilynehenny, co. Cork, gentlemen, Philip fitz Wm. fitz Davye of Gibbons, of Ballynytra, Edm. oeg Power, of Kylmacnicholas, David Fitz John, of Kildahally, John oeg m'Sheane more, of Knockmoan, and Wm. Brenagh alias Walsh, of Kilmacnicholas, gentlemen, Donel O Cortty, of said co., husbandman, and Tho. O Duolly, of Ardmore, co. Waterford. Security *as in* 897, in co. Cork. At the suit of John Zowch.—4 July, xxiv.

3924 (3265.) Pardon to Donogh begge O Brien, and John O Grada son of Dionysius O Grada, knt., deceased. Security *as in* 897. At the suit of the bishop of Meath.—5 July, xxiv.

3925 (3180.) Livery (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Donogh O Brene, earl of Thomond, son and heir of Conor, late earl. Fine £100.—6 July, xxiv.

3926 (5894.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to James Crofts, esq., and lady Margaret or Margery Willims, of Tame, his wife; of the wardship and marriage of Jane, Anne, and Elicia, daughters of the late William Drury, knt., and custody of the lands. To hold during minority. Rent £30, and retaining £15 for maintenance of the minors. Fine 20*s*. The moiety of the possessions of Donbrody, for which they are wards, is worth

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

£30, Ir.—[6 July, xxiv.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 26, *p.* 87.)

3927 (3228.) Pardon to Maurice fitz Walter Fitz Gerald, of Glasely, co. Kildare, gent.—10 July, xxiv.

3928 (3283.) Pardon to Joan Eustace alias Joan Upperossori, widow, lady of Upper Ossery, Honora More (or Moor), of Burragh, Cahir O Birn, Owny Onivirisa, John Cullon, Shan Onivirisa, Laghlen Onivirisa, Nich. Brenan, of Borreis, yeoman, Teig boy O Neill, Wm. roo M'James, Mortagh roo M'Hugh, tailor, Shane beg O Folan alias Shane bedi, Tho. Omailie, of Killeny, Queen's co., Maurice m'Edm. Fitz Gerald, of Britton, co. Kildare, gent., and Donogh M'William, of Ballimoy, in Upperosseri, gent. Security *as in* 897—10 July, xxiv.

3929 (3286.) Pardon to Edw. Delahide, gent., and John Beaghan. Security *as in* 897, in co. Meath.—10 July, xxiv.

3930 (5496.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 June, 1582), to Thady M'Carty, of Corcke, gent.; of a pension of 18*d.* sterling a day, for life.—11 July, xxiv.

3931 (3236.) Pardon to Patr. Cusake, Rob. Cusake, his brother, Henry Comyn, of Wodlan, and Patr. Vessey.—13 July, xxiv.

3932 (3271.) Pardon to Edm. White, of Billestowne, co. Westmeath, freeholder, Edw. ro Nugent, of Croddaneston, horseman, John Nugent, of Scurlockeston, yeoman, Oliver crossagh Nugent, of Fardingeston, horseman, Brian Macgillegewyne, and Wm. mac Teig Mac Coghelane, of same, kerns, Gerald Nugent fitz James, of same, horseman, Wm. Dardese, of Gartlanestowne, freeholder, Wm. Ledwyche, of Castelton, kern, Ferrall O Serie, of Ballinvolline, husbandman, all in said co., Moliaghline Mac Morriertagh, of Moyagher, co. Meath, husb., Redmund Fitz Simons, of Browneston, co. Westmeath, horseman, and Peter Faye, of Gleannedane, same co., freeholder.—16 July, xxiv

3933 (3288.) Pardon to Malachy alias Mellaghlen m'Wm. M'Person, of Kyarrowenleanea, co. Galway, gent., and William and Edmund, his sons. Security *as in* 897.—17 July, xxiv.

3934 (3289.) Pardon to Loughlen carragh O Hanlye m'Gillerneue, Farriagh m'Rory boy O Hanlye, Gillerneue m'Loughlen carragh O Hanlye, Dermot dorcho m'Loughlen carragh O Hanly, Thady m'Mellaghlen bane O Hanly, Dermot duffe m'Edm. reogh O Hanlye, Daniel m'Dermot O Hanly, Farriagh boy m'Edm. keogh O Hanly, Dermot boy m'Edm. keogh O Hanly, Moriertagh m'Hughe O Hanlye, Hugh m'Wonye m'Donell keogh O Hanly, Thady m'Donell m'Gillerneue O Hanly, Edm. m'Rore O Hanly, Daniel m'Rore O Hanly, Thady m'Rore O Hanly, Patr. M'Keogo, Edm. oge m'Edm. m'Cahill O Hanlye, Brian M'Swyne, of Carrigge, Thady m'Gyllegroma O Hanly, Thady m'Wm. O Hanly, Owney keogh m'Teige O Hanly, Edm. duf m'Teige O Hanly, Gerald m'Morish O Ferrall, Rory m'Shanefere O Ferrall, Dermot m'Donell O Hanly, Brene ballagh O Connor, Shane boy O Ferrall m'Phelym, Tyrrelagh m'Collo O Kellye, of Muckenagh, Collowe m'Hugh O Kelly, of same, Wm. moyle M'Shane, of Drenam, kern. Security *as in* 897, in co. Roscommon.—17 July, xxiv.

3935 (3290.) Pardon to Alexander Drake, of Drakerath, co. Meath, gent., Rob. Drake, of same, Stephen Garnon, of Rotheston, co. Louth, and George Garnon fitz James, of Bealolynty, same co.,

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

gentlemen, Wm. boy fitz Edm. Drake, of Ballivervoill, Christopher fitz Edm. Drake, of same, Gerrott Drake, of Drakrath, Oliver fitz Edm. Drake, of Ballivervoill, George fitz Henry Drake, of Drakerath, and Walter Drake, of same, gentlemen, Tirlagh m'Bren boy M'Gilleduf, Bren m'Tirlagh, kern, and James Cary, of Pratiston, cottier. Provided that if any of these persons be of the nation or sept of the O Connors, who were proclaimed traitors and rebels, the pardon be of no effect in favour of such.—19 July, xxiv.

3936 (5734.) Pardon to Thomas Fitz Gerald alias Fitz William, of Newton, co. Dublin, gent., Dongh m'Mealsheghlayn Byrne, Hugh mac Molsheghlane Byrne, Cahir m'Molshaghlen Byrne, Dermot M'Dongh, Nich. Kyndelan, Edm. Boix, Donald beg O Hoylenay, Wm. O Kenedy, Teig Mac Teig, Edm. Kelly, Rob. Hodd, Peter Waall, and Patrick Waale. Security *as in* 897. Provision *as in* 3935.—19 July xxiv.

3937 (3263.) Pardon to Tho. Freny, Walter Freny, Peirs Forstall fitz Edm., Wm. Daton, Edm. Daton, John Phelan, and Joanna Dobben, of Thomaston, co. Kilkenny. Security *as in* 897.—24 July, xxiv.

3938 (3197.) Pardon to George Thorneton, captain of the queen's ship Handmaide.—25 July, xxiv.

3939 (6326.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin, 25 July, xxiv.

3940 (3221.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Tho. Wye, English. gent.; of the site of the friary of Tymolag, co. Cork, a churchyard called Downe, on the east side of the house, and other appurtenances; the site of the house of begging friars of Baltymore alias Iniskircan, with appurtenances, co. Cork. To hold for 21 years. Rent 50*s.* for Tymolagg, and 26*s.* 8*d.* for Baltymore. Maintaining two English footmen. Not to alien without license. Fine 10*s.*—26 July, xxiv.

3941 (3258.) Pardon to Carbre O Birne, of the Dagan, gent., Tumoltoghe oge M'Dermot, of Croghan, Donogh O Birne, of Kilmore, gent., Laughlen O Birne, of same, Oluse O Mulconre, of Clonclogan, John roo O Mulconre, of same, Ulton O Mulconre, of same, Gillernow kewgh O Mulconre, of same, Connor Carragh, of the Carton, Ouin M'Caell, of Coulnehins, Ouin M'Kelly, of Anagle, Manus O Mulvyhill, of Kilmore, Donell Mac Tomultagh, of Curlogh, John oge M'Melaghlin, of Rue, Edm. Oney, of Knockneskagh, Edm. M'Donogh, of Culnehins, Cormock M'Hubert, of same, Brian O Birne, of same, Ouin mac Teig M'Tumoltagh, of Croghan, Cahill m'Connor og, of Toymna, Rory Kewgh m'Connor og, of same, and Margaret ny Gana, of Croghan. At sir N. Malbie's suit.—26 July, xxiv.

3942 (3266.) Pardon to Wm. Nelland, of Cloghannyboy, co. Clare, gent. At the bishop of Meath's suit.—28 July, xxiv.

3943 (3198.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 3 April xxiv.) to John O Grady alias Brady, of Tomgreny, co. Clare alias Thomond, gent., son and heir of Dionysius O Grady alias Brady, late of same, knt., and to Hugh Brady, of Donboyne, co. Meath, clerk; of the manors and lands of Tomgreny, Ballidwiff, Ballyminok, Aghrym Ithuaythy, Aughrymydowgin, Fossabeg, Fossamore, Tyronythry, Toare (or Coare), Rathyny, Ballymolvyn, Ballymanane, Tullagharay, Ballycoyn, Tuyloghgory, Clwony, Finaghe, Killuk-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

willybeg, Killukwillymore, Knockeypreghane, Killoghkenidie (*or* Killogynedy), Seanboythcronayn, O Grady's island alias Illane I Grady, Kilsula, and Skarife, co. Clare; a stone house in the city of Limerick called the archdeacon's court with eight tenements adjoining, in the parish of S. Nicholas, the north part lying to the cemetery of S. Nicholas, the south to the lane called Tray Invollin alias the Millshore and the west to the Back lane, in which house the said Dionysius O Grady, knt., died. To hold to them and the heirs and assigns of Hugh for ever, in socage, by fealty. Rent, 40s., and rendering yearly two pairs of gloves at the feast of All Saints. This is agreeable to the book sent by Mr. Attorney General of England.—1 Aug., xxiv. Attached is a surrender by the grantees dated 26 July, xxiv.

3944 (3275.) Pardon to Wm. Rowth, of Wexford, merchant.—3 Aug. xxiv.

3945 (5586.) License to Terence Dempsy, gent., for the purpose of English. settling a jointure upon his wife, Mary Fitzgerald; to alienate a portion of his lands of Kilmalaghin, Baleteigdough, Graiggehorurane, Ballenowlert, Pullaghballenowe, Garryriderallyas, and others, in the Queen's and King's cos. to John Dongan, of Dublin, gent., and William Head, of Ballfeaghan, co. Meath, yeoman. To be held to her use for life.—4 Aug., xxiv.

3946 (3232.) Pardon to Gerald mac Hue O Rely, of Ballemacallin, kern, Laughlen Anaghten, of Robenston, co. Westmeath, husbandman, Philip M'Vraddie, of Ballemacollin, Hugh m'Philip O Rely, of same, Redmund m'Philbok Lenell, of Gortemoll, kern, Moriertagh O Donchow, of Ballemacallin, Coconnagh O Donchow, of same, cottier, Brian m'Hue, of same, cottier, Patr. O Brenan, of Kilbride, stokagh, Dongh M'Keiaghty, of Portlomman, cottier, and Edw. Dallamare, of Rahon, horseman. Provision *as in* 3935.—4 Aug. xxiv.

3947 (3273.) Pardon to Molmorry mac Edmond, of Rahyne, Queen's co., Edm. m'Molmorry, of same, Ustian m'Molmorry, and Marc m'Molmorry, of Rahyn, gentlemen, Tho. Barret, and Alexander Mac Brien, of same. Provision *as in* 3935.—7 Aug., xxiv.

3948 (3282.) Pardon to Dermot Kevanagh m'Morogh baccagh, Nich. Comerford fitz Peirs, Wm. fitz Nich. Butler, Patr. O Drynan, Walter Butler fitz Tho., Gerald fitz James O Dowle, of Ballyne, co. Kilkenny, gent., John Butler fitz Rich., of Carrick, Rich. Butler fitz Nich., gent., John Clere, Wm. Mac Cody, Rich. Mac Cody, Wm. Wale, Arthur m'Gerald Kevanagh, and Maurice mac Morogh Kevanagh. Security *as in* 897, in co. Kilkenny.—7 Aug., xxiv.

3949 (3280.) Pardon to Laurence Walshe, of Moyvayle, co. Kildare, gent., Arthur Lye, of Clonagh, Redmund Pettitt, of Kilglas, John Brymygham, of same, Gerrott fitz Rich. Brymygham, of Thomaston, Edm. duff O Farall, of same, David M'Moriertagh, of Clonagh, James Keting fitz Edm., of Kilkaskyn, Dermot m'Shane O Cogan, of Ballicadam, Donald Mac Moriertagh, of Fynter, Rosse mac Donell M'Moriertagh, of same, Nele M'Eye, of same, Brian m'Rory O Donne, of Ballynestragh, Leynogh m'Rory O Donne, Faly m'Rory O Donne, Owny ny Moloy, of same, Joanna ny Donne, of Barreyston, Tirlagh m'Art O Donne, James Daly, of Ballynedronne, Teig Daly, of Baconston, John Donne, of Barretston, James Donne, of same, Teig M'Owen, of

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kepnegragy, and Maurice Dere, of Clonagh. Provision *as in* 3935.—9 Aug., xxiv.

3950 (3281.) Pardon to Hugh boy M'Icallowgh, Tirlagh oge Mac Owen, Walter M'a Callaugh, Teige oge M'Teige, Wm. M'Geffray, Molronye M'Dermodie, Edm. M'Geffrey, Brian M'ny Rowe, Luas M'Neile, Mortagh Mac Neile, Cahir M'Melaghlyn, Phelym M'James, Margaret ny Costigin, Hugh boy O Glisshin, John m'Shane leigh, and Farre duff m'Shane leigh. Security *as in* 897.—10 Aug., xxiv.

3951 (3192.) Livery (under commissiou, 15 July, xxii.) to Edmund Butler, lord of Mountgaret, son and heir of Richard, late lord. Fine £40.—10 Aug., xxiv.

3952 (3165.) Pardon to Henry Duke, of Castel Jordane, gent., Rich. Duke, of same, Tho. Quatermas, Simon Walshe, Wm. m'Rob. Bremigam, James Tyrrell, and Wm. carragh Bermigam, horsemen, James M'Thomas, Nich. O Narye, Edm. O Mowlde, Walter O Mowlde, Morrogh O Farrell, Wm. O Whyleghane, Shane O Birn, Conor O Clerye, Morroghe Ohlanid, Rich. O Dowgan, Nich. Gryffen, Teig O Doyne, Hugh bane O Henos, Morroghe O Melone, Edm. O Melone, Moylmor O Molawnoghe, Connor O Doyne, Redmund Leynaghe, Donnogh O Trye, Shane M'Comoghe, James O Fallon, Donnogh O Henos, Edm. O Henos, Donnogh O Gronnell, Connor O Fallon, Wm. O Dooryn, Rory O Wheylane, Edm. Myskelye, Rich. m'Gilpatrick O Dempsie, Rorye m'Morrogh O Dempsye, James Magawell, Hubert Magawell, and Nele m'Morrogh O Dempsye, kerns, dwelling in the county Meath. Security *as in* 897. Provision *as in* 3935.—12 Aug., xxiv.

3953 (3200.) Lease (under commission, [15] July, xxii.) to Robert English. Harrison; of three islands in the county Galway called Arren More, Inishmany, and Inishery, possessions of the religious houses of Fynibour, Anaghcoine, Kilseany, and Corcomroe. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £6. Maintaining 20 English footmen. Provision *as in* 3207. Fine 20*s*. These were not previously in charge.—13 Aug., xxiv.

3954 (3262.) Pardon to Donald m'Moylrona O Caroll, of Tulagh, Owin oge, of Culnegroar, Wm. m'Molrony O Caroll, of Tullagh, Molrony m'Teig O Caroll, of same, Donald m'Teig O Caroll, Keyne m'Teig O Caroll, of same, Molaghlin O Kenighen, of Castelton, Hugh O Kenighan, of same, Donogh ne Kille, of Ballegan, Molaghlen M'Corcrane, of Gurtynroben, John boy O Muneghane, of Fortill, Teig O Deane, of Birry, Owin m'Shane more, of Cowldery, Molrony m'Dongh oig, of same, Shane moyle M'Turlogh, of Balleneclogh, Conill M'Lyshy, of Dromoyle, Donogh M'Turlogh, of Ballyncloghy, Edm. M'Lyshy, of Dromoyle, Dermot M'Thomas, of the Keshe, Rory M'Ecallowy, of Ballinlogh, Kedagh boy M'William, of Tumagh, Kynne boy m'Donogh roy, of same, Donogho m'Encullen M'Teig, of Korroghlont, James duff O Connell, of Gortevalle, Wm. og O Conell, of same, Teig O Heynan, of Ballaghboy, Flane O Morice, of Monegeyn, Molrony O Morice, of same, John O Morice, of same, Moylrony m'Wm. O Caroll, of Fencry, Turlogh m'Teig leigh, of Kenyghan, Edm. mac Teige leigh, of same, Teig oure m'Teig leigh, of same, Teig og m'Teig M'Shane, of Quillenonawan, Donogho O Boghan, of Clonemoghan, Owney m'Shane M'Teig, of Balledonogh, Teig riogh m'Shane M'Cowkeggry, of Monyduff, Owney riogh

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

m'Donogh more, of Kilnenowan, Gilleduf M'Donogh, of same, Wm. riogh O Deane, of Dirry, John glas, of Lyshin, Wm. m'Donogh M'Key, of Culnegrew, Wm. duf, of same, Donald Drogh, of Krey, Wm. O Dolchyn, of Fortill, Donald O Banan, of the Knock, Donogh O Banan, of same, Hugh m'Morogh O Kenedy, of Ballicrok, and John m'Morogh, of same. Provided they submit themselves before the lieutenant of the forts of Lex and Offaly. Provision *as in* 3935.—14 Aug., xxiv.

3955 (3210.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to John English. Allen, of S. Wulstans, co. Kildare, esq.; of the tithes of Kill, Hartwell, Alesty, Artoreston, and Ballibroge, parcel of the rectory of Kill, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S: Thomas the martyr, near Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £14 13*s.*, part in corn. Provisions *as in* 2967. Fine £5.—18 Aug., xxiv.

3956 (3181.) Livery (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Patr. Whittey, of Balmacushen, co. Wexford, son and heir of Patr. Whittey, late of the same. Fine £10. "He hath intruded two years; wherein your lordship is to have consideration in laying down his fine."—20 Aug., xxiv.

3957 (3183.) Livery to Brian Brian, of Whitwall, co. Kilkenny, son and heir of Lewis Briane, late of same. Fine £10.—20 Aug., xxiv.

3958 (3248.) Pardon to Walter Betaghe fitz James, of Rathdrommogh, co. Meath, gent., Hugh m'Shane O Relye, of Maghemorie, and Thady M'Brene, of Corraghton, same co. horsemen, Phelim M'Shane, of Droneschell, Tho. m'Donagh M'Bren, late of same, Fersie m'Shane boie M'Bren, of Feaghe, Ouen M'Bren, of Newcastell, Tirlaghe m'Shane M'Bren, of same, Wm. duffe M'Shaffrie, of Feaghe, Edm. grome M'Donghe, of Kilemynche, Edm. galte M'Dun, of same, Rowry M'Bren, of Balreske, Tho. duffe M'Bren, of Raurie, Patr. m'Ardille M'Bren, of Newcastell, and Patr. M'Gergane, of Moibolge, in said co., kerns. Security *as in* 897: Provision *as in* 3935.—21 Aug., xxiv.

3959 (3278.) Pardon to James Myaghe alias James m'Keadaghe O More, George O More, his son, Conlan m'Lise O More, One m'Shane O More, Shane m'Ross m'One duf O More, Murtagh m'Gilpatrick O More, Daniel m'Gilpatrick O More, Perce duf M'Faughtne, Anne Eustace fitz James, Terrelagh m'Firr O Kelly, Brasell m'Firr O Kelly, Gerald m'Brian O Kelly, Brian m'Fir O Kelly, Edm. m'Donell O Lalor, Daniel m'Shane O Lalor, Daniel moile m'Wm. M'Morcho, Shane M'Craghe, Neile m'Edm. O Lalor, Daniel ouer O Lalor, Neile duf O Kelly, Neile m'Dunghe O Kelly, Brian m'Wm. m'Ferr O Kelly, Ouen m'Rory roo, Terrelagh m'Rorie roo, Morcho duf O Naghtin, Edm. Eustace fitz Water, Wm. O Divie, Morcho more M'Donell, Dormit reoughe m'Terrelaugh M'Shane, of Clonmolaghlin, Terrelagh oge m'Terrelagh M'Shane, of same, Donagh antida m'Donogh M'Evoy, David M'Teig, of Clonmolaghlin, Lisagh M'William, Lisagh M'Art, of same, Terrelagh m'Shane M'Art, of same, Thady nabrosnie m'William duf, of same, Wm. m'Donell M'Gilpatricke, of same, Murtagh duf m'Teige M'Gilpatrick, of same, Neile m'Ferduf M'Evoye, Geoffrey m'Ferduf M'Evoye, Terrelaughe m'Donell O Kelly, David m'Donell O Kelly, Philip m'Donell O Kelly, Patr. duf m'Terrelagh O Kelly, Philip

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

m'Terrelagh O Kelly, Murtagh m'Malaghlin O Dorane, Caher m'Malaghlin O Dorane, Honory ny Keadaghe O More, Morirtagh duf m'Shane M'Keadagh, Conlan m'Morirtagh M'Lisaghe, Patr. m'Shane O Dorane, One m'Ross M'Neile, Patr. m'Fir O Dorane, Geffre m'Teige duf, Dormit reoughe m'Teige duf, Edm. fine m'Dermot O Kronane, Murtagh m'Fir dorcho, Ross M'Neile, Terrelagh M'Neile, Edm. O Molloy, Caher O Molloy, Edm. m'Teige M'Karall, Shane oge m'Shane O Lalor, Patr. m'Donell O Lalor, Perce roo Wale, Shane ouer, Feilim m'Brian m'Shane moile, Robert boye Selenger, Wm. more m'Donell M'Teige, Murtagh duf M'Evoy, Edm. bege M'Evoy, Dave or David O Dorane, Lisagh m'Morirtagh oge, Dormit ouer m'Rory O Henese, Dormit m'Teige ballaugh O Lalor, Edm. m'Shane O Lalor, Neile m'Lise O More, Thady m'Neile m'Lise, David m'Gilpatrick O Lalor, David kiough O Kelly and Thady m'Davy O Kelly. Provision *as in* 3935.—22 Aug., xxiv.

3960 (3279.) Pardon to Francis Lovell, of Knocktofer, co. Kilkenny, esq., sheriff of that county, Patr. Shortall, of Ballyvonte, gent., sub-sheriff, James fitz Wm. Purcell, John glasse Purcell, Robnet Purcell, Philip Purcell, Peter Shortall m'Shane, Leonard Freny, Tho. Purcell fitz Tho., Rob. Purcell m'Philip, Philip Purcell m'Philip m'Geffry, Rich. Purcell m'Peirs, Rich. Purcell m'Wm., Wm. M'Phelym, James Butler m'Shane m'Edm., and Farr O Brenan m'Gerot, kerns, Edm. beg O Kenedy, John O Magher, and Wm. M'Theobald, grooms, John Butler fitz James, Peter Daton fitz Walter, James Daton, his brother, Peter O Hedyne, kern, Walter Grace, Rich. Shortall fitz John, Tho. O Magher ne ferony, Edm. Prendirgast, kern, Rich. Walshe fitz Wm., Rich. roe Brenagh, Wm. O Dowell, Edm. Cantwell, Oliver Freny, kern, Gilbert O Huring, and John Fitz Derby, yeomen, Rob. Goer, Lisagh m'Andrew O Laghlen, John m'Oliver Brenagh, kern, Nich. Howling, yeoman, Donogh ODowill, Teig O Dowill, kern, Tho. Purcell fitz Theobald, Rich. Quemerford, of Donenmore, Henry Quemerford, Nich. Quemerford, and John Swetman, horsemon, Edm. Purcell, Patr. Purcell, kern, Rich. O Faroll, and Melaghlin Fadd, yeomen, Rich. Butler fitz Nich., Oliver Fanyng, Rich. O Gromagan, James Hanreghan, and Nich. Cushin, yeomen, Rich. Shortall fitz Rob., Conoghor Carragh, Peter O Magher, John beg O Fellan, Edm. O Fline, yeoman, Tho. Purcoll fitz Rob., Walter Daton fitz Rich., kern, Rich. O Morchow, yeoman, John O Kenedy, Nich. Croke, James Croke, Tho. Croke, Geoffrey Graunt, of Ballitarsney, David M'Edmund, of Lismacteig, John Grace, of Aviller, horseman, John O Kelly, Tirlagh O Kelly, Donald O Brian, David O Hurley, Maurice O Hurley, Edmund og, of Loudon, Conoghor O Hurley, David O Curren, Oliver Brenagh, of Knockmoylan, Walter Daton fitz Edm., of Gracknon, Patr. beg Quemerford, kern, Walter fitz Edm. Butler, and Peter Butler fitz Edm., horsemen, Philip Galtagh, groom, Tho. Deane, of Grenan, horseman, Philip Walshe, of Keppaghwhinch, and Brian M'Cahir, kern.—22 Aug., xxiv.

3961 (3178.) Pardon to Walter M'Edmond, Dorytie O Toole, his wife, Denagh M'Neyle, Tyrlagh M'Donogh, Brene M'Brene, Wm. Canford, Mortagh reagh, Cormock bane, Hugh boy M'Brene, Dermot O Bolkyre, Donyll ro, Hugh bane, Brene boye, Wm. leagh, Donogh Balkyre, Any nynetane, Teig

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

M'Gerald, James Harold, Gerald M'Robart, and Art M'Phelim. Security *as in* 897, in counties of Wyclow, Fernes, and Dublin. Provision *as in* 3935. At suit of Pheaghe m'Hue.—[2?]3 Aug., xxiv.

3962 (3231.) Pardon to Terence O Dempsie, Phelim m'Lisaghe, Lisaghe O Dempsie, Murtagh m'Dermot O Dempsie, Edw. Fitz Gerald, Lisagh M'Murtaghe, Lisaghe M'Briane, Edm. m'James boie, Brien m'James boie, Teige O Dowlen, Wm. m'Teige O Dowlen, Edm. O Dowlen, Phelim M'Gerrat, Murtagh M'Gilpatrick, Daniel oge M'Gilpatrick, Edm. carrogh O Dempsie, Murtagh rheoghe, Murtagh m'Donogh M'Shane, Malaghlin m'Donogh M'Shane, Ouen m'Donogh M'Shane, Thady M'Murtagh, Shane Ecalle M'Gilpatrick, Thady M'Carroll, Edm. O Kelly, Thady O Kelly, Donagh M'Rory, Ouen m'Donogh Dodin, Morice M'Donogh, Tho. more O Lurkan, Edm. m'Donogh M'Brian, Shane M'Fir, Daniel duf M'Rory, Daniel moile O Kelly, Daniel O Rona, Mahown bane M'Kilcormock, David O Kellie, John Fitz Williams, and Rorie O Herrye. Provision *as in* 3935. At the suit of Wm. Collier.—23 Aug., xxiv.

3963 (3234.) Pardon to James Wesley, of Kildar, James Roirk, of same, Rich. Doyn, of Kilcock, Wm. Beaghan, of Tully, Phelim O Rely, of Fyna, Edm. O Hely alias boy O Hely, of Baldolan, Rich. mac Meyler Brenagh, of same, Nich. Keting, of Mylton, John Mac Cartan, of Kilcock, John Naghten, of Rathangan, Walter Brenagh, of Kildar, James Hussey, of the Much Ardans, Brian O Manchan, Brian M'Cabe, Tirlagh Magwyre, and Rob. Burnell. Provisions *as in* 3935.—23 Aug., xxiv.

3964 (3270.) Pardon to Oliver Wogan, of Downings, co. Kildare, gent., Gerald Wogan, James Wogan, Edw. Wogan, Laurence Wogan, Rob. Wogan, and Christopher Wogan, sons of said Oliver, and Tho. O Manyne. Provision *as in* 3935.—23 Aug., xxiv.

3965 (6305.) Patent of pardon to John Chatterton, of Dublin, gent., for the homicide of Donyll O Quynegan, of Sygenston, in self defence; on the certificate of the sovereign and others of the town of Naas.—At Dublin, 23 Aug., xxiv.

3966 (5887.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Anably Apsley, widow; of the wardship and marriage of Edward, son and heir of William Apslie, late of Any, co. Limerick, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent, 4*d*. Fine 20*s*.—23 Aug., xxiv.

3967 (3194.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 April, xvi.) to Callough O More; of a house or garden in the tenure of Margaret Cragh, widow, in the parish of S. John the Evangelist in Fishamble-street, Dublin, lying on the north next the church of S. Olave in the said street, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M. by Dublin. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, 4*s*. Recites the good service of Rory O More to Edw. VI., and of his son and heir Callough.—24 Aug., xxiv.

3968 (3201.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Tho., earl English. of Ormond and Ossorie; of the parsonage of Kilteighane and land in Kepdomyn and Sleboine belonging to it, possessions of the late abbey of Ossney in England; the rectories of Tolleighe and Greneowgownaghe, two parts of the tithes of Knocktoffer and Killcollane belonging to the parsonage of Knocktoffer, with the manse, the tithes of the rectory of Balligeraghe or Balline-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH

geraghe, co. Kilkenny, the rectory of Hobelston, Derhinhinch, and Kiltorkan, the rectory of Kilmoyenie, co. Kilkenny, the tithes of corn of Tollaughaughe, same co., two parts of the rectory and tithes of Baillaugh, same co., two parts of the tithes of the rectory of White Church, same co., which extend to Whitechurch, Ramor, and Malardeston, the tithes of the rectory of Erlestone and Owenestone, co. Kilkenny, the tithes of the rectory of Ardkilly, two parts of the tithes of the rectory of Drumm'verian, co. Tipperary, the tithes of the rectory of Garanegeboen, same co., two parts of the rectory of Barnale, same co., the tithes of the rectories of Feynom, same co., Kilkirley and Ballearde, co. Wexford, and Beyle, same county, two parts of the tithes of the rectory of Kelleston, co. Carlow, the tithes of the rectories of Kilknady, co. Kilkenny, the tithes of the rectory of Killrie collected in Great Shotaleston, Dengin, Grove, Donamagen, and Kilrie, possessions of the monastery of Kelles; the tithes of the rectory of Jeripounte, Ballilinche, and Ballknoo, Woulgraunge, Graungelegan, Blackrath, the town of Downbill, the grange of Kilrie, Grangeclorane and Garan, the grange of Mockhowne alias Rathlin, and the altarages of them, the rectory of Rowre, and the portion of tithes of the Great Burgadge, co. Kilkenny, possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M. of Jeriponte. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £165 14*s.*—24 Aug., xxiv.

3969 (3220.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Edmund
English. Spenser, gent.; of the site of the house of friars called the New Abbey, co. Kildare, with appurtenances; also an old waste town adjoining, and its appurtenances, in the queen's disposition by the rebellion of James Eustace. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £3. Provisions *as in* 2954.—24 Aug., xxiv.

3970 (3222.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Bryan
English. M'Dermote, gent.; of the site of the house of friars of Clonshanmoill, co. Roscommon, with appurtenances. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 9*s.* 4*d.* Provisions *as in* 2968. Fine 20*s.*—24 Aug., xxiv.

3971 (3226.) Lease (under queen's letter, 30 June, xxiv.) to Eady
English. Burne, of Cloghran, co. Dublin; of the castle and lands of Castelton, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of David Sutton, attainted. To hold for 30 years. Rent, £10. Maintaining one English horseman. He shall not alien without license except to one of English nation or dwelling in the Pale, and shall not charge coyne.—24 Aug., xxiv.

3972 (3253.) Pardon to Tho. Lee, of Castelmarten, co. Kildare, gent., Elizabeth Peppard, his wife, Anthony Peppard, of Glascarrick, co. Wexford, gent., Mew Kavanagh, his wife, Rob. Caddell, of Surdwalston, Rob. Prowtfot, of Proutfoteston, Maurice FitzGerald, of Glasthelly, gent., Tirlagh M'Fergenanyn, of Kilmagarvok, Philip Maysh, of Federt, Hugh carragh, of Imaile, Christopher Eustace fitz Rob., Elizabeth Eustace fitz Rowland, Henry Walshe, horseman, David Eustace fitz Nicholas, Edm. Wesley fitz Gerald, John Helly, of Tymocho, Rich. Eustace, of Waleston, Rowry O Killen, of Swordwalston, John M'Owen, of same, Donogh boy, of Walsheston, Rich. Mac Gerald, of Castelmartyn, John Clynch, of Donekerney, Mollaghlin O Rely, of Tibberkeven, Elizabeth Lenan, Edm. Kavanagh m'Morgh, of Colnelyn, Neile O Birrin, Hugh O Lonan, James

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Wall, of Castelmarten, Maurice m'Tho. O Teig, of Culrano, John Wale, Geoffrey Leanach, Doren nyvorchane, Tho. Leanach, Walter Albenagh, and James Rogers. Provision *as in* 3935.—24 Aug., xxiv.

3973 (3272.) Pardon to Nich. Walker, Redmund Keting, John M'Robert, Edm. M'Robert, Donogh Kynselagh, James Reough, piper, Geoffrey Keting, Ferdorogh Keting, Teig m'Firgenanym m'Shane galt, Patr. M'Firgenanym, Tirlagh M'Firgenanym, John O Ryan, Teig M'Donogh, Oliver Keting, Onie ny Morierte, Edm. Keting, James Keting, Peter Keting, Roh. Keting, Maurice Keting, Gerot Keting, Donogh Mac Owen, Elenora ny Ony, Mary Ketinge, Patr. M'Owen, Tirrelagh roe, Donald m'Tibbot M'Vadick, Tirlagh m'Eny M'Vadock, Kriffyn m'Eny M'Vadock, Rich. m'Owen O Brinan, Donald m'Owen O Brinane, Henry Hearne, Wm. Harpoll, Tho. Harpoll, John Grace, Wm. Howling, and Edm. Daton. Provision *as in* 3935. At the suit of Rob. Hartpoole.—24 Aug., xxiv.

3974 (5732.) Pardon to David Barry, of Buttevant, co. Cork, esq., Wm. Barri, alias Barry Roe, of Timolegg, John Barry, of Inshnevacky, and Callaghan m'Owen I Challaghan, of Dromdony, gentlemen, Dermot m'Owen I Challaghan, of the same, Art m'Donnell I Kiese (*qu. recte* Kiefe), of Castlelihan, Conchor m'Arte oge I Kiese, of the same, Rich. fitz David oge, of Rathenuskey, Tho. fitz David oge Barry, of same, David m'Shane m'Da Barry, of same, Rich. m'Shane M'Shiames, of Polchierry, Rob. Magner, of Magners Castleton, Fineny m'Arte I Chiefe, of Donbolge, Wm. Stanton alias M'Ivile, of Lotaghe, James fitz Gerrot Fitz Richard, of Dongornie, David fitz Gerrot Fitz Richard, Philip fitz Gerrot Fitz Richard, and Wm. fitz Tho. Fitz Nichols, of the same, James fitz Edm. fitz John Barry, of Barries Courte, Wm. fitz John Hodnet, of Ballevodoile, John oge Hodnett, of same, James fitz Wm. Prendergase, priest, Morrice Dradie, priest, Nich. fitz James Barrie alias M'James, of Broheny, Edm. Barry alias M'Robeson, of Balleclohey, Conchor m'Lughe I Kiese, of Castlelihane, Wm. m'Shane lieghe, of Barries Courte, Wm. genaghe M'Cottir, of the same, James fitz Gerrot fitz Pers M'Cottier, of the same, John m'Da M'Shanes, of Ballemechorry, Cahell M'Finen, of Dongbolge, Teige O Coroban, of Castlehane, James m'Wm. oge Butler, of Tollaghe, Henry O Neale, Rich. m'Edm. m'Shane Barry, of Barries Corte, Conchor moell M'Mahowny, Donogh m'Owen oge, Conchor Swilewan, of Castlelihan, priest, Gerald bwy Barry, of Ballynecort, Rich. fitz Tho. Fitz Nicholas of Barries Courte, Cormocke m'Donnell vic Thohell I Daly, of Ballinurisky, Edm. m'Shane oge vic Cottier, of Rynemyen, Menes m'Knohor vic Donohe I Kieffe, of Balliglassan, Arte m'Knohor I Kiffe, of the same, Gerald fitz Richard Barry alias Gerald Kiese, of Ballyvaice vic Shane, Edm. fitz Rich. Barry, of the same, James fitz Rich. vic Shane Barry, of the same, Wm. rowe m'Rich. vic Shane Barry, of the same, Donill m'Shane vic Mlacklin, of Kilone, Allise M'Morrghy, of Kylone, John O Hickey, of Ardine, Conoghor m'Bryan I Dally, of Rathinusky, Wm. m'Breyn I Dally, of the same, Philip ne hawey, of Barries Courte, Richard m'Shane mealle Barry, of Rathinusky, Wm. m'Shane meall Barry, of the same, Dermot m'Donnell I Worrowhowe, of Castlelions, Edm. m'Da oge, of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit.

1582. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

the same, Tho. ne Da oge, of the same, Wm. m'Phillip Roche, of the same, David m'Phillip Roche, of the same, Morrice fitz William, of the same, Dermot Ecarryn, of the same, Thady m'Shane E[ ]lery, of Rathinuskie, Thady m'Shane I Dally, of the same, David Fitz Morrice, of Sruffane, Donogh m'Donell vic Tohell I Dally, of Balinvrisky, Thoell m'Donell vic Thoell I Dally, of the same, and Philip Mantace, son of the treasurer of Barries Courte. Security *as in* 897.—24 Aug., xxiv.

3975 (3154.) Grant (under queen's letter, 14 July, 1582.) to Adam, archbishop of Dublin and lord chancellor, and Henry Wallop, knt., treasurer at wars; of the office of justices and governors of Ireland in the absence of the deputy. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees. *See No.* 4084.—25 Aug., xxiv.

3976 (3152.) Grant to Walter Harold, gent.; of the office of second engrosser of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £9 6*s.* 8*d.*, and such other fees as Tho. Lewes had. —25 Aug., xxiv.

3977 (3156.) Grant to Nich. Dawtrye, esq.; of the office of sencs-
English. chal of the whole country called Clandeboie, with the Diffrene and Kilultough, in the province of Ulster. To hold during pleasure, with power to assemble the inhabitants, and command them for defence of the country and suppression of rebels; to punish by martial law malefactors not having £10 chattels or 40*s.* a year in land; to withstand and punish by all ways notorious rebels and malefactors and those who assist them; to raise the subjects there for the queen's service; to commit to prison any offender of whatever estate, certifying the cause to the council within 7 days; to parl with traitors and grant safe conducts for that purpose, and do all things as fully as any previous seneschal of the country.—25 Aug., xxiv.

3978 (3179.) Livery to James Forlong, of Horeton, co. Wexford, gent., son and heir of William, son and heir of John Forlong, late of the same. Fine £26 13*s.* 4*d.*—25 Aug., xxiv.

3979 (3186.) Livery to Florence M'Gilpatricke, lord of Upper Ossorie, brother and heir of Barnard FitzPatricke, knt., late lord. Fine £10.—25 Aug., xxiv.

3980 (3199.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to John
English. Forster, of Dublin, alderman; of the rectorial tithes of corn and hay of the parish of Rathregane, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of S. Peters near Tryme; also a house on the Wood key of Dublin, parcel of the rectory of S. Olave's alias S. Tullock's, parcel of the monastery of S. Augustin in England, bounded on the west by S. Mary Abbey lands, on the east by Shillingfordes land, on the south to the Skarlet lane, and on the north to the key. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £11 13*s.* 4*d.*, part in corn. On surrender of his existing interest. Fine £11 13*s.* 4*d.*—25 Aug., xxiv.

3981 (3213.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Rysse
English. ap Hughe, gent.; of the tithes of Castleringe, Knocksmill, the Graunge near Allerdeston, and of the Graunge by the Milton, co. Louth; the spiritual possessions of the abbey of Knocke, co. Louth. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £7, (but no rent for first four years). Not to alien, without license, except to English.—25 Aug., xxiv.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3982 (3219.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Chris-
English. topher Sheathe, of Dublin, merchant; of the rectory of Powerstone, co. Kilkenny, parcel of the possessions of the preceptory of Killerge. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 30*s.* 8*d.* Not to alien except to English by both parents. Fine £6.—25 Aug., xxiv.

3983 (3163.) Pardon to Hugh Bradie, bishop of Meath, John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, Rob. Draper, clerk, John Ball, and John Dongan, of Dublin, gentlemen; for offences against the statute of præmunire or other statutes, and all other offences.—25 Aug., xxiv.

3984 (3246.) Pardon to John Bourk, esq., son of Richard, late earl of Clanriccard.—25 Aug., xxiv.

3985 (5736.) Pardon to Ulick Bourke, esq., son of Richard, late earl of Clanriccard.—25 Aug., xxiv.

3986 (6325.) Patent of pardon to Wm. Bowen, gent., provost marshal in the province of Leinster, David Hetheringtou, gent., George Hetherington, his brother, George Hetherington, senior, soldier, Walter Jacob, Edm. Eustace, of Bolibeg, John Tallon, of Rasallagh, farmer, Ellenor Ketinge, his wife, Gerald Affay, horseman, Edm. Affay, of Cotlanston, Patr. Affay, footman, Patr. M'Ardil, yeoman, Gerald Fitz Thomas, of Carne, farmer, and James Fitz Thomas, his brother, Mortah m'Hugh carragh, of Henreston, Anne Tallon, of the same, Ismay Tallon, of the same, Rich. Tallon, of the same, Dermot Kelly, footboy, Patr. Andrene, of Balliadams, soldier, Owen O Broghan, Tirlagh M'Fir, horseman, Gavan Creake, of Kilmaston, Randolf Mainwaring, of Tobber, Philip Harreson, soldier, and Carroll Tallon. Security *as in* 897. Provision *as in* 3935.—At Dublin. 25 Aug., xxiv.

3987 (6236.) Surrender by Edw. Waterhous, of Dublin, esq.; of the country or territory of Annaghmore, co. Clare, and the manors and lands *as in the following grant, (but Erenagh is here written* Grenagh.)—*Dated* 25 Aug., xxiv.

3988 (3196.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 3 April, xxiv.) to Edward Waterhous, of Dublin, esq.; of the country or territory of Annaghmore, co. Clare, the lands of Nadenora, Quolesteig, Downassa, Kilsenan, and Ilan Iregan, two parts of a quarter of land called Canollan, half a quarter in Erenagh at Fisshers field, half a quarter in Erenagh called Gorteforrekill, a castle called Rein, with a third of half a quarter of land, and a fourth part of half a quarter in Networyny, in said country. To hold for ever, in socage, by fealty only, rendering to the deputy one pair of gloves whenever he shall come to the castle of Donasy in said county. Recites surrender preceding. "This is according to Mr. Attorney of England's book."—26 Aug., xxiv.

3989 (3235.) Pardon to Ferdorcho O Kelly, of Aghrym, co. Galway, gent., Donogho M'Keougho, Daniel M'Glyn, Tho. M'Glyn, Daniel M'Jonyn, Brian M'Glyn, Mellaghlyn more, of Cloghgella, Wm. grana M'Collo, of Clonbigyn, and Daniel M'Conyl, kern. Security *as in* 897, in co. Galway.—26 Aug., xxiv.

3990 (3241.) Pardon to Tho. Fitz Williams, of Merion, knt., and Rich. Fitz William, his son and heir.—26 Aug., xxiv.

3991 (3242.) Pardon to John Walshe, of Sheanganaghe, Rob. Barnewall, of Sheankill, Theobald Walshe, of Killenekarge,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Morghe O Byrne, of Killog, Oliver Walsh, of Meryong, Henry Walsh, of Arcloo, Edm. Aspoll, of Glassenamuickye, Wm. Aspoll, of same, Tirlagh Aspoll, of same, Wm. O Cullon, of Tigony, Sheane O Cullon, of Krewough, and Edm. Walshe, of Ballyvan, co. Dublin, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. Provision *as in* 3935. At the suit of sir Tho. FitzWillam.—26 Aug., xxiv.

3992 (3245.) Pardon to Patr. Furlong, John Furlong, kern, John Stafford, of the Ilande, clerk, Philip carraugh Roch, horseman, Adam Hod, of Banno, clerk, Patr. Roch fitz Rob., horseman, Theobald Roche, John Roche fitz Rob., Edm. Roch fitz John, Edm. Roch fitz Rob., Donogh m'Morish more O Morro, kern, Arthur Fitz Henry, Nich. Fitz Henry, Rob. carragh Roche, horseman, and Edm. Roch, kern. Provision *as in* 3935.—26 Aug., xxiv.

3993 (3250.) Pardon to John Mlawny, of Karrigh Inedy, co. Cork, and Teig Mlawny, his son. Security *as in* 897.—26 Aug., xxiv.

3994 (3252.) Pardon to Edw. Ashe, of Nasse, Rich. Eustace, of Little Bulley, gent., Katherine Fitz Gerrald, of Robertston, widow, Patr. O Byrne, of Newland, and Ferdoragh O Nolan, of Harristone, husbandmen, Margaret Nilence, of Balmaskullok, Arlonder Grace, of Harristone, freeholder, Johanna Ashpold, of Newton, widow, and Elizabeth Byrn, her daughter. Security *as in* 897, in co. Kildare. Provision *as in* 3935.—26 Aug., xxiv.

3995 (3254.) Pardon to Edm. O Byrne, of Tullaghferys, co. Dublin, gent., Donogh m'Edm. O Byrne, of same, gent., Gerald Roo, of same, horseboy, Edm. O Morogh, of Hollywood, Chr. Eustace, of same, and John Morrishe, of same, yeomen, Donogh M'Gilpatrick, Shane O Shee, Patr. M'Teige, Shane O Quane, and Dermot M'Maoge, of the same, husbandmen, Molaghlyn Bane, of same, horseboy, Wm. O Nowan, of same, husb., Wm. M'Robart, of same, cottier, Mortagh O Morye, of same, Gilpatrick M'Cormock, of Russelston, Donyll duff M'Doole, Gillernowe O Rushe, Dermot O Rushe, of the same, husbandmen, Horloghe ne peke, of same, spinster, Mortagh M'Gilpatrick, and Donogh bedy O Murrye, of same, cottiers, Mayny O Rowerk, of same, husbandman, Elicia nyne Emon, of same, spinster, Edm. O Roreke, of same, cablert, Murtagh gare Keghow, of same, cottier, Philip M'Dallow, of same, husb., Donogh O Kennaw, of Rasallagh, husb., Connor O Kennaw, of same, cablert, Murtagh O Kennaw, of same, husb., Maghe O Kahane, of same, cottier, Hugh O Kahane, of same, cottier, Shane riaghe Tallon, of same, gent., Eleonora Keting, his wife, Charles Tallon, of same, gent., Elizabeth ny Conochor, his wife, Wm. Branagh, of same, husb., Gilpatrick O Ryane, of Hollywood, husb., Shane duff O Moillallagh, of same, cottier, Shane M'Conyll and Donogh boy, of same, stodekepers, David O More, of Kyll, co. Kildare, husb., and Gerald m'Shane Fitz Gerald, of Ballaghsex, gent. Security *as in* 897. Provision *as in* 3935. At the suit of Rob. Pyphold.—[26 ?] Aug., xxiv.

3996 (3256.) Pardon to James Bermigham, John Eustace, Edw. Wogane, Maurice Bery, Walter Compton, Derby Conolane, David Kelly, James Kerdif, and Alexander Leyns.—26 Aug., xxiv.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3997 (3267.) Pardon to Walter Terrell, sheriff of Westmeath, John Terrell, his brother, James Terrell, of Castellostie, Edw. Pettite, of Bordeston, Walter Griffin, of Griffinston, Redmund Fraine, of Carrick, Riccard [ ] Terrell, of Mahonston, Wm. m'Riccard Terrell, of Clonmoile, Tho. O Kainhine, of Walshton, Moritaghe M'Geoghegan, of Cloni, Tho. M'Girraght, of Vilanston, Gerald Dalton, of Dongollman, Dermot M'Geoghegan, of Clonie, Keadaghe M'Geoghegan, of Clonmoile, Edw. Terrell, of Clonmoile, Terlagh O Kelly, of Clonmoile, Neile M'Geoghegan, of Higinston, Terlagh M'Cahell, of Clonfad, Ony M'Geoghegan, of Clonny, and John Kernane, sub-sheriff of the said county.—26 Aug., xxiv.

3998 (3269.) Pardon to Gerald Byrne, gent., George Allyn, Callaugh Byrne, Rob. Flemyng, Gerald M'Gilpatrick, Morrough duff M'Gilpatrick, Wm. M'Shamrowe, Caihir duff M'Teigg, Tyrrelaugh duff M'Teigg, Donough oge O Byrne, Teig O Cullon, and Gilpatrick O Cullon. Security *as in* 897, before commissioners in co. Dublin, or co. Wyclow. Provision *as in* 3935.—26 Aug., xxiv.

3999 (3276.) Pardon to Edmund (*written also* Edward) Eustace, of Killogynegher, Dermot O Kenig, Tirlagh O Kenig, Maurice O Gerran, Brian O Shalon, Melaghlyn m'Owny O Kenig, Hugh O Kenig, John O Kenig, James O Kenig, Leyshagh Shanegh, Phelym Shenagh, Tirrelagh Shenagh, Feryegh M'Goghegan, and Cowconaght M'Colomet.—26 Aug., xxiv.

4000 (5753.) Pardon to John Bellew, of Castelton, co. Louth, knt., and Ismay Nugent, his wife.—26 Aug., xxiv.

4001 (3216.) Lease (under commission 15 July, xxii.) to sir N. English. Bagnoll, knt.; of the impost on wines discharged in the port of Carlingforde. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £10. Provided that the lease shall only convey the impost on wines for *bona fide* sale in the town or other place on the river of Carlingforde, and not such as may be brought there with the intention of conveying them to the ports southward.—26 August, xxiv.

4002 (3217.) Lease (under commission 15 July, xxii.) to Rich. English. Synnot, of Ballibrenane, co. Wexford, esq.; of the rectories of Selsker and S. Tulloks in Wexford, S. Peters and S. Tullocks, Carricke, Killian, Kilmocrye, Isartmon, S. Ivories, S. Margarets, Ballylonnane, Killuren, Ballineslanye, Takillen, Castleswye, Kilmolloke, Killuskye, S. Nicholas, Ballyvaldin, Ardcolme, Ardkevane, Kyllillee, and Skryne, co. Wexford, possessions of the abbey of Selskere. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £101 13*s.* 4*d.*, part in corn. He shall not alien except to English, without license. Fine £7.—27 Aug., xxiv.

4003 (3166.) Pardon to Wm. Dardes, of Richerdston, Patr. Faye, of Mologanston, Rich. Crose, of same, co. Westmeath, gent., Maurice Wesle, of Wheylan, John Wesly, of same, Pall Lales, of co. Kildare, Nich. Nare, Edw. Faye, Shane O Derevan, Wm. Lont, of Kildare, Caro Demsy. Security *as in* 897. Provision *as in* 3935.—27 Aug., xxiv.

4004 (3247.) Pardon to Molrone O Karroll alias M'Enycasshin, Calogh m'Shane O Karroll, of Clonyhan, Calough beg M'Fir, of Tymell, John M'Fir, of same, Wony M'Shane, of Ballydonogha, John Keale, Cahir roe M'Teig, Malrowna M'Teig, Hugh M'Doncha, Gilleduf M'Doncha, Doncha moll M'Melaghlin, Colloma M'Melaghlin, Teig O Heynan, Owin O Conolan m'Philip,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Brian M'Donill, and Cowcogry M'Donill. Provision *as in* 3935. —27 Aug., xxiv.

4005 (3249.) Pardon to John Ewstace fitz Edm., Margaret Faye, Mortagh M'Fere, Patr. Faye, Cormac M'Dermot, Owin Reighely and Wm. owre Bremingham.—27 Aug., xxiv.

4006 (3259.) Pardon to Tho. Flemyng, of Suddan, John Flemyng fitz Tho., of same, Tho. Flemyng, of Biggston, Christopher Plunket, of Maudlynges, Ouin boy M'Gilsenane, of Altmasse, Patr. og M'Gilsenan, of same, John Skalie, of Robertston, Philip M'Gilsenan, of same, Donyl boy M'Gilsenain, Wm. beg M'Gilsenan, Redmund M'Mahon, Rich. bane M'Gilsenan, Ouin boy M'Ecroy, Hugh boy M'Ecroy, Padyn O Kerolan fitz Tho., of the same place, Patr. m'Cayr M'Echie, of Ballaltycrau, Felim reagh M'Echye, Patr. begg M'Echy, Cullo M'Echye, John ban M'Echye, Henry m'Phelim M'Echy, Cayr bane M'Echye, James m'Shane M'Echy, Edm. m'Koughcoughte M'Echy, Coconogh m'Edm. M'Echy, of the same, Patr. m'Cale oge M'Echy O Kenaghan, Ouin duff M'Echy, of same, Tyrlagh m'Brene M'Echy, of Cabragh, Phellim m'Willam M'Echy, Ouin duff M'Echy, Cair bane M'Echy, Edm. m'James M'Echy, Rich. m'James M'Echy, of the same, Patr. m'Phelim duff M'Echy, of Kilmaynam wood, Tyrlagh m'Phelim M'Echy, Phelim og M'Echy, Tyrlagh ultagh M'Gilsenan, Patr. Kerolan fitz Hue Kerolan, Philip O Kerolan, Cormack m'Carbery M'Echy, of the same, Bryne M'Ecroy, of Ballalticraw, Shane roo M'Gilsenane, of same, Mahone M'Gilsenane, of Bryttase, Ouin gare M'Gilsenane, of Kylmaynam, Tho. m'Gilgrome M'Echy, of Termone, Cale m'Gillygromo M'Echy, James m'Gilygromo M'Echy, Patr. m'Cale M'Echy, Rob. Flemyng, of Pessekeston, Patr. Flemyng, of same, Arte O Callane, of Bigeston, Donogh O Bray, Patr. M'Mahone, and Tho. More, of the same. Security *as in* 897, in co. Meath. Provision *as in* 3935.—27 Aug., xxiv.

4007 (3260.) Pardon to John O Magher, of Ballepolyn, co. Tipperary, gent., Dorby O Meagher, of the Knock, Morogh Mac Swyny, of Asmeare, Donald O Keif, of same, Teig O Fyn, of same, Connor m'Keda O Meagher, of Clonmore, Hugh M'Owen, of Brenan, John m'Prior O Meagher, of Roscre, and Edm. Cushene, of Cushenston, co. Westmeath. Provision *as in* 3935. At the suit of Wm. Doyn.—27 Aug., xxiv.

4008 (6634.) Pardon to Tho. Eustace, of Mollaghcaisse, co. Kildare, gent., Meylmorry m'Twohill M'[K ?]eogh, rymor, and Edm. m'Hobbert Tallon, of co. Carlow, horseman.—27 Aug., xxiv.

4009 (3147.) Grant (under queen's instructions), to Edw. Waterhous; of the office of customer, collector, and receiver of the impost on wines in the ports of the cities of Dublin, Waterford, Limerick, and Cork, and the towns of Drougheda, Galwaie, Youghall, Carrigfargus, Wexforde, Rosse in co. Wexford, Kinsale, Dungarvan, Dundalk, Sligoe, Carlingford, and Dingle Hussey alias Deingyne ne quise. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees. Recites that the impost had been badly collected by the separate port collectors. Not to prejudice the grant to him of 10*s.* sterling a day.—28 Aug., xxiv.

4010 (3150.) Grant to Edm. Butler, esq.; of the office of attorney general. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Christopher Fleming had.—28 Aug., xxiv.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4011 (3208.) License to Edw. Waterhous, esq., one of the privy council; to be absent in England for three years.—28 Aug., xxiv.

4012 (3205.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to John English. Dongan, of Dublin; of the tithes of corn and hay of the chapel of S. James of Palmerston near Grenock, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, called Kilmainham; the site of the house of friars of Tristeldermott, co. Kildare, with land and customs belonging to it; the rectory of Aghtinnaghe alias Aghennaghe, the manor or towns of Ballibroke and Grenane bordering upon the Irish countries called the Moores and M'Gilpatricks in co. Kilkenny, and parts of Upper Ossorie, possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the martyr by Dublin; the rectories of Kilcowle and Ballienlackinge, with the tithes of Garnegehisse and the Graunge, co Tipperary, possessions of the monastery of Kilcowle, same co. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £13 18*s.* 8*d.* Not to levy ooyne or livery. Fine £20.—[28] August, xxiv.

4013 (3209.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Tho., earl English. of Ormonde and Ossorie; of the tithes of the rectory of Relickmore, and the old town of Athashell, Dadinbargaine, Killillie, Ballegreffene, Brickendowne, Moigarbarie, Barnebritt, Tullaghviane, Iferkerane (*recte* Iserkeran), Clonmell, Kilselan, Killingrenen, Tullaghlifrenaghe, Kilmore, Kilmicklinegane, Killveallan, Kilnera, Kilconnaghe, Killescoll, Ratenen, the church of Kalle, Conbolge (*recte* Clonbolge), Templemery, Killekill, Tipperarie, Kilvore in Iconaugh, Strante, Solgote, Krewedon, Balitample, Kiltample, Killeightpage, Miackill, and Dongowre, co. Tipperary, Kilmore Magdalen, Stradballie, Loddowne, Killekidd, Glenoger, Kilwarderan, and Kilcolman, co. Limerick, Anaghmore, co. Thomond, Killechin, Kilcowle, and Anaghwalin, co. Kerry, the spiritual possessions of the monastery of Athasshell, co. Tipperary. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £142 10*s.*—[28] Aug., xxiv.

4014 (3233.) Pardon to Wm. M'Gawly, of the Carne, co. Westmeath, Moriertagh M'Gawly, of same, Brian M'Gawly, of same, Knoghor M'Gawly, of Corbally, Morogh moyle M'Gawly, of same, Cormock O Bryen, of Clonboriegh, Gilduf O Bryen, of the Cregan, and Neile O Bryen, of Kilmoghno, gentlemen, Knoghor moyle M'Knavyn, of the Carne, husbandman, Tibbot boy O Melaghlin, of Carton, and Tibbot riogh Dillon, of Killenmore, gentlemen, and Farsy bane M'Gerighty, kern. At the suit of sir L. Dillon and sir N. Malbie.—28 Aug., xxiv.

4015 (3239.) Pardon to Tho. Masterson, of Fearnes, esq., Henry his brother, Richard, Nicholas, and John Masterson, Henry Masterson, junior, Tho. Myn, Henry Shelton, of Dublin, merchant, Rob. Roche fitz Alestrin, Dowling m'Bren M'Mortagh, of Kiltashell, Donogh riough m'Moriertagh M'Donill, of same, Cahir m'Donogh og, of Moris amyng, Brian M'Donill, of same, Kahir m'Brien M'Mortagh, brother of the said Dowling, Hugh O Rian m'Melaghlen O Rian, Wm. Roche m'Alexander, Fardorogh m'Conchor M'Donell, Donald ower m'Conchor M'Donell, John duf m'Dermot m'Morogh roe, One m'Donell M'Moriertagh, One m'Moriertagh M'Donell, Rob. M'Edmond (*bis*), Donogh M'Henry, James duf m'One I Moroghow, Cahir carragh m'One

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'James I Moroghow, Edm. riagh m'Donogh more I Moroghow, Edm. O Con m'Morogh m'Donell, Dermot farragh m'Donell roe I Moroghow, Tirlagh m'Donill ro I Moroghow, Maurice ro m'Rich. O Dowill, Ea m'Donill gankagh, Teig roe M'Philip, Teig O Farilie, Donald m'Gilpatrick ower, Teig m'Gilpadrick ower, Arthur m'Teig I Moroghow, Teig m'William keard, Mortagh duf mac Edmond riagh of Ballikerd, Morogh riagh m'Gilpatrick I Nolan, Kahir m'Brien mac Dermot ower, John roe O Moroghow, Moriertagh duf m'Farie I Dowell, Donald m'Neile M'Prior, Moriertagh duf O Neile, One duf O Dowill I Neale, Wm. m'Dowill I Neale, James m'Donogh reogh O Dowill, Teig mac Donogh reogh O Dowle, Donald m'Tirlagh og, Ea O Gallochowe, Dermot m'Edm. O Moroghowe, Donogh m'Art M'Dowling, of Ballyanyn, Donald m'Brien M'Dowling, of same, Edm. m'Art M'Dowling, of same, Melaghlin carragh m'Dave Iarise, James M'Melaghlen, of Ballebane, Teig m'Gilpatrick roe, gunner, Teig more O Morghow, Tirrelagh boy m'William kerd, Arthur M'Cahir, Donogh M'Gilpatrick, James m'Owne m'Donill M'Moriertagh, Maurice M'Shane, Edm. ro O Rian, Arthur M'Donogh, Donald M'Teig, and Ea M'Morish, horseboys, Gerald m'Thomen boy, Moriertagh boy O Habran, Donald doragh O Habran, One m'Donill ro I Moroghow, Morgan Walsh, Rich. Devinish, Dermod M'Donogh, Mortagh m'Morogh Kavanagh, of Tamplehodegan, Edm. ro O Dowell Kavanagh, Maurice m'Dermot lavierg, Dowling m'Dermot lavyreg, John Sharo, Rory Mac Fargananym, Rich. Mac Fargananym, and Edm. O Bolgior. Provision *as in* 3935.—28 Aug., xxiv.

4016 (3240.) Pardon to Henry Walshe, of the Three Castels, co. Dublin, gent., Maurice Walshe, of Calliaghton, Rob. Walshe, of Skallardston, James Walshe, of the Three Castels, Katherine Fitz Williams, his wife, Nich. Walshe, Edw. Walshe, of same, gent., Edm. Birne, of Knockling, gent., Teig m'Donogh O Doyn, Donogh m'Edm. Kenselagh, Donald bane O Roaghan, John boy M'William, Patr. oghe m'Donill boy, and Donogh O Dullan. Provision *as in* 3935. At the serjeant Fitzsymon's suit. The Walshes aforenamed are brethren, and none of them of the houses of Carrikmayn or Arclo.—28 Aug., xxiv.

4017 (3244.) Pardon to Patr. Casshell, of Dondalk, co. Louth, merchant, Beale Fitz Symons, Joanna Whit, Walter Maras, Margaret Clynton, Patr. Srean, Margaret Garlone, Rob. Dowdall, Katherine Brandon, Katherine Bathe, Patr. Sendell, Katherine Dowdall, Edw. Brandon, Rob. Brandon, Margaret Fitz Symons, Margaret Howth, Rich. Bedlew, senior, Rich. Bedlew, junior, Helena nyvecklassan, John Bath, Gilis nyvecroll, Nich. Casshell, senior, Nich. Casshell, junior, Jenet Casshell, Patr. Garlon, Elizabeth Casshell, Tho. Bathe, Thomassen Casshell, Tho. Colgyn, Jenet Bettagh, Henry Magonill, Jenet Clynton, Henry Gwtter, Rich. Babe, Rowry O Twoill, Rich. Loggan, George Cagyn, Rich. Weston, Tho. Risse, Nich. Rowne, Wm. Fitz Symons, Agnes Jans, Tho. Brandon, George Cusak, Thomasen Brandon, Mary Brandon, Owne ny Hanratt, Margaret Brandon, Chr. Bedlow, Elles Cusak, Andrew Dromgole, Margaret Colgyn, Patr. Palles, Nich. Bryan, Walter Brymygam, senior, Patr. Hene, Rose Galtrym, Gerald Reyle, Alison Fitzsymons, senior, Rob. Caddell, senior, John Mone, Joanna Mone, Patr. Garlon, Patr.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Conchor, and Patr. Sturmen, of Tyrow in said co. *Endorsed* "The inhabitants of Dundalke."—28 Aug., xxiv.

4018 (3277.) Pardon to Edw. Tuit, of Rokonill, Art M'Garrey, of same, Edm. O Ferrall, of Little Downe, Edm. Lase, of Clonkill, Morice Dallamar, of Ross, Brian m'Cormick O Ferrall, of Perstone, Rory m'Hobarte O Ferrall, of same, Ferdorche Delamare, of Ardglas, Tho. Dalamare, of Korkinclare, Erbert Delamare, of Ardglas, Rich. Delamare, of same, Kowcoggrey M'Dermot, of Moyltyfarnan, Briane M'Carmick, of same, John Tuit, of Mollingar, and Shane M'Evard, of Roconill, co. Westmeath. These persons are tenants of Wm. Tuyt, and craved the benefit of the proclamation.—28 Aug., xxiv.

4019 (6327.) Patent of pardon to Art O Tole, Pheagh m'Terlagh owre O Tole, Dermot O Tole, Glasne O Tole, Gerald duf O Birne, Shane Kellin, Shane O Rowne, Morughe duf m'Molaghline rioghe O Tole, Morishe boy O Hewe, James Cloine, Donogh O Cullon, Brian m'Donill bane, Shane m'Arte, Ferrall m'Arte O Tole, Terlagh duf M'Connor, Wm. M'Connor, Shane M'Kehewe, Donill M'Kehewe, Teige O Kengey, Margaret Fitz Gerrot, Elizabeth Tole, Margaret Tole, Doritia Tole, Oney Tole, Grany ny Neile nine Conill, Grany Tole, More Tole, Elizabeth ny Morishe, and Elizabeth nine Moroughe. Security *as in* 897, in co. Wicklow. Provision *as in* 3935.—At Dublin, 28 Aug., xxiv.

4020 (3214.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Robert English. Harpoll, and William, his son; of the manor of Catherlaughe, and other premises *as in No.* 1600, (*but Skeamragh and Ballenraghe are written as* Skeamrathe, Ballenrathe, *and Ahate as* Ahacee.) To hold for 21 years, at the same rent and conditions *as in No.* 1600.—[29 Aug., xxiv.] (*See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol.* 14, *p.* 40.)

4021 (3224.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Walter English. Harolde, gent.; of the site of the monastery of the B. V. M. of Kinsale, co. Cork, with appurtenances. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 21*s.* 6*d.* Provisions *as in* 2968.—29 Aug., xxiv.

4022 (3238.) Pardon to Donogho reough O Haly, of Cnocknesy, co. Roscommon, gent., Thady O Haly, of same, Hugh m'Mortagh, of Tomevegranyll, same co., Owney O Haly m'Mortagh, Brian m'Gillernewe O Haly, Rory grana m'Loughlen O Hanly, Mortagh M'Mellaghlen, Conchor O Haly, Hugh O Haly, Hugh M'Morcho, Hugh m'Gillegroma M'Cormyck, of the same place, Rory m'Phelym boy, of Clonemorrey same co., Tyrrelaugh m'Phelym boy, Owen boy M'Carroly, Cormock O Fynea, Hugh M'Galredocker, Tho. O Mullrenen, of the same place, Owney boy O Hanly, of Knocknesy, Tho. O Hedyan, of Loughclea, same co., Hugh O Hedyan, Brian M'Edmond, Owen M'Kegan, Edm. M'Rory, Mellaghlyn M'Donyll, Tirrelaugh M'Manus, Shane m'Gillegroma O Hanly, Cormock O Byrne, Mellaghlyn O Byrne, of the same place, Manus keagh M'Enyrrena, of Lysruyn, same co., Dorryn ny Byrne, Dorryn oge ny Conchor, Hugh O Dowchy, Tyrrelagh m'Twole ro, Davy O Nary, Conchor M'Gallredocker, Owen M'Gallredocker, Bryen m'Owen M'Dyermod, Donell oge O Cahalan, Mellaghlen m'Mortagh M'Donyll, Wm. O Nary, Benvon ny Kyermoda, Brian ro O Connor, Thady m'Mortagh ro O Byrn, Phelym m'Hugh O Connor, Tho. m'Owen M'Carmyck,

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Shane O Connor, of Twilsk, same co., James Dalton, gent., and Conchor M'Nonna, kern. Security *as in* 897.—29 Aug., xxiv.

4023 (3243.) Pardon to Owny O Coffy, of Rocheston, co. Westmeath, gent., Melaghlen O Coffy, of same, Moriertagh O Coffy, of same, Donogh O Shiell, of Ballemacgillero, Melaghlen O Dallaghan, of Brackaghry, Hugh O Leynam, of Moycashell, John O Leynam, of same, Owney O Dempsie, of same, Wm. Eustace fitz Walter, Farrall O Keyne, of Ballenkeyn, Melaghlen M'Morish, of Newton, Lishagh M'Morough, of Enyghan, Teig M'Morierty, of same, Nele M'Feagh, of Belda, Redmund O Dowlyn, of Ballecrasne, Teig O Dowlyn, of same, Teig m'Shane O Brenan, of Adamston, Rory O Dowlyn, of Lesmony, Donogh M'Goghegan, of Ballecaghan, Tirlagh M'Coghegry, of Moycasshell, James M'Thomas, of same, Nele m'Hugh bwoy, of Ballihowne, James duff M'Conoghor, of Killenlahen, Coghegry M'Fararch, of Killero, James O Keyne, of Scien, John M'William, of Kilmony, and Rory O Heveryn. Provision *as in* 3935.—29 Aug., xxiv.

4024 (3151.) Grant (under queen's letter, 3 Ap., xxiv.), to John M'Coghlan, of Cloghane, King's co., knt.; of the office of seneschal of M'Coghlan's country alias Delvyn M'Coghlan, with the two carucates of Cloghane. To hold for life, remainder to Gerald his son in tail male, remainder to John his son in tail male, remainder to the right heirs of grantee for ever. To hold by the service of a tenth part of a knights fee, rendering for the land 10*s.* yearly, beside the rent due for bonaght, and all other rents out of the country. Recites the surrender by the grantee of the captaincy of the country and the said lands, dated 24 Aug., xxiv. "This is according Mr. Attorney of England's boke."—30 Aug., xxiv. (Cal. P. R., p. 35).

4025 (3211.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Hugh
English. Strobridge, gent.; of the site of the monastery of canons of the Holy Trinity in the island of the Holy Trinity in Loughowghter in the Brenie, in co. Cavan, with its possessions; the site of the abbey of the B. V. M. of Dromlahan, in the Brenie, in said county, with its possessions; land in Boinbrackie in the parish of Casteljordan, co. Meath, parcel of the lands of Tho. Leinaghe, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £12 1*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 2954. Fine 10*s.* This is upon forfeiture for that the rent have been unpaid these 7 years.—30 Aug., xxiv.

4026 (3215.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Elles
English. Rothe alias M'Worthe, widow, and Henry Davelles; of the site of the abbey of Antroe of S. Finnbary alias Gilley, nigh the city of Cork, the lands of Kilnecanaghe alias Killegranaghe, and other possessions *as in No.* 3538. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £5 English, beside the pension of £4 13*s.* 4*d.* English, to Fynine Mac Cormocke late abbot. Not to alien.—30 August, xxiv.

4027 (3255.) Pardon to Redmund Harold, of Edmondston, gent., Edm. Harolde, of same, Anne Barnewall, of same, co. Dublin, Walter Harolde, of Dublin, gent., Wm. M'Paden, Laghlen O Higen, and Teige M'Fyvine.—30 Aug., xxiv.

4028 (3261.) Pardon to Morogho na doe O Flahertie, of Aghnanyver, co. Galway, esq., Donald crone O Flahertie, Teig O Flahertie fitz Moroghy, Onora Bourck, his wife, Donald

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Rory O Flahertie, Edm. O Flahertie fitz Morogho, Rory shoagh O Flahertie fitz Morghy, Hugh duf O Flahertie fitz Morgho, Teig og O Flahertie, Matthew O Flahertie, Owin O Flahertie m'Donill Aghory, Morogh O Flahertie, his brother, Donald ro O Flahertie fitz Morgho, Morogh oge O Flahertie, Ormond O Flaherty, Morogh m'Edm. og M'Hew, Hugh boy m'Edm. og M'Hew, Dermoyd M'Saoraly, Sirvrehagh M'Saoraly, Conor M'Saoraly, Nehemeas Folaine, and Boetius Folain, gentlemen, Walter Brenagh, harper, Theobald O Toole, Edm. O Toole, Tohale O Toole, Feardorogh O Toole, Dongho m'Teig na gnaw, Conor mac Teig na gaw, Morogho m'Teig na gaw, Rory m'Teig na gaw, Moyler og m'Moyler M'Morgho, Owin m'Moyler M'Morgho, Dermot m'Donogh M'Morgho, John og m'Shan M'Dongho, Wm. m'Shane M'Dongho, Brian m'Morogho M'William, Teig m'Morgho M'Teig, Dermot m'Morgho M'Teig, Edm. m'Morgho M'Teig, Rory mac Manus M'Morgho, Brian m'Manus M'Morgho, Brian m'Evir M'Morgho, Erevan m'Eiver M'Morgho, Dermot m'Mahona ley, Theobald M'William, Rickard oge m'Rickard Aghogy, Carbry og O Kenevan, leech, Rob. Kenevan, merchant, Gilleduf O Kennevan, leech, Edm. m'Donogh O Prist, Cahall mac Mory M'Brien, Hugh boy m'Murry M'Bren, Conor mor m'Murry M'Brien, Edm. ony m'Murry M'Brien, Feagh m'William grana, Hugh og O Farguf, Brian O Lay, John O Lay, Conor m'Kelly O Lay, Hugh M'Edmond, of Spidell, Conor M'Shenagh, of same, Dermod m'Murgho M'Teig, of Tullakehan, John og m'Shane M'Conor, of same, Moyler M'Theobald, of Roynmoly. Moyler M'Conry, Theobald M'Owen, of Maorris, Brian M'Conor, of same, John og m'Shane M'Brien, Moyler m'Dermot og Nanga, Mortogh m'Dermod og Nanga, Teig M'Dermot alias Closearlekin, Redmund og m'Redmund M'Hew, Moyler Murrey m'Loghlyn boy, Walter Bradagh m'Laghlin boy, Laghlin boy m'Mortagh boy, Gilladuf m'Dermoda big, Hugh boy m'Teig M'Donill, Brian Murrey m'Wm. M'Donill, Edm. brokagh O Hallurayn, Teig mac Brien Mac Morogho, Brian og m'Brien M'Morgho, Mortagh m'Edm. M'Mortagh, Rory m'Conor M'Rory, Owin boy m'Conor M'Rory, Moyler duf M'Pilbin, Tho. came m'Shane M'William, Rory mao Shane Mac William, Edm. mac Evir Mac Dongho, Rory mac Evir Mao Dongho, Henry m'Rich. Mac Shane, Conor og m'Conor more, Dongho m'Conor og, Dongho m'Donill na boly, Edm. Martin, of Galway, merchant, Nich. Martyn, of same, merchant, Teig grana m'Edm. rivagh, John mao Hibard M'Gilladuf, Rich. m'Moyler Morrey, Calagh M'Donill, of Aghalehare, and Edm. ballagh M'Donill, of same. Provision *as in* 3935.—30 Aug., xxiv.

4029 (3207.) License to Lucas Dillon, knt., chief baron; to be absent in England for seven months.—1 Sept., xxiv.

4030 (3237.) Pardon to John Maghonconan, Melaghlen Maghonconan, Grany ny Nowlan, Teig [ ], Edm. [ ], Rich. O Bardan, Patr. Purcell, Edw. Purcell, Rich. O Donelan, John Smyth, Edm. O Khyow, Morcho O Br[ ], Edm. [ ], Edm. Darcy, Walter Fitz Gerald, Doncho m'Tirlagh O Conor, Morcho bane O Connor, Patr. M'Nele, Connor [ ], Hugh O Shaghnes, John O More, Peter Fitz Gerald, Redmund Joye, John Joye, Walter Joye, James O Cownan, Walter [ ], Maurice Brocoton, Arthur Darcy, Dongh M'Glanan,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Owin O Millen, Dermot O Kelly, Maurice Maglanan, Molrono O Shourt, Owin [ ]egan, Phaly M'Layne, John O Ferall, Mulmore O Rely, Morcho M'Faly, Hugh Duf, Peter Griffen, Theobald Griffen, Rich. [ ], Edm. Cossen, Nich. Tirrell, John Darcy, Nich. Dalton, Rob. Griffen, Mortagh Malone, Walter Griffen, Tho. Joye, Rich. Darcey, Edw. Darcey, John Leynagh, Connor Kenedy, James Darcy fitz Rob., James Darcy fitz Rich., Patrick O Morryn, Dongho Maghir, Tho. Fitz Symons, Walter Nolan, Hugh O Felan, Rob. M'Egell, James Darcy fitz Walter, Wm. O Howen, Teig O Coffy, Murtagh O Breckan, John O Molchloy, Brian M'Heriaght, Patr. O Dongho, miller, James Bruton, Dermot M'Inerreny, Dongho O Gownro, and Brian O Farell. These persons are tenants of Gerald FitzGerald, and claimed the benefit of her majesty's proclamation.—[ ]*

4031 (3251.) Pardon to James Herreley, Tho. M'Teige, husbandman, Teige M'Collyn, Malghlin M'Collyn, Teige O Heylan, Edm. Kensalogh, Tirlogh O Neyll, Davye M'Connell, Shane O Flanagan, Morrice Doin, husbandmen, Margaret Lensye, James m'Conell alias Doin, husb., Dermond M'Piers, husb., Nich. O Helan, Nich. Dogherda, Maurice M'Donnell, Rob. Henous, and Donke O Flen, cottiers, Wm. Dogherda, clerk, Karoll O Helan, cottier, Malaylen O Doin, Wm. M'Donnell, Wm. Coin, Davy O Morey, Dermond M'Conen, and Shane O Hoisse, cottiers, who dwell in Balmascollock. Security *as in* 897, in co Kildare. Provision *as in* 3935.—[ ] 1582.

4032 (3257.) Pardon to Hugh M'Quyn, of Leytrym, Brian m'Hugh M'Quyn, Caell m'Hugh M'Quyn, Arthur m'Teig M'Quyn, Dwaltagh m'Teig M'Quyn, Tirlagh dufe m'Teig M'Quyn, Fergananim mac Teig M'Quyn, Donogh m'Teig M'Quyn, of the same, Con boy mac Teig M'Cormock, of Kagall, Dwaltogh m'Phelym boy M'Tirlagh, of Onaghe, Ouin m'Connor M'Cahir, of Ballanagar, Donell og O Kallan, of Clonmorey, Edm. m'Hubert boy, of Belnafada, Teig m'Farill M'Vyckyny, of Killokney, Donogh Mac Fariell, of same, Donogh M'Doyll, of Balladuff, Carbre Mac Gana, of Corboghell, Edm. m'Donill O Bradagan, of Belnafada, Walter m'Brien M'Doyll, of Balladuf, Teig m'Brien M'Dermot, of Corboghell, Ouin m'Dwaltagh O Flanagan, of Ballahoghter, Laughlen M'Guell, of Ballymaguell, Ferdoragh O Nary m'Thomas, of same, Conor m'Edm. O Branan, of Trenvolgan, Geoffrey M'Enanan, of Kilvickenan, and Conor og O Kelly, of Raharrowe. At sir N. Malbye's suit.—*Date torn.*

4033 (3264.) Pardon to John O Caroll, gent., chief of his name, Mulrony O Caroll, his brother, Turlogh m'Rory O Carrol, of Ballynecloghie, Ouin roe M'Gillephoile, of Sheineroyne, and Donogh O Dulchenty, of Leyne. Provision *as in* 3935.—*Not dated.*

4034 (3284.) Pardon to Gerald FitzGerrott, of Villanston, Oliver Nugent, of Beladowneneys, co. Westmeath, Edm. FitzGerrott, of Clondalie, and Oliver FitzGerritt, of Killoskillin, co. Meath, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—*Not dated.*

4035 (3302.) Pardon to Conor M'Cormock, of Clonkeine, King's co., gent., Cahir M'Edmond, Art M'Edmond, Rich. M'Teige, Rory beig M'Ouen, Teige duff M'Briane, Conliagh M'Dermot, Gerald Duff, Fiagh M'Morysh, Phelime M'Brian, Shane M'Kee,

* This and 38 following fiants without dates are signed by Arthur lord Grey of Wilton, as lord deputy.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Owen M'Kegan, Art roe M'Rorie, and Cahire O Heveryne, of the same, gentlemen, Lisagh M'Cahire, Tibbot M'Falye, of same, gent., Honye M'Connor, Shane reagh O Malan, Morchowe M'Gerott, Rich. O Curryne, and Morchow duff M'Rorye, of the same, gentlemen, Owen duff M'Conlye, Charole duff M'Kehe, of same, gent., Tho. Connell fitz Nich., of same, gent., James O Heveryne, Gerrott O Reeylie, Tirrelagh m'Leny boye, Donchowe Lalese, Morchowe O Banane, Wm. M'Kee, Moriertagh O Murchan, Faliagh M'Feagh, Falye M'Cormock, Owen M'Richard, Owen M'Conoghor, Neale O Kyung, Morchowe roe M'Gerald, Rory more O Corregan, Donchow M'Gerald, of the same, kerns, Margaret ny Worchan, Meawe ny Cologh, and Katherine ny Kee, of the same, spinsters, Hony M'Echalway, Hue M'Eward, and Cahill boy, of the eame, kerns. To be of force for those only who ehall answer future complaints.—*Date defaced.*

4036 (3317.) Pardon to Morgan Cavanaghe m'Brian, of Cnocken, co. Carlow, gent., Donoghe m'Brian, of Ballenerahyne, gent., Wm. M'Teig, of Raynedorow, Mortagh M'Teig [ ], Edm. m'Donogh oge, of Kill[ ], husbandman, Donell dorogh m'Donogh oge [ ], husb., James m'Donogh og, of same, husb., Wm. M'Gilpatrick, of Balleuby, kern, Teige m'William keard [ ], Ouen m'Henry O Ryan, of Balleshanboye, co. Kilkenny, yeoman, Mallaghlin riagh O Kelly, yeoman, Teige M'Mallaghlin, of Kil[ ], Hugh M'Mallaghlin, of same, Edm. M'Thomas, Dermot M'Mallaghlen, [ ], Donell M'Mallaghlin, of same, husb., Hugh O Fieghny, of Fowlers hagard, co. Wexford, husb., Teige O Dowle, of Cnoken, co. Carlow, tailor, Patrick O Dowle, Cahir M'Bryan, Mortagh m'Morish O Clovan, Donell m'Cahir M'William, kern, Donell m'Mortagh O Hogertie, husb., Morish m'Cahir, of Temiranne, co. Carlow, Teig M'Mortagh, of K[ ], kern, Cahir mor M'Tirlagh, Donogh m'Edmond boy, of Ballybane, kern, Hugh m'Edmond, of same, kern, Cahir carragh M'Dermot, of same, kern, Morish M'Dermot, of Ballydonne, co. Wexford, gent., Dowlin M'Dermot, John M'William, Morish m'Dermot M'Cahir, of Ballynvally, co. Carlow, gent., Conghor m'Farganaim O Coryne, kern, Dermot M'Morish, of eame, kern, Mallaghlen m'Dermot O Ryan, Gerald m'Donell M'Arte [ ], Gerrot m'John M'Mortagh, of same, kern, Bryan duff m'Shane O Kelly, of same, kern, Edm. O Kelly m'Shane, of same, kern, Donogh m'Dermot M'Gilpatrick, of same, husb., Mortagh m'Dermot M'Gilpatrick, of same, Donogh O Kellee m'Shane, kern, Adam O Coryn m'Edm., Owen m'Gilpatrick O Dowle, kern, Shan M'Teige, yeoman, Morogh m'Cahir M'Owen, husb., Donell duff O Colletan m'Teige, kern, Hugh M'Colletane, of Torragh, husb., Donogh duff O Colletane m'Teig, kern, Hugh M'Colletan m'Shane, kern, Edm. m'Teige O Colletane, husb., Edm. duff O Colletane m'Gilpatrick, Mortagh duff O Colletan m'Teige boy, Art O Rian m'Teig, of Ballicronigane, husb., Gilpatrick O Rian m'Teig, of same, boy, Edm. m'Morogh M'Art, of Cnocken, husb., Tirrelagh m'Morogh, of eame, husb., James m'Conghor m'Walter boy, Dermot m'Owen M'Donogh, hueb., Cahir m'Owen, husb., Morish m'Dowlin Cavanagh, of Monomolyne, co. Wexford, Bryane m'Dowlin Cavanagh, of same, Donogh m'Morish Cavanagh, of same,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cryffan Cavanagh m'Morish, of same, Donell m'Bryan, of same, and Edm. m'Brian Cavanagh, gentlemen, Edm. M'Donell, of Ballyvaghnalover, husb., Fardoragh M'Donell, of same, husb., Owen duff m'Hugh M'Glasny, Owen row M'Cahir, and Edm. m'Mortagh ouer O Colletan, kerns, Mallaghlin m'Mortagh O Colletan, boy, Pierse m'Gilduff O Colletan, husb., Gerald m'Donogh M'Morogh, and Edm. m'Donogh M'Morogh, gentlemen, James duff m'Wm. O Coryne, Bryan O Coryn m'Wm., David O Ryan m'Shane, and Edm. ouer M'Dermot, kerns, Katherine Cavanaghe fitz Bryane m'Cahyr, of Rathtenny, co. Wexford, widow, Saurey fitz Brian Cavanagh, of Ballibane, gent., Jovan fitz Art, of Newton, widow, Jovan fitz Phillip, spinster, Dowlin m'Gerald Cavanagh, of Ballybane, Morogh m'Art m'Dowlin Cavanagh, of Monomolin, and Gerald Cavanagh m'Art, of same, gentlemen, Art oge m'Art, of Clon[ ], horseman, Donogh M'Dermot, of Ballybane, kern, Donogh Rankagh m'Tirlagh, of Ballyollagh, gent., Morogh riagh m'Denise O Larie, of Ballybane, Hugh more m'Teige ouer, of same, Lyshagh M'Mortagh, of same, and Mallaghlen m'Davie backagh, kerns, Mortagh m'Donoghe m'Cahir egwele, boy, Donell m'Edm. duff, of Ballybane, and Morogh m'Edmond, of same, husbandmen, Cahir m'Bryane Cavanagh, of Cnoken, co. Carlow, Art M'Mortagh, of Torragh, Edm. M'Mortagh, of Rathpaden, co. Wexford, Gerald Cavanaghe m'Morogh, of same, and Donell Cavanagh m'Morogh, of same, gentlemen, Edm. Walsh m'Charlies, of Cnoken, co Carlow, horseman, Shane M'Donell, of Ballishaboy, Henry M'Donell, of Ballichristall, and Dermot M'Donell, of same, yeomen, Edm. Cavanagh m'Art, of Borresh, co. Carlow, gent., Ferganaune row M'Gilpatrick, of Rahindorough, farmer, Donogh M'Gilpatrick, of same, Teige M'Gilpatrick, of same, and Shane M'Gilpatrick, of same, yeomen, Mallaghlin m'Donogh rou, of Gra[ ]g, husb., Mortagh M'Teig, of Rahindorogh, yeoman, Corck O Coely, of Newrosse, surgeon, James O Dowell m'Firr, of Cnoken, husb., Cahir M'Owen, of Rathesillagh, farmer, Rinstick M'Donogh, of same, Dermot M'Owen, of same, and Donell M'Owen, of same, husbandmen, Edm. M'Donell, of Ballivaghnalouer, farmer, Conghor M'Water, of Coulback, husb., Donell M'Gerrald, of Ballicronigan, gent., Hobert M'Tirlagh, of Carrickliod, husb., James m'Teig O Magher, yeoman, Gerald m'Bryan Cavanagh, boy, Mallaghlen m'Edmond duff, of Balliban, Wm. M'Edmond, of same, and Mortagh M'Edmond, of same, husbandmen, James M'Mallaghlin, of same, boy, Edm. duff O Noddagh, of same, husb., Donogh duff O Ryan, of S. Moling, co. Carlow, kern, Teige M'Tirlagh, of same, Tirlagh O Riane m'Morogh, of same, Gilpatrick O Riane m'Morghe, of same, David O Rian m'Morogh, of same, Fergananme m'Gerrot M'Edmond, of same, Shan M'Mortagh, of same, and Edm. m'Shane bigg, of same, kerns, Gerald m'Cahire Cavanagh, of Ballenesellogie, co. Carlow, gent., Edm. M'Remond, of S. Moling, and Tirlagh M'Cahir, of Ballenesellogie, horsemen, Donogh M'Sheron, of same, husb., Katherin ny Gilpatrick, of S. Moling, gentlewoman, Onora ny Teige Anaddagh, of same, spinster, Grany Cavanagh ny Bryane, gent., Ellen Branagh, of Ballyhackbeg, co. Wexford, spinster, Jovan Hoare, of same, spinster, Margaret Cavanagh ny Bryane, of S. Moling, and Elizabeth

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

ny Bryane Cavanagh, of same, gentlewomen, Mortagh liagh m'Cahir Cavanagh, of Tennaranna, co. Carlow, and Neil M'Prior, of Kilcarragh, gentlemen, Tirlagh m'Cahir, of Tennaranna, kern, Gerald m'Art, of same, gent., Gerald m'Cahir, of same, Dermot M'Art, of Corenellaue, Donell M'Donagh, of same, Donell M'Neil, of Kilcarragh, Tirlagh M'Morogh, of Cowrenellan, Dermot liagh M'Mortaghe, and Donell M'Donogh, kerns, Gerald m'Tirlagh Cavanagh, of Ballynemoney, co. Carlow, gent., Dermot M'Mallaghlin, of same, James O Dowell m'Moriertagh, of same, Morogh riaugh O Dowell, of same, Edm. riaugh O Dowell, of same, Edm. riaugh O Dowill, of Killedmond, Edm. M'Shyhye, of Aghlo[ ], co. Wexford, Owen duff m'Hugh M'Cahir, of Ballenemony, Mortagh O Ryane m'Rickard, of same, and Edm. O Ryan m'Mortagh, of Ballyroychane, kerns, Morogh m'Moriertagh, of Cnoken, gent., Edm. O Colletan m'Teige duff, of Ballynemony, and Donagh duff O Colletan m'Teige, of same, kerns, Wm. Moroue, of New Bauen, co. Wexford, husb., John Walshe, of Balawley, co. Dublin, gent. Security *as in* 897.—*Date defaced.*

4037 (3352.) Pardon to John Plunket, of Tallonston, co. Louth, esq., and Alson Plunket alias Wogan, widow, of Rathcoffie, co. Kildare.—*Not dated.*

4038 (3361.) Pardon to Edm. reogh O Lallor, of Turnings, co. Kildare, gent., Margaret reogh, his wife, Elis or Elicia, his daughter, Ricard O Lallor, his son, Morogh O Duffe, his servant, Ricard ballowe O Lallor, and Donnough O Morgho.—*Not dated.*

4039 (6341.) Pardon to Edm. Eustace, of Elverston, gent., Edm. Eustace, of little Boly, yeoman, Nich. Eustace, of Kildare, farmer, Alexander Grace, of Harreston, freeholder, Mortogh O Clony, of Browneston, cottier, Margaret Ewstace, of Bellakelly, wife of Karo Demsie, and Ferroll oge M'Kegho, late of Whiteston. Provision *as in* 3935.—[ ] 1582.

4040 (6493.) Commission to Henry Warren, esq., sheriff of [King's
English. co.]; to execute martial law in [ ], *as in* 218.—*A fragment. Date destroyed.*

4041 (6494.) Commission to [ ] sheriff; to execute
English. martial in co. Meath; *as in* 218.—*Much injured. Date destroyed.*

4042 (6495.) Commission to Patrick, baron of Upperossery; to
English. execute martial law in the country of Upperossery; *as in* 218. *Much injured.*—26, [ ]vembris [ ].

4043 (6496.) Appointment of Anthony Colclogh, of Tynterne, co.
English. Wexford; to be captain of the new fort of S. Malings, co. Carlow, and the countries adjoining, the Cavanaghs of the Rowre, Leverok, Ferren Enearle, and Pubble Carrath. Recites that the fort was built to command the river Barrow, and protect the trade of Rosse from the Irish.—*Much injured.* [ ] Feb., [ ].

4044 (6497.) Appointment of captain William Collyer; to the
English. command of the forts and countries of Leix and [Offaly], and the defence of them against the O Conors and other rebels, in the absence in Mounster of captain John Zouche, lieutenant of those forts.—*Much injured.* [ ] July [ ].

4045 (6498.) Commission to William Martene, sheriff of the

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

English. county [Galway]; to execute martial law in the county; *as in* 218.—*Much injured. Date destroyed.*

4046 (6499.) Commission to captain John Barringeton; to execute
English. martial law in the Kings and Q[ueens counties], *as in* 218. —*Much injured. Date destroyed.*

4047 (6500.) Commission to John Parker, gent.; to execute
English. martial law in the counties of Dublin and Kildare, *as in* 218. —*Much injured.* [ ], 1582.

4048 (6501.) Commission to sir Henry Wallope, knt., vice treasurer,
English. sir Rob. Dillon, sir Lucas Dillon, Geoffrey Fenton, principal secretary, Chr. Fleminge, attorney general, Rich. Bealing, Lancelot Alford, surveyor general, and Edw. Brabazon; to survey the forfeited lands of those concerned in the rebellion of the arch-rebels James Eustace, viscount Baltinglas, [and Chr.] baron of Delvyn, in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, Wexford, and elsewhere.—*Much injured. Date destroyed.*

4049 (6502.) Commission to sir Henry Bagnall, knt., marshal,
English. James Dowdall, justice, and Terence [ ]; for the government of Ulster.—*A fragment. Date destroyed.*

4050 (6503.) Commission to Peter Nangle, gent., sheriff of co.
English. Longford; to execute martial law in [ ]; *as in* 218. —*Much injured. Date destroyed.*

4051 (6504.) Commission to Tybot [Bu]tler, of Garryduff, co.
English. Tipperary, sheriff of that county; to execute martial law in the county; *as in* 218.—*Much injured. Date destroyed.*

4052 (6507.) Commission to Walter Tirrell, gent., sheriff of co.
English. Westmeath; to execute martial law in that county; *as in* 218. —*A fragment.*

4053 (6508.) Commission to captain Nicholas Morden; to execute
English. martial law in the county Clare; *as in* 218.—*A fragment.*

4054 (6509.) Commission to Thomas, archbishop of Armagh, [Hugh, baron of] Donganon, Henry Wallop, knt., vicetreasurer, the master of the rolls, John Garvey, dean, Geoffrey Fenton, *and others whose names are destroyed;* to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace in [ ], with the usual military powers.—*A fragment.*

4055 (6510.) Commission to sir William [Sarsfield (?)], knt., sheriff
English. of co. Dublin; to execute martial law in that county; *as in* 218. —*A fragment.*

4056 (6513.) Commission to Nicholas Narbon, esq., Ulster king of
English. arms; to hold a visitation of arms, and to form a register of arms and correct the misuse of arms and titles.—*A fragment.*

4057 (6514.) Commission to Warham Sayntleger, gent., provost
English. marshal of Mounster and Co[ ]; to execute martial law in [ ]; *as in* 218.—*A fragment.*

4058 (6515.) Commission to Iriell O Ferall, gent., sheriff of co.
English. Longford; to execute martial law in that county; *as in* 218.— *A fragment.*

4059 (6516.) Commission for martial law.—*A fragment.*
English.

4060 (6517.) Commission to Henry Harbert [ ],
English. co. Kildare; to execute martial law in [ ]; *as in* 218.—*A fragment.*

4061 (6519.) Authority to Paul [Green] and Robert Osborne;
English. to take up hay and the means of cutting and carrying it, in the

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, [ ], paying ready money.—*A fragment.*

4062 (6520.) Commission to [ ], co. Westmeath,
English. Thomas Le Strange, esq., and Thomas Nuge[nt]; to execute martial law in the co. Westmeath; *as in* 218.—*A fragment.*

4063 (6521.) Commission to [ ], sheriff of co. Cork;
English. to execute martial law in that county; *as in* 218.—*A fragment.*

4064 (6522.) Commission to Henry Duke, gent.; to execute martial
English. law in [ ]; *as in* 218.—*A fragment.*

4065 (6523.) Commission to Edward Fitz Henrie; to execute
English. martial law in the barony of Balrotherie; *as in* 218, omitting the power to treat with rebels.—*A fragment.*

4066 (6524.) Commission to Tho., archbishop of Armagh, Peter, baron of Trymletestowne, Henry Wallop, John Plunkett, knt., the chief baron, Edw. Waterhouse, [Geoffrey] Fenton, the attorney general, Wm. Talbot, of Malahide, and many others (*names destroyed*); as keepers of the peace in [ ] Wexford, King's and Queen's counties, in the absence of the deputy, with the usual military powers.—*A fragment.*

4067 (6525.) Commission to the primate, Chr., viscount of Gorman-[ston], the vicetreasurer, Rob. Dillon, Edw. Waterhouse, Edw. Fitz Symon, Tho. Fitzwilliams, knt., Wm. Sarsfield, and many others (*names destroyed*); as keepers of the peace in [ ], Wexford, Louth, King's co., Queen's co., and [ ], in the absence of the deputy in Munster and other western parts, with the usual military powers.—*A fragment.*

4068 (6527.) Commission to Tho., archbishop of Armagh, the baron of Trimletiston, Henry Wallop, knt., the chief justice, Nich. Nugent, Henry Cowley, knt., Geoffrey Fenton, the attorney general, Rich. Bellings, and many others (*names destroyed*); as keepers of the peace in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, Carlow, [ ], in the absence of the deputy in Munster and other parts of the west, with the usual military powers.—*A fragment.*

4069 (5760.) Pardon to Wm. Sheigan, son of Maurice Sheigan.—12 Sept., xxiv.

4070 (5761.) Pardon to Wm. Learye, Dermod M'Ownie, and Rich. Roch fitz John, of Kinsale.—12 Sept., xxiv.

4071 (3177). Pardon to Coaghe O Madyn, Serim alias M'Cowck, Henry moile M'Cowck, Jonock M'Kowck, Owen mantaghe O Heyne, Hubert M'Edmond, Hobert m'Shane oge, Redmond m'Shane oge, Ulick m'Shane oge, Edm. M'William, Shane M'William, Wm. m'Rechard alias M'Redmond, Edm. M'William, Shane M'Gillekelly, Tho. M'Shane, Daniel oge M'Sowny, Diermot rioghe M'Hue, Molaghlen reoghe M'Moyltulle, Feragh M'Colla, Jonock reoghe Macouge. Security *as in* 897, in co. Galway. At the suit of Mr. John Bourke.—14 Sept., xxiv.

4072 (3375.) Commission to Ullick, earl of Clanricard, John
English. Bourke, esq., and Rob. Johnson, gent.; to execute martial law in the province of Conoght and Thomond, *as in* 218.—15 Sept., xxiv.

4073 (3291.) Pardon to Ferrall duf M'Kenny, of Kylluckney, co. Roscommon, cottier, Dermot M'Kenny. of same, Cormack m'Wm. M'Brannn, of Nyrowe, same co., Cormock M'Gauley, of Clonka,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Alexander M'Dowill, of Clanodagh, same co., Conchor m'Edm. O Ferrall, of Clonfoy, Cormock m'Wm. M'Branan, of Eryve, Edm. dorcho m'Teige ballagh O Hanly, Hugh m'Nich. O Nary, of Clonyvyrn, same co., Moymowre m'Conchor O Mulchonry, of Lysynysill, same co., Loughlen O Mulchonry, of same, Ena O Mulchonry, of same, Dowaltagh m'Nich. O Nary, of same, Carbry duf, of Lysonowe, same co., Murcho O Donowre, of Clonfinlagh, Dowaltagh M'Phillippe, of Lyttermacphillippe, same co., Kedaugh M'Phillippe, of same, Thady boy M'Alyan, of Bellanafadda, same co., Murcho oge M'Swyne, of Ballentobber, same co., and Thady carragh m'Callow O Connor, of Aragh, same co., cottier. Security *as in* 897. At the request of N. Malbie, governor of Connaght.—17 Sept., xxiv.

4074 (5745.) Pardon to Egnechan M'Edmonde, of Lysnamnamay, co. Roscommon, gent., Shane boy M'Brien, of the same, Hugh M'Brien, Shane M'Collo, Owen O Higen, of the same, kern, Dermot m'Teige M'Gara, of Ballalege, same co., Hugh m'Teige M'Gara, of the same, Carbre m'Teige M'Gara, of the same, Katherine ny Gara, of the same, Ferdorcho m'Hugh m'Dermot dowf, Conchor O Conkennen, of Bellanenorgher, same co., Shane O Conchor, Rory carragh O Conchor, Kedagh O Conchor, Redmund M'William, Gilleglasse O Knavin, Donogho O Knavyn, Rory boy O Hanly, Conchor carragh O Hanly, Gilleduf O Flanygan, kern, Rob. Nugent fitz Peter, of Twilsk, same co., gent., and Nich. roo Nugent, of the same, gent. Security *as in* 897.—17 Sept., xxiv.

4075 (3169.) Pardon to John Whyte, of Dengen, co. Roscommon, husbandman, Conchor O Mullana, of Ballemolana, same co., Gilleduf O Mullana, of same, Conchor oge O Mullana, of same, Thady reoghe O Lydan, of Kyllaraght, Brian O Corgan, Edmund oge M'Dowill, of Clonard, Cormock O Cowan, of Kyltevan, Hugh m'Dermot ro, of Bea, Owen O Lavyn, of Urdan, Daniel O Lavyn, Nich. Trostan, of Lenigirr, Owen m'Farrill O Flanigan, of Mointy, Dowaltagh m'Manus M'Morish, of Loughlaban, Gilleduf m'Manus M'Morish, of same, Tho. m'Kedagh O Flyn, of Loughlyn, Shane M'Gilsteffan, of Kiltevan, Mortagh M'Rorye, Thady ro M'Gara, of Ballalege, in said co., and Morogho m'Teige M'Gara, of same, kern. Security *as in* 897. For 20 persons in co. Roscommon, at the request of sir N. Malbie, governor of Connaght.—17 Sept., xxiv.

4076 (3170.) Pardon to Brian O Connor, of Anaghe, co. Roscommon, gent., Con M'Callowe, of same, Mewe ny Connor, of Clonyvirn, said co., Thady m'Rory reogh O Flanigan, of Moynte, Donill duf M'Encroghan, of Ballanafadda, said co., Wm. M'Enenea, of Slewban, Brian M'Enenea, of same, Walter M'Collo, of Bellanamore, said co., Rory duf O Molyn, Mellaghlyn O Luby, of Carvoighell, said co., Owen M'Gillegall, of same, Dermot m'Ferdorcho M'Branan, of Clonfynlaghe, said co., Mellaghlyn M'Gilleduff, of same, Con m'Hugh og, of same, Dowaltagh m'Cosney O Flanigan, of same, Owen M'Manus, of Turryck, said co., and John O Mulkeran, of Roscommon. Security *as in* 897. "For 20 persons in co. Roscommon, at the request of sir N. Malbie, governor of Connaght."—17 Sept., xxiv.

4077 (3171.) Pardon to Hugh m'Wm. M'Branan, of Granaghe, co. Roscommon, husbandman, Una ny Connor, of Bellanafadda,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fenton O Mulchonry, of Grandge, Moylon, Shane, Ullon, Padyn, and Gillernew O Mulchonry, of same, Phelym carragh O Connor, of Bellanafada, Brian m'Dermot O Connor, of Clonekille, Tirrelogh m'Twoill O Connor, of same, Tirrelough duf m'Dermot, of same, Hugh M'Tiralfor, of Bellanafadda, Donogho m'Ferrall O Flanigan, of same, Moylyne M'Mulchonrey, of Lysnesyele, Thady m'Cahill duf M'Moeltully, of Holfen, Arrell m'Cahill duf, of same, Brian m'Phelym M'Dowill, of Bellaghboyog, Sawerly M'Keoyn, of Ballyhyn, and Cahill O Fyny, of Ballaghboyog, kern, all in said county. Security *as in* 897. At the request of sir N. Malbie, governor of Connaght.—17 Sept., xxiv.

4078 (3172.) Pardon to Hugonye M'Swynie, of Cloghrowan, co. Galway, Hugh carragh M'Hibert alias M'Hybard, Moyler M'Henry, of Disert Clerham, Tirrelagh m'Rorie ni Derrye O Heyn, of Cahairerillain, Connor cron O Heyn, of Leydican, Donnogho O Heyn, of same, Hibard M'Henrye, of Castletown, Wm. M'Moyler, of Ballim'craghe, Cugaill O Heyn, of the Hagard, Tho. m'Wm. roe M'Hibard, of same, Henry M'Shonag, of Sayfyn, John Sheny, of Cahir Dangin, Wm. M'Shean, of Tullerye, Tho. M'Shean, of Corballie, Shean oge m'Moyler M'Shean, of Cahirkinmannye, Shean oge Burk, of Manyn, Gilladuf M'Swyne, of Clonowany, Hugh oge m'Ullick M'Richard, of Balliconnill, Shean m'Ullick M'Richard, of same, Rich. m'Shean M'Ullick, of Roynmyle, Wm. m'Sheane M'Ullick, of same, Hibert m'Tho. Macooage, of Ballicuana, Edm. m'Tho. M'Cuage, of same, Shean m'Ullick m'Redmond oge, of Ayll, Tho. rianagh m'Shean m'Ullick, of same, Edm. Brown, of Ballibrown, John O Dali, of Leraye, Rich. beg M'Cuag, of Eright M'Cuag, John moyle m'Redmond M'Shean, of Lisnavoltneye, and Wm. m'Redmond M'Shean, of Castlebynn, in said co. Galway. Security *as in* 897. Fine £60.—19 Sept., xxiv.

4079 (3173.) Pardon to Rich. Burk, son of Hugh, earl of Clanricarde, Rich. M'Henry, of Disert Clerham, co Galway, Redmund M'Henry, Ricard M'Henrye, Wm. M'Henry, Walter lia M'Henry, of same, John M'Hibart, of Disert Kellye, John M'William, of Ballimaccrah, Hugh m'Donogho M'Gillakellye, of Ballimore, John m'Owny M'Gillakelly, of Mulcrugg, Morogho m'Wm. M'Gillakellye, of Ballinderen, John Aghogy M'Sheonin, of Manyn, Henry m'Ricard M'Sheain, of Roynmile, Rory m'Sheain O Connor, of Ballinecurtie, Moyler m'Shane M'Ulick, of Ayle, John rianaghe m'William roe, of same, Shean Oghogye m'Wm. Brown, of same, Walter Brown m'Wm., of same, Shane m'Riscard M'Sheain, of Lismacoole, Shane m'Fiagha m'Hibart boy, of Bellanagarr, Fiagha m'Hibart boy, of same, Henry M'Tuaghta, of Ballinlogha, Rich. Bruadir, of Cloynenasoylagh, Henry m'Rich. O Bruader, of same, Hugh m'Shean M'Sida, of Ballinwran, Teig M'Shain, of Lismavoltnay, Connor M'Shane, of same, Teig m'Wm. O Tresye, of Loghreaghe, Laghlin O Kenye, of same, Brien m'Donnell O Keny, of same, Edm. m'Donnell O Keny, of same, Donogh m'Wm. O Keny, of same, Melaghlin m'Tho. O Bruadar, of Kerustellye, Rich. m'Tho. O Bruadar, of same, Wm. oge m'Wm. M'Fiagh, of Ballindule, Tho. roe m'Edm. M'Fiagha, of Kildromadirg, Rich. m'Edm. M'Thomas, of same, Edm. oge m'Edm. M'Thomas, of same, Redmund m'Henry Key, of Craig a turlio, Edm. cam m'Henry Key, of same, Henry

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Shonag M'Moyler, of Clonm'cainhin, Wm. M'Moyloyde, of Kilnyan, Hugh m'Donoghoe O Gibbalain, of Loghreagh, Avarcagh O Maholmihill, of same, Gilbert Wale, of Maghair faltagh, John O Doylain, Gilladuf O Hiskie, of Dirsert Kellye, Teig O Fahie, of Kerustiallye, Rorye O Duin alias Capoll, Flan O Heyn m'Hugh boye, of Leidegan, Owin m'Tirrelagh M'Swyne, of Kiltullaghe, Maolmuyre m'Tirrelagh M'Swyne, of same, Edm. m'Wm. M'Moyler, of Ballem'cra, Wm. O Loynsye, of Loghreaghe, Wm. O Hanortye, of Kerrucruyn, and Ouin m'Molaghlin M'Aogain, brehon. Security *as in* 897.—19 Sept., xxiv.

4080 (3167.) Pardon to Edm. dorgho m'Henrie keogh m'Shane M'Davie, Edm. caoghe m'Shane M'Edmund, of Ballinloghe, Edm. oge m'Oge, of Creigan, Rich. m'Edm. oge, of same, Flan m'Wm. M'Fiaghra, of Desertleran, Donogh m'Flan M'Fiaghra, of same, Dermod m'Wm. oge M'Fiaghra, of same, Rich. m'Tho. O Callanan, of same, Cormac m'Tho. O Callanan, of same, John carragh m'Tho. O Callanan, of same, Caown m'Maolltullie legh, Connor boy O Neylane, of Drummukco, Redmund m'Sernuyt M'Ricard, of Aile, Brien m'Edm. oge M'Swynye, of Ballincurry, Edm. M'Cuak, of Buakin, John O Shaghnes alias O Sheaghnusa, John m'Ricard O Fahi, of Belanahoyulye, Ricard m'Shane O Fahie, of same, Ouin m'Shean O Fahie, of same, Moyler m'Rich. M'Moyler, of Oldcastle, Tirlagh O Kinga, of Loghreagh, Walter Whyte, of same, Mortagh m'David O Bruadar, of Greallath, Wm. m'David O Bruadar, of same, Ferdoragh m'Brien roe M'Swynye, of Kilmacraghe, Walter Wale m'Shane, of Court, Hugh boye Wale m'Shane, of same, Wm. O Hoghagan, Donnell M'Cunigan, Dermond m'Gilloduf O Sheaghnusa, Donogho M'Owen, of Feadan, Mohin M'Cunye, of same, Connor M'Clanchy, of Robartstown, Hibart Brown m'Edm. of Brownstown, Edm. Brown m'Hubert, of same, Rich. roe M'Coag, of Rathnameakan, Connor O Bruadar m'Donghye an garrain, Ricard Burk, of Dunsandell, Morogho m'Morris O Keny, of Curragh, Dermot O Keny, of Dunsandell, William M'Gilla Ley, of Kilcuayn, Connor carrogh M'Gilla Ley, of same, John Alogha m'Edm. M'Vanie, of Knockrua, Edm. m'Edm. M'Vanie, of same, John m'Rorye an Ridye, of Kelluragh, Wm. m'Ricard O Fay, of Keapagh na drisye, Sheran m'Wm. oge M'Cuag, of Broderstown, James M'Shean, of Court, Redmund riagh m'Wm. M'Fiagh, of Balindula, Shonag m'Tho. M'Fiagh, of same, Hugh O Kaneman Ledg, of Gallway, Redmund oge Burk, of Annaghbride, and Walter Ly Dolphinn, of Galweyle, in co. Galway. Security *as in* 897.—19 Sept., xxiv.

4081 (5721.) Pardon to Richard Ena, son of M'Redmond, of Clanricard, co. Galway, Gerald m'Shane oge, Shane M'Donnoghe, Donnell M'Bresaile, Teig M'Gilla Leigh, Rory M'Gillagh Leigh, Thomas meol M'Gilla Leigh, Donogh M'Gilla Leigh, Fynyn boy, Thomas M'Huag, Redmund M'Huag, Derbie Tolowan, Teig O Coyn, Brien O Coayn, Redmund more, Donogh O Fahy, Rory O Hidia, Shane O Fahye, Moriertagh O Fahi, and Donough en droigher, all of the same place.—19 Sept., xxiv.

4082 (3168.) Pardon to Ryccard Bourk m'Shane, of Dermaclaghney, co. Galway, gent., Riccard Bourk m'Tho., of same, Redmund M'Riccard, of Ballenduffy, Edm. M'Henry, of Lackaghe, Ullyck

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

roo M'Redmund, of Ballenduffy, Geoffrey M'Morishe, of Dermaclachney, and Redmund M'Meyler, of Creavbohyn, gentlemen, Shane roo m'Moyler M'Ryccard, of same, Mellaughlyn reoghe, of the Ylandes, Brian M'Donill, of Suifyn, gent., Shane Bourke m'Moyler, of Beaghe, yeoman, Edm. Bourk m'Reynolde, of Kylnemanaghe, Wm. Bourk, of Beagb, horseman, Tybbot m'Thomas, of Ballenduffy, Pheagh m'Thomas, of same, Henry m'Thomas, of same, and Hebbert M'Ryccard, of Lackaghe, gentlemen, Terence M'Swyne, of Kilskeagh, Thady O Donelan, of Ballendirre, gent., Ryccard m'Thomas, of same, Moyler M'Ullyck, of Yllan m'Kegan, Wm. M'Walter, of same, and David roo O Trassy, of same, all in said county. Security *as in* 897. At the request of sir N. Malbie, governor of Connaght.—20 Sept., xxiv.

4083 (3175.) Pardon to Roland Ewstace, of Yegoston, Edm. M'Teige, of same, Walter Creffe, of Killynen, Donogh M'Donyl, of Ballibogh, James Ewstac, of Gyltons, Edm. Sex, of same, Hugh m'Edm. O Tole, of same, Shane m'Edm. O Tole, of same, Laghlen O Skully, of Donada, Marion Ledwich, his wife, Anne og, of Galmorston, widow, Donogh og, of same, Philip M'Donyle, of same, Laghlen M'Donyl, of same, Wm. O Toman, of Kilcullen, co. Kildare, Wm. Ewstace, of Ballybrenan, (Fargagh O Rono, of Balleneskorney, *struck out*), Tho. Ewstace, of Tobberkevin, (John Asbold, of Glasmoky, co. Dublin, *struck out*), Shane O Kenedy, Edm. Tagan, Mortagh Tagan, of Posickston, husb., and Edw. Faye. Security *as in* 897, in cos. Kildare, Dublin, or Meath. Provision *as in* 3935.—22 Oct., xxiv.

4084 (3153.) Grant (under queen's letter), to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, and Henry Wallop, knt., treasurer at wars; of the office of lords justices. To hold during pleasure. With power to preserve the peace to all the queen's lieges English and Irish, punishing all who break it, according to the laws; to make ordinances with the advice of the council for the government of the kingdom, to make proclamations of them, and punish those who disobey; with the same advice to receive and pardon rebels suing for peace; to attack and chastise rebels, and if need be to give their lands to others willing to serve the queen, reserving a yearly rent; to pardon all crimes, treasons touching the queens person, and making false money, excepted; to appoint to offices, during pleasure, the offices of treasurer, chancellor, subtreasurer, justices of the Benches, chief baron, and master of the rolls excepted; to present to all ecclesiastical benefices in the gift of the crown, the nominations of archbishops and bishops excepted; to receive the fealty of archbishops and bishops and grant their temporalities; to receive homage of the queens tenants and subjects in her name, and grant livery of their lands; to take necessary victual and carriage for the household and soldiers in any place, paying reasonable money; to summon a parliament, the queens license being had, to prorogue and adjourn, and within two years to dissolve it; to require all accountable officers, the treasurer and vice treasurer excepted, to account before the Exchequer; to cause enquiry to be made of forfeited lands concealed; and to do all other things by custom belonging to their office for the good rule and peace of the land. Also to exercise martial law and grant licenses for its exercise. They

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

may have such fees as W. Drury, knt., or W. Pelham, knt. had. —1 Nov. xxiv.

4085 (3176.) Pardon to Wm. Yonge and John Sale, of Cashell, merchants, Edm. Flemynge, of same, yeoman, Tho. duff O Kenegan, of same, artizan, David fitz Teige O Conell, of Synon, husbandman, Donogho O Kredan, of same, harper, Teige O Quirke, of same, John riogh Lander, of Rathbritt, and Patr. Hackett, of Synon, husbandmen. Security *as in* 897. Provision *as in* 3935. Fine 40*s.* from Yonge aud Sale, and 20*s.* from each of the others.—13 Nov., xxiv.

4086 (3203.) Pardon to Conlanus Mageoghegan, of Downoire, co. Westmeath, gent., Margery Mageoghegan alias Nugent, his wife, and Hugh Mageoghegan, his son. Security *as in* 897. This pardon not to cover the slaying of Rosse M'Geoghegan or the instigation to it. Fine £80.—13 Nov., xxiv.

4087 (5667.) Grant of English liberty to Donald O Meare, of Lyssenosky, co. Tipperary, gent. and his issue.—13 Nov., xxiv.

4088 (3385.) Grant to Rice Aphugh, of Carlingeford, gent.; of the office of constable and keeper of the gaol and prisoners at St. Legers castle in Atherdie and elsewhere in the county Louth. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10. Wm. Clinch lately holding the office, under *No.* 3218, having for three years neglected to exercise it.—19 Nov., xxv.

4089 (3397.) Grant to Robert Conwey, LL.D.; of the office of one of the masters of Chancery. To hold during good behaviour, *as in No.* 680, as fully as James Stanehurst, late master or any other held it.—19 Nov., xxv.

4090 (3475.) Lease (under queen's instructions) to Andrew Creaghe
English. fitz James, and Stephen White fitz Dominick, of Limerick, merchants; of the impost on wines coming into Limerick and its havens. To hold for one year from the preceding Michaelmas. Rent, £520. The duties are those granted by 11 Eliz. sess. 4, ch. 1, which statute had expired. This lease recites that the queen of right and by her prerogative is to have certain customs on wines imported, which by her majesty's commandment and proclamation, dated 18 Dec., xxi., are to be paid according to the limitation and order in that statute.—[1 Dec., xxv.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book* 27, *p.* 10.)

4091 (3433.) Lease (under queen's letter, 29 Sept., xxiv.) to Rich.
English. Synnott, of Ballibrenan, co. Wexford, esq.; of the manor of Rosegarlone, co. Wexford, the castle and demesne lands, a chief rent of 18*s.* out of Ballienan, 18*d.* out of Grenehill, 10*s.* out of Ballilenan, 18*s.* out of Clonekene, 11*s.* out of Rianston and Shewiston, 5*s.* from Wm. Rawcetor, late of Barge, out of Knocktoughter, 2*s.* out of Knockisshell, 5*s.* out of Yongeston, 5*s.* out of Harveston, 12*d.* out of Faineston, 12*d.* out of Gaines lande by Cullen, 6*d.* out of Furlonge of Horeton's lands, and out of a culverhouse there, 3*d.* from Redmund of the Hoke, out of Clonfadde, 3*s.* out of Clomakerane, 20*s.* from Walter Brian out of the Graunge and Ballenan, 20*s.* out of Rospoile, the lands of Mountaineston, Loughton, Slobiston, Maudleneston, Ballysenan, Ballidonne, Balmahannock, the Hocke, S. Nymock, 6*d.* chief rent out of a house in Clomyne, a mill in Ballilannon, and lands of Ratheton, co. Wexford. To hold for 40 years from the

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

determination of *No.* 916. Rent £16 12*s.* 9*d.* In consideration of his having received no benefit of the premises during the last wars.—3 Dec., xxv.

4092 (3445.) Lease (under queen's letter, 29 Sept., xxiv.) to Rich. English. Sinnot, of [Ballibrenan], co. Wexford, esq.; of certain parts of Dengin, Kilmolaughe, and Garryneskie alias Garreheskie in O Morroes country, and certain customs *as in* 3784; the friary and manor of Eniscorthie *as in* 3785. To hold for 40 years from the determination of the interests in being. Rent £58 17*s.* 0*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen. In consideration of his having received no benefit from the premises during the late wars, from their adjoining the rebels.—3. Dec., xxv. (Cal. P. R. p. 90.)

4093 (3464.) Lease (under queen's instructions) to Rich Strange English. and John Loker, of Waterford, merchants; of the impost on wines coming into Waterforde and Rosse and their havens; *as in* 4090. To hold for one year from the preceding Michaelmas. Rent £700 English.—5 Dec., xxv.

4094 (3473.) Lease (under queen's letter, 29 Nov., 1579), to English. Ambrose Forthe, D.C.L., master in chancery; of land in Clonegorman, co. Meath, (leased in *No.* 1171); the tithes of corn, hay, and furze of Kilrowe, co. Meath, (leased in *No.* 1731); the rectory of Killagh, co. Kilkenny, (leased by *No.* 3056.) To hold for 21 years from the determination of the terms in being. Rent £7 6*s.* 8*d.* Not to charge coyne.—6 Dec., xxv.

4095 (3396.) Grant to Andrew Flemynge; of the office of porter English. of the castle of Carrickfergus. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as John Cadowgan lately had.—6 Dec., xxv.

4096 (3635.) Pardon to John Power, lord of Corraghmore, Richard and Peter Power, esquires, his sons, Christopher Wise, late sheriff of co. Waterford, Rob. Power fitz Edm. of Monkesland, John Power fitz Edm., of same, Mahound O Brean m'Donogho, of Ballyolow, horseman, Geoffrey Power fitz Walter, of Clone, kern, John Rothe Chragh fitz Tho., of Ballovelik, horseman, Rich. Power fitz Wm., of Kilcartan, Edm. Rothe Power fitz John, of same, Tho. Power fitz John, of same, Donogh O Conill fitz David, of Kilbrak, Geoffrey O Conill alias Shaghtee, of same, his brother, Daniel garr O Phelan, of same, David Power fitz Rob., of Rathgormog, Walter Power fitz Rob., of same, Maurice Power fitz Rob., of same, Tirlagh O Brean fitz Ardlon, of Kilbrake, kern, John Power fitz Wm., late of Breanan, yeoman, Edm. O Brean, of Kilmanehin, kern, Philip fitz Rory begg O Loneregan, of same, Carroll fitz Edm. M'Donill, of same, and James Boice alias Wayes, of Newton, yeomen, John bane Power fitz Nich., of Kilmedan, in said co., and Rich. Butler fitz James, of Polekery, co. Tipperary, kerns, and James Morris, of same, horseman.—8 Dec., xxv.

4097 (5502.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Sept., xxiv.) to Katherine Sutton, widow of David Sutton, lately attainted; of a pension of £50 English, out of her husband's possessions, for life. —11 Dec., xxv.

4098 (3417.) Commission to Barnaby Googe, gent., provost marshal English. in the province of Conoght and Thomond; to execute martial law in that province, *as in* 218.—12 Dec., xxv.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4099 (3608.) Pardon to Piers Shortall, of S. Martyns, co. Kilkenny, gent., and Katherine ny Weny, widow. Security *as in* 897. At the suit of N. White, master of the rolls, justice Walshe, Edm. Butler, Rich. Shee, and Rob. Rooth.—20 Dec., xxv.

4100 (3465.) Lease (under queen's instructions) to Edm. Frenche English. and Anthony Lynche fitz Marks, of Galwey, merchants; of the impost on wines coming into Galwey, or any haven belonging to it; *as in* 4090. To hold for one year from the preceding Michaelmas. Rent £1000 English.—31 Dec., xxv.

1582–3.

4101 (6013.) Surrender by Henry Warren, of Ballibritten, esq., assignee of Gerald Fitzgeralde, gent.; of land in Liennemarren, land this side the ford of Ballim'william, and land in Cloughe-loughane, King's co.; held under lease No. 3537.—*Dated* 1 Jan., xxv.

4102 (3431.) Appointment (under queen's letter, 8 Nov., xxiv.) of English. Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory; to be lord general and governor of the province of Mounster, in the absence of the lord deputy, or other chief governor. With power to invade and punish, by all ways, manifest traitors and rebels, as well Gerald, late earl of Desmond, as any other, and all who adhere to them; to treat and grant protections for two months (the earl of Desmond excepted); to assemble and command the queen's subjects and forces there, to take victual for them without oppression, paying ready money, also to take post horses and carriages, carts and garrans; to execute martial law at discretion, and do all other things he may devise for the queen's service; also to wage spies and messengers.—6 Jan., xxv.

4103 (3380.) Grant to John Gibbs, of Waterford, yeoman; of the English. office of marshal and crier of all the queen's courts to be held in the counties of Waterford and the Crosse of Tipperary. To hold during pleasure, receiving the usual fees from all prisoners committed to his charge. He is within two months to give security to be answerable for escapes of prisoners committed to him.—8 Jan., xxv.

4104 (3447.) Pardon to John Delawaye, soldier.—8 Jan., xxv.

4105 (3421.) Commission to sir Warham Sentleger, knt.; to exe- English. cute martial law in the province of Mounster; *as in* 218.—14 Jan. xxv.

4106 (3615.) Pardon to Gregory Rigges, gent., late lieutenant to Wm. Morgan, knt.—17 Jan., xxv.

4107 (3607.) Pardon to Teige O Hogayne, of Boughillan, Wm. Costyn, of Ballycrynayn, Gerald M'Robisteon, of Ballym'cody, Rich. M'Gerod, of Ballemikery, Maurice oge, of Ballyntample, John O Hea alias Swysonda, of Ballynulloy, John Brehnagh (?), of Ballynknoyke, Rich. Roan, of Cloyn, John Fitz James, of same, Tho. Fitz Edmond, of Ballyncorlea, Nich. Stanton, of Kildoneghoboy, Matthew O Kissayn, of the Spittell, Donogho O Kissayne, of Rostiellayne, David Fitz John, of Killmeawe, Teige M'Donogho, of Ballynybrihnagh, John Hobbuge, of Youghill, Maurice O Downy, of Ballymaceaurike, Maurice O Glavyn, of same, Tho. O Downy, of same, and Peter M'Cottir,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

of Corckbege. Security *as in* 897, in co. Cork. At the suit of John fitz Edmond.—20 Jan., xxv.

4108 (3610.) Pardon to John Careue, of Garryvoy, Wm. Fitz David, of Kilbry, Wm. Fitz Gerod alias Doroghan, of Kilcroyn, Peter Gorst, of Catherlagh, Edm. Fitz James, of Rostrellayn, Maurice Duffe, of Ballymaccody, John Boie, of same, Donoghoe Dahill, of the Spittell, Teige M'Cormucke, of same, Rich. Kenyfeke, of Rynkenyfeke, Wm. duffe Pryndergast, of Ballycottyn, Donogho O Kissayn, of same, David M'Sleyny, of Ballygeany, James O Dea, of same, John oge O Dea, of same, Redmund Magner, of Aghady, Edm. Fitz Morice, of Garrymore, Donyll M'Davy, of Garrankenyfeky, James Fitz Gerod, of same, and David M'Gerod, of same. Security *as in* 897, in co. Cork. At the suit of John fitz Edmond.—20 Jan., xxv.

4109 (3611.) Pardon to Maurice m'Thomas ny courty, Ph. Oguly, of Corckbege, chaplain, Gilbert Rany, of Ballyfyn, Wm. O Flavan, Wm. O Kissayn, James Fitz John, Redmund Fitz John, David Fitz John, of the same, Dermot or Derby O Kissayn, of Kilmaccahill, Edm. Fitz Davy, of Ballynybreghnagh, Tho. M'Teige, of Cahirmony, John M'Teige, of same, John Virling, of same, Tho. Poer, of the Downe, Ph. Kyssayn, of the Spittell, John Fitz Thomas, of same, Wm. O Kelly, of same, Rich. M'Thomas, of Ballynrostige, Maurice Fitz Thomas, of same, and Wm. O Spellayn, of same. Security *as in* 897, in co. Cork. At the suit of John fitz Edmond.—20 Jan., xxv.

4110. (3613.) Pardon to Wm. ny tra, of Corckbegg, Tho. Fitz Morice, of Aghady, Oyn duffe, of Trabollugan, Tho. O Felan, of same, Gerald boy, of Balynteampuyll, Wm. m'Thomas dynky, of Ballymachaurike, Maurice oge O Downy, of same, John fitz Edm. Gerald, of Cahirmony, Gerald fitz Edm., of Ballycrynayn, Edm. oge, of Rynmobily, James O Doulea, of Cloyn, Tho. geancagh, of Inshynycranagh, Tho. Virling, of Cloyn, Rich. Fitz Davy, of same, John Fitz Davy, of Ballyhonake, James Fitz Richard, of Kilbry, James Kenyfeke, of Cahirmony, John Poer, of Cloyn, and James Condon, of Corckbegg. Security *as in* 897, in co. Cork. At the suit of John fitz Edmond.—20 Jan., xxv.

4111 (3632.) Pardon to Tho. O Flavan, of Carrigacoty, John O Dready, of same, Gerald Fitz Richard, of Garrymore, Edm. Lacy, of Bally[ ], Edm. Lea, of Cloyn, Melaghlen M'Hue, of Ibaon, Tho. Poer, of Ballynlondra, Gerald M'William, of Ballycottyn, Edm. Tyrry, of Carrigtuohill, Nich. Browne, of Kynsale, Conor O Kyf, Tho. Fitz Edmond, of Brytfieldeston, Helena ny Eamon, of same, Rob. Magner, Diermot O Leyn, Mastyn M'Piers, Wm. Shynan, of Downeraill, Edm. m'Morish Duligh, Tho. M'Gilyf, of Cloyn, Anor nyn Eamon, of Balligarvan, and Shily nyn Eamon, of Downe. Security *as in* 897, in co. Cork. At the suit of John fitz Edmond.—20 Jan., xxv.

4112 (5501.) Grant (under qneen's letter, 16 May, xxiv.) to John FitzGerald alias fitz Edmond, of Clone, co. Cork, gent.; of an annuity of 100 marks, for life. In consideration of his being deprived of his goods by the archrebel James fitz Morish, and of his services against the rebels.—31 Jan., xxv.

4113 (3412.) Grant of custodiam to John Miaghe, of Cork, esq., second justice of Munster; of the castle of Carrigynedy, with a carucate and a half of land in Carrigynedy, Mannon Creoghe,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

and Kilvinyty, co. Cork, in the queen's hands by the attainder of John O Mlawny, of Carrigynedy. To hold for three years, rendering the true value according to an extent. On the security of James Rian and Walter Plunkett, of Dublin, gentlemen. At Dublin, 2 Feb., xxv.

4114 (3413.) Grant of custodiam to Nich. White, of Great Connall, co. Kildare, master of the rolls; of the lands of Moryshtonbiller, Cornelscorte, and Moryston Moynagh, co. Kildare, in the queen's hands by attainder of Maurice Eustace, of Castelmarten, and David Sutton, of Castelton. To hold for three years, and so from three years to three years to the end of 15 years, rendering the true value according to the extent. On the security of Rob. Bisse and James Ryan, of Dublin, gentlemen. At Dublin, 2 Feb., xxv.

4115 (3609.) Pardon to James Nogill, of Dongarvan, co. Waterford, burgess, and provost of the town, Mich. Hoare, Peter Hoare, Philip Nogill, Philip Mac Craghe fitz Rorie, Edm. Mansfild, John Hoare fitz Matthew, and Gilbert Nogle, of the same, burgesses, Tho. Brenaghe, of same, husbandman, John Conil, of same, goldsmith, Patr. White, of same, clerk, Mich. Hoare fitz John, Walter White, Philip Barrie, of same, yeomen, Thady O Morysy, of same, butcher, Henry Mansfild, Tho. White, and Nich. Fitz John, of same, fishermen, John Hoare fitz Mich. of same, yeoman, Rickerd O Mulcahel alias Malehe, John O Mulcahel, and Patr. Goghe, of same, yeomen, Tho. Kerreyghan, Thady O Curryn, Maurice Landon, Rob. Davies, Wm. Hussey, George Collin, John Kerreyghan fitz Rich., and Wm. Gorecan, of same, fishermen, John Bane, of same, husb., James Conal, of same, yeoman, Edm. Kerreighan, and Dionysius Seat, of same, fishermen, Wm. Murphie, of same, yeoman, Peter White, of same, butcher, Cornelius Currin, Tho. Solevan, of same, fisherman, Cornelius Collin, Rich. Mansfild, of same, husb., Wm. Fitz John, of same, shoemaker, David Currin, and Tho. Gorman, of same, fishermen, James O Moelin, Edm. O Moelin, Thady boy O Fowloe, and Donald Currin, of same, and David O Dorimie, of Cloghley, in same co., yeomen, Edm. Grace, of Waterford, horseboy, John Magner, of Dongarvan, James Magner, Rich. Jurdan, Nich. Magner, Wm. Magner, Tho. Magner, James Jurdan, Wm. Currin, Patr. Hoare fitz Edm., Rob. Hoare fitz Edm., and Wm. Brenagh, of same, fishermen, Nich. White, of same, mariner, Tho. M'Koan, of same, "surgent," Henry Tobin fitz Morish, of same, burgess, Milo or Miles Barron, of Kilmedan, same co., gent., Morriertagh O Coyn, of same, yeoman, Philip O Harny, John O Harny, and Thady O Harny, of Castlecrodocke, co. Waterford, yeomen, Rich. Brenaghe fitz John fitz Wm., late of the same, alias of Kilmoog, co. Kilkenny, husb., and Onoria, his wife, Edm. Englishe, of Dongarvan, fisher, Matthew Hoare fitz John, of same, John Deanies, of same, yeoman, Edw. Stevens, of same, gent., Rich. White. of same, mariner, John O Downe, of same, carpenter, Amelina O Colan, of same, wife of Mich. Hoare, Wm. O Moleghan, John Karell, of same, shoemakers, Margaret Brenaghe, of same, spinster, John Gowe, of same, smith, John Roche, of same, butcher, Tho. Morise fitz Gerald, of same, yeoman, Tho. Gou, Rich. More, Philip Neale, Thady oge O Moroghowe, John Darregan, Dermot Darregan, Wm. roe

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Brenaghe, and Tho. Bane, of same, fishermen, and all other persons dwelling in the town and liberties of Doungarvan. Provided that the pardon shall be of no effect for the inhabitants of Dongarvan, unless such of the leading inhabitants as N. Walshe, chief justice of the province of Munster, shall accept, shall within two months enter into recognizance in £1,000, to erect a stone wall 16 feet high, and 4, or at least, 3 feet thick, or a sufficient deep foss with a high bank round the western part of the town where the queen's castle is situate.—7 Feb., xxv.

4116 (3446.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to John Kirbe and John Beck, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Matthew, son and heir of Tho. Feild, of Dublin, merchant, uncle and heir of Richard, son and heir of Rob. Feild, late of Culduf, co. Dublin, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent £3. Retaining £3 for maintenance of the minor. The extent of the lands amounts to £14 6*s.* 8*d.*, of which is allotted to Reise Reilie for jointure 100*s.*, beside half the grain of the mill. Fine £5.—8 Feb., xxv.

4117 (3535.) Pardon to George Cowly, esq., Henry Warren, gent., Wm. Dixon, Wm. Breerton, Tho. Nelson, Chr. Pratt, George Huson, John Parker, Geoffrey Leynaghe, Dorren ny Murchan, Peirs Leynaghe, Tho. Leynaghe, Walter Albanaghe, Daniel Conran, John a Dulen, Peter Tomson, John O Beaghan, John Doran, and Rich. Bermingham, of the barony of Carbry, co. Kildare, gent.—11 Feb., xxv.

4118 (3401.) Appointment of Rob. Longe and Wm. Chaderton; to
English. oversee all leather tanned throughout Ireland, under the statute 11 Eliz., ch. 2, which had of long time been neglected. They are to receive a penny for each hide sealed. The liberties of the archbishop of Dublin excepted.—14 Feb., xxv.

4119 (3418.) Commission to Charles O Caroll, chief of his name;
English. to execute martial law in the country of Ely O Caroll, *as in* 218. —20 Feb., xxv.

4120 (3614.) Pardon to Charles O Caroll, of Lemyvanan, chief of his name, Owney O Caroll, his brother, and Donogh O Dulchantie, of Lemyvanan, gent. Security *as in* 897, in King's co.—20 Feb., xxv.

4121 (5500.) Grant (under queen's letter, 17 Nov., xxv.) to Wm.
English. Kendal, of Donboyne, co Meath; of a pension of 18*d.* sterling a day, till he shall be preferred for life in the room of one of the pensioners of like pension that shall first die. In consideration of his 37 years service.—21 Feb., xxv.

4122 (3626.) Pardon to John Walshe, of monastery of Wony, gent., Edm. Walshe, of same, gent., Brien m'Gillyduff, Donnogh m'Gillyduffe, sons of M'Tyrell, of Inchemore in Dowharry, Edm. moyle m'Philip O Dwyer, of Lysnylie, Stephen Gowle, of the Hospitall, yeoman, Edm. Butler fitz Theobald, of the Ruyskagh, and Tho. fitz Edm. Walshe, kern. Security *as in* 897, in co. Limerick.—25 Feb., xxv.

4123 (5499.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to John Cusake, of Ellestonreade, gent.; of a pension of 3*s.* English a day, for life.—12 March, xxv.

4124 (3461.) Lease (under queen's letter, 9 Feb., xxv.) to James
English. Golde, gent., queen's attorney in Mounster; of the site of the house of friars of the Trinity in Adare, co. Limerick, called the

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

friars of the redemption of captives, with appurtenances *as in No.* 1143 (*but Ballefynter is written* Ballinfynter); the house of friars of S. Augustin of Adare; the abbey of Nenagh; and the monastery of S. Katherine's alias Monaster of Kaillagh; with their appurtenances, all in co. Limerick. To hold for 40 years. Rent, £22 17*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen. Not to charge coyne. Fine 20*s.*—15 March, xxv.

1583.

4125 (3458.) Lease (under queen's letter, 1 Sept., xxiv.) to James
English. Vaghan, gent.; of the castle of Ernhill, lands in Enhill, Boretle and Kilcack, co. Kildare, with common of pasture on the King's more alias the Hethe more, land in Tobberrogan adjoining Johneston, co. Kildare, possessions of James late visc. of Baltinglasse, attainted. To hold for 30 years. Rent, 39*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 2970.—27 March, xxv.

4126 (3467.) Lease (under queen's letter, 1 Sept., xxiv.) to James
English. Vaughan, gent.; of the lands of Abbottestowne, co. Dublin, parcel of the lands of James, late visc. of Baltinglas, attainted. To hold for 30 years. Rent, 53*s.* Provisions *as in* 2970.—27 March, xxv.

4127 (3468.) Lease (under queen's letter, 1 Sept., xxiv.) to James
English. Vaughan, gent.; of the sixth part of the custom of all cattle sold on the green of the town of the Naas co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of James, late visc. of Baltinglas, attainted; a water mill near Ladiecastell called the stone mill, and land in Moristonmoinaghe, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of David Sutton, attainted; a castle, 12 messuages with gardens, and a mill, in the Naas, possessions of Thomas Ewstace, late of Cardeston, attainted. To hold for 30 years. Rent, £6 7*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 2970.—28 March, xxv.

4128 (3419.) Commission to Miler, archbishop of Cashell and
English. bishop commendatory of Lismore and Waterford, Wm., bishop of Rosse Carbery and Cork, sir Rob. Dillon, knt., chief justice of the Common Pleas, sir Anthony Colckloghe, knt., sir Warham Sentleger, knt., Edw. Brabizon, esq., and David Cleare, dean of Waterford and Kilkenny; to be commissioners associate to those of the high commission for ecclesiastical causes, *No.* 3698. —[7 April, xxv.] *Recited in a subsequent fiant.*

4129 (3452.) Lease (under queen's letter, 1 Sept., xxiv.) to James
English. Vaughan, gent.; of the lands of Rathefernan, Ballintegert, and Ballicrean alias Ballicraghe, the castle and lands of Tobber, with a common of pasture called the Warde of Tobber, co. Dublin, possessions of James Ewstace, late visc. of Baltinglas, attainted, and an old castle and lands in Loggitreyny alias Loghtreny. To hold for 30 years. Rent, £15 13*s.* Provisions *as in* 2970.—18 April, xxv.

4130 (3405.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Anthony Hungerford, esq., one of the captains; of the office of constable of the castle of Dongarvan, co. Waterford. To hold during good behaviour, with fee of 4*s.* a day, 6*d.* a day for each of three archers, and 8*d.* a day for each of 15 footmen, as fully as Henry Davels, deceased, or Wm. Morgan held the office.—20 April, xxv.

4131 (3420.) License to George Arglas, of Dublin; to exercise in his house or other place in the city of Dublin, the games of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

tennis, bowling, and other pastimes for all resorters, without impeachment of any of the queen's officers. Arglas had joined with Tho. Quycke, deceased, at great charges in erecting a tennis court and bowling alley for the recreation of the nobility and gentlemen of the city.—24 April, xxv.

4132 (3624.) Pardon to Dowlin m'Breine Cavanagh, Brian m'Donell m'Donogh Cavanagh, Cahir Cavanagh m'Donogh oge, Donogh reogh m'Mortogh O Doule, Owin m'Donell O Dowle m'Moriertagh, Ferdoragh O Doule m'Conoghor, Donald owre O Doule, his brother, John duff m'Dermot O Doule, Tirlogh roe m'Donell O Morogho, Owin roe O Morogho, Dermot carragh m'Donell roe O Morgho, Edm. reagh m'Donogh more O Morgho, Dowlin duff M'Gerald, Cahir carragh m'Owen O Morgho, James duf m'Owen, Arthur m'Teig O Morgho, Morogh m'Cahir O Dowle, Melaghlin m'Shane Meranagh, Mortagh m'Art O Morogho, Donogh m'Eyf bwoy, Nele carragh, Innory ennyn Mortagh oge, John roe O Morgho, Edm. duff O Tumold, Teige M'Mortagh, Owin M'Donogh, Rob. M'Edmond, Dermot M'Edmond, Teige m'William Carde, Maurice m'Dermot M'Mortagh, Edm. roe m'Mortagh m'Donill O Dole, Eif m'Donill gancagh O Dole, Cahir m'Brein Cavanagh, Wm. m'Teig M'Donill, Cahir m'Bren m'Dermot owre, and Edm. M'Crephin. Security *as in* 897, in co. Wexford.—24 April, xxv.

4133 (5588.) License to Tho. Wadding, of Waterford, gent., and the occupiers of the ferry of Waterford, and of Coldbeckes mill; to alienate to any of English nation, the said ferry and mill, and the rectory of Thomaston, held under grants to George Wyse and Anthony Power.—26 Ap. xxv.

4134 (3438.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Feb. xxv.) to Mary Travers, wife of James Eustace, late visc. of Baltinglas, attainted; of the lands of Carrikbrenan alias Monkton, Newton, Cornelscourt, Boieston, Humfreston, Russelston, and Tullaghferries, co. Dublin, Great Grange, co. Kildare, and all other lands which the said late viscount held in right of, or jointly with, the said Mary. To hold for the life of the said late viscount. Rent £3.—27 April, xxv.

4135 (3469.) Lease (under queen's instructions,) to Rob. Coppinger English. of Corke, merchant; of the impost on wines coming into Corke and its havens; *as in* 4090. To hold for one year from the preceding Michaelmas. Rent £500 English.—[27 April, 1583]. (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book*, 15, *p.* 64.)

4136 (3612.) Pardon to Wm. Synot, of Waterford.—29 April, xxv.

4137 (3448.) Grant (under queen's letter, 14 March, xxv.) to John Burke, esq.; of the dignity of baron of Letrim in the country of Clanricard, in Connaught. To hold in tail male.—30 April, xxv.

4138 (3410.) Grant to Rich. Colman, gent.; of the office of chief remembrancer of the Exchequer, and keeper of the records there. To hold during good behaviour; with such fees as Roger Manwaringe or any other had. Under queen's letter, 11 March, xxv., (Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p. 39), by virtue of which he may not be removed, except on just cause proved before the council in Ireland, by them certified to the council in England, and by them allowed. —30 April, xxv.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1583. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4139 (5841.) Commission to Tho. Jones, dean of S. Patrick's, Dublin, Ambrose Forth, LL.D., John Ball, master of Chancery, Henry Ussher, archdeacon of Dublin, and Rich. Tompson, treasurer of S. Patrick's, as delegates; to hear an appeal from sentences of Miler, archbishop of Cashel, and bishop commendatory of Lismore and Waterford, against John Prendergast, prebendary of Mora, and James Ronane, vicar of Ardfenan and Neddanes, diocese of Lismore.—2 May, xxv.

4140 (3617.) Pardon to Ricard Bourke, of Rahalle, Ricard Bourke, of Nentenan, gent., Donell oge M'Cnauyne, Donell begg M'Cnavin, Feragh kyttagh M'Donell, Cahall M'Shean, Donell doragh M'Shean, Gilleduffe M'Shean, Wm. M'Ullicke, Redm. O Ferralla, Wm. O Ferra, Cornelius O Fahy, clerk, Wm. carragh M'Diermot, Hugh M'Tirrelagh, Donogh M'Owly, Connell M'Edmond, Moragh O Tressy, Gilleduffe M'Ricard, Hugh M'Owly, Fergananim M'Rorie, Gilleduff M'Donnogh, Tibbot Bourke, Colla M'Swyn, Donnagh oge O Molgeyhe, Tumoltagh O Tressy, Teig og O Mulgehy, Shean M'Hubert, Hubert m'Shean, Awlanus *or* Owly O Loghlin, clerk, James oge M'Coughlan, James og m'James Leonagh, Owney O Fahy, and Moragh M'Diermot, of the co. Galwey. Security *as in* 897.—3 May, xxv.

4141 (6208.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Feb., xxv.) to Theobald Butler, of Chaier alias Chaierdowneyske, co. Tipperary, and the heirs male of his body; of the dignity of baron of Chaier alias Chaierdowneyske; and to support the dignity a rent of £15 out of Inyslawnaght, grange of Inyslownaght, Ballyhortelye, Kilmolashe, Grangehirwey, Loghtikerraghe, Kilmoerery, and Clonmell, co. Tipperary, Kilnemack and Glanwedan, co. Waterford, belonging to the late monastery of Inyslownaght, Chaier, Kilmelagh, New grange, Great grange, and Knokehelly, co. Tipperary, belonging to the late monastery of Chaier, which had been granted to his uncle, Thomas, late baron of Chaier on his creation (*fiant No.* 338, Hen. VIII.) To hold to him and his heirs male being barons of Chaier.—6 May, xxv. (Cal. P. R. p. 56).

4142 (3399.) Grant to Rob. Conwaye, LL.D.; of the office of one of the masters of Chancery. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4138; with such fees as Rob. Garvey had. Powers *as in No.* 680.—6 May, xxv.

4143 (3636.) Pardon to Rich. Poore, of Kilmedan, son of Rob. Poore, of same, Tho. Poore fitz John, of Kilkart[ ], Maurice Poore fitz Walter, of Kilmedan, Edm. I Kynelle fitz Wm., Katherine Poore, of Castelton, Edm. Poore fitz Philip, of Kilworyne, Rich. Poore, of Downe[ ], Wm. O Moriertagh alias Carragh, of Kilmedan, John O Kelly, of Rathmoylan, curate, Dorbe fitz John leagh, of Newton, carpenter, Tho. Poor fitz Rich. of Down[ ]. Security *as in* 897, in co. Waterford.—7 [May?] xxv.

4144 (3406.) Grant (under queen's letter, 30 Ap. 1582) to Rowland Argall, gent.; of the office of clerk of the council in the provinces of Connaught and Thomond. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £20, as fully as Edw. White held it.—8 May, xxv.

4145 (3388.) Grant to Phelym O Moloye, of Barneboy, King's co., gent., chief of his name; of the office of captain of the country of Fercaule, in said co. To hold during pleasure, taking all rents

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

and profits heretofore belonging to the captain and not repugnant to the laws.—10 May, xxv.

4146 (3395.) Appointment of Rob. Longe, gent.; to oversee all English. leather tanned throughout Ireland, *as in* 4118.—10 May, xxv.

4147 (3422.) Commission to the baron of Lowth, Tho., primate of Armagh, John Bedlowe, knt., George Plunkett, of Bewly, esq., Rob. Taffe, of Cookeston, Chr. Bedlowe, sheriff of Louth, John Barnwell, of Termanfeccan, Patr. Dowdall, of same, Rob. Barnewalle, of Rahesker, Clinton, of the Water, Roger Garlon, of Donany, Nich. Taffe, of Balbrogorn, Peter Taffe, of Allareston, Rob. Taffe, of Cokeston, and Nich. Taffe, of Aclare; to be commissioners of musters in the co. of Louth, its crosses and marches; to summon all the subjects of each barony, and them so mustered to assess in warlike apparel, arms, horses, horsemen and footmen, according to the quantity of their lands and goods, according to the ancient customs and laws of the kingdom and the instructions of the lords justices.—12 May, xxv.

4148 (3423.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, chancellor, Chr., lord of Howth, John Garvey, one of the council, Tho. Fitzwilliams, knt., John Bath, of Dromconrath, Edw. Fitzsymons, esq., Wm. Talbot, of Malahide, Chr. Cruse, of the Nall, John Finglas, of Tippersowle, Tho. Bealinge, John Barnewall, of Brymore, Gerald Plunckett, of the Graunge, Rich. Nettervile, of Kilsalghan, Gilbert Talbott, of Belgard, Edw. Barnewall, of Dromnoghe, Stephen Fitzwilliams, of Jobston, Simon Luttrell, of Luttrelston, James Cardif, of Donsynk, and John Walshe, of the Stanganaghe, gent.; *as in* 4147, for co. Dublin.—12 May, xxv.

4149 (3424.) Commission to Chr., viso. of Gormanston, Tho., baron of Slane, Peter, baron of Trymleston, James, baron of Killin, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Rob. Dillon, Lucas Dillon, Edw. More, and Patr. Barnewall, knights, Rob. Bath, esq., Rich. Sedgrawe, James Dudall, Rich. Plonkett, esq., John Netervile, of Dowth, Francis Bath, of Casshell, Tho. Talbot, of Dardeston, Nich. St. Lawrence, of Platten, Edw. Cusake, of Lesmolen, John Shevers, of Maceston, Simon Barnewell, Tho. Bealing, esq., Barford, of Kilrowe, Mich. Delahid, Alex. Barnwell, of Laston, Hussey, of Galtrym, Walter Hussey, Gerald Wesley, of the Dengan, Arthur Brewton, Patr. Nangle, of the Navan, Henry Duke, Barnaby Skurlocke, Walter Lynce, of Donowre, Roger Dillon, Mich. Cusake, Alex. Fitton, Patr. Betaghe, of Monaltie, Tho. Fleming, of Syddon, Alex. Plonkett, of Gibston, Tho. Fitz John, of Fianston, Edw. Plunkett, of Balrath, Chr. Plunkett, of Clonbrey, John Plonkett, of Lochcrewe, Rob. Plonkett, of Oldcastle, Tho. Plunkett, of Killallen, Rob. Barnwell, of Moylagh, Oliver Tuit, of Balliasney, Wm. Flemminge, of Stephenson, Patr. Whit, of Clongell, Wm. Veldon, of Rathfine, and Tho. Darsey, of Donowe; *as in* 4147, for co. Meath.—12 May, xxv.

4150 (3425.) Commission to Henry Cowley, knt., Nich. White, of Connall, esq., Wm. Sarsfeld, knt., John Allen, of S. Woolstons, Remond Brymghame, sheriff, Tho. Aylmer, of Lions, Peter fitz Ja., of Ballisonan, Walter Wesley, baron of Norragh, Tho. fitz Redmond, of Clonbolg, Gerald fitz Philippe, of Allon, Wm. Sutton, of Tipper, Chr. Flattesbery, of Johnston, Tho. Brymyghame, of Donfertt, Tho. fitz Morishe, of Lackagh, John Eustace, of Newland, Tho. Le, of Castellmartin, Edm. Spencer, of New Abay,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1583. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rob. Longe, Wm. Browne, John Williams, of Poncheston, Bartholomew Longe, of Dirry, Tipper, of Tipperston, Edw. fitz Ja., of Blackhale, Morice Eustace, of Clongoweswood, Sutton, of Richareston, Oliver Ougan, of Dwninghes, John Eustace fitz Edm.; *as in* 4147, for co. Kildare.—12 May, xxv.

4151 (3426.) Commission to Tho. Le Strange, of Ballimore, Tho. Nugent, of Dardeston, Conley M'Geoghegan,. chief of his nation, Callogh O'Molaghlin, chief of his nation, John Terrell, of the Pace, Wm. Tuit, of Tuitston, Edw. Nugent, of Dissert, Rich. Nugent, of Donowre, Lawalen Nugent, of Dromcree, Ed. Nugent, of Brackline, Simon Petitt, of Iriston, Gerald FitzGeralde, Neil Mageoghegan, of Moycashel, Tho. Dillon, of Canorston, Gerald m'Shane FitzGerald, of Laraghe, Tho. Dalton, of Milton, Awley Magawley, chief of his nation, Edw. Nugent, of Martenton, John Tuite, of Breckagh, Oliver Tuite, of Moylin, Walter Darsy, of Rattyn, Arthur Darcye, of Grange, Edm. Darcye, of Redmondeston, Walter Tirrell, of Clonmocle, Edm. Ledwich, of Carick, Myler Dellamare, chief of his nation, Walter Delamare, of Mofidde, Walter Tuit, of Joneston, Henry Dalton, of Dondonnell, James FitzGerrott, of Rathkieghe, Tho. M'Geoghegan, of Larrha, O Brenan, chief of his nation, Hubert Dillon, of Belanecloghnewe, Theobald Dillon, of Kyllenure, Wm. Magawle, of the Carne, Gerald FitzSymons, of Tullenally, Richard Nugent fitz Tho., Rich. Dece, of Tarbeston, Walter Browne, of Kilpatrick; *as in* 4147, for co. Westmeath.—12 May, xxv.

4152 (3625.) Pardon to Callough m'Arte O Molloy, of Ballycowin, Donell m'Arte O Molloy, of same, Hugh oge O Molloy, of Ballykylvery, Tyrlagh m'Shane O Molloy, of Moyaghy, Cosny M'Kevan, of Ballynagh, Cosny m'Shane, of Moiaghy, Donell O Morysh, of Kilkermocke, Tyrlagh M'Rory, of Tollatoege, Tyrlagh M'Arte, of Ballyndrynan, Ouin M'Arte, of same, Donell M'Tyrlagh, of Loynally, Patr. M'Tyrrelagh, of Yerneheny, Brian O Molloy, son of the prior alias M'e prior, Brian m'Teige O Molloy, of the Parke, Conn M'Ferre, of Ballaboy, Neill M'Owen, of Ballyndrynan, Brian duffe M'Phaly, of Clowne, Tirlagh M'Brian, of Ballyntolghan, Cosny M'Bryan, of same, Brian M'Ferre, of Ballaboy, Hugh M'Ferre, of same, Art M'Ferre, of same, Neill M'Hugh, of Balladrough, Hugh M'Kegane, of Clonkyne, Ouin M'Kegan, of same, Donagh bane O Cosely, of Killowryne, Maurice O Cosely, of same, Hugh O Molloy, of Colcor, James O Kevan, of same, Tho. O Dowane, of same, Ferroll M'Colloy, of same, Brian O Floyne, of Coulcor, Ouin O Morysh, of Gortacorra, Edm. m'Hugh M'Edmond, of Collaghane, and Mewe ny Leyse his wife. Security *as in* 897, in King's co. At the suit of George Cowley.—15 May, xxv.

4153 (3628.) Pardon to Brian O Daly, of Ballenarraghe, Katherine O Daly, of same, Hubert m'Edm. O Ferroll, of Killasson, Donald m'Edm. O Ferroll, of Ballinagh, Gerald mac Brien O Ferroll, of Shanclone, Donald O Ferrall, of Ballemacgillechrist, Melaghlen moile M'Gleve, of Longeford, Wm. M'Kiernan, of Clone, Cahill bane M'Gillechrist, of Tullo, Cahill M'William, of Laghin, Teige Mac Gillernewe, of same, Wm. O Morey, of Gealshaghe, Donogh O Mory, Shane O Mory, Donald O Mory, of same, Cahill duffe M'Gillechrist, of Bealamore, Manus roe Mac Gillechrist, of Bealamore, Owney moile Mac Master, of Kilshroughe, James m'Conill

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1583. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Ferrall, of Larha, Brian mac Donell O Ferrall, of Coulcore, Shane Mac Master, of Sonnaghe, Shane MacGillechrist, of Monescrevagh, Coghegry M'Moreertagh, of Coulcorre, and Conoghor O'Shenaghan, of Robenston.—16 May, xxv.

4154 (3382.) Grant to Bartholomew Russell, of Swords, gent.; of the office of third justice of the Chief Place or Bench. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—26 May, xxv.

4155 (3432.) License (under queen's letter, last of Feb. xxv.) to
English. Nich. Skiddie, of Corke; to import from any country in league with the queen 60 tuns of wine free of impost, within three years from Michaelmas. In consideration of his great losses. Provided that he shall not sell any portion to rebels. This grant is to begin at Michaelmas next, for the custom of wine is farmed till then.—26 May, xxv.

4156 (3389.) Grant to John Dongan, gent.; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4138; with the accustomed fees.—28 May, xxv.

4157 (3409.) Grant to Nich. Kenney, gent.; of the office of clerk of the first fruits or remembrancer of the first fruits tithes and twentieth parts of ecclesiastical benefices. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4138; with the fee of £10.—28 May, xxv.

4158 (5842.) Commission to John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, Thomas Jones, dean of S. Patrick's, Ambrose Foorth, LL.D., Henry Usher, archdeacon of Dublin, and Richard Tomson, treasurer of S. Patrick's, as delegates; to hear an appeal from John Ball, A.M., LL.B., vicar general of Hugh, bishop of Meath, by Thomas Wackly, gent., farmer of the rectory of Navan, against Henry and Simon Roo, James and Thomas Barnwall, John Cona and James Martin.—28 May, xxv.

4159 (3645.) Lease (under queen's letter, 20 Nov., xxv.), to Nich.
English. Ailmer, of Dullardeston, gent.; of the preceptory and commandery of Killure, co. Waterford, the lands of Killure, and the rectories of Whalinge, Illanekene, Dromkannane, and Kilsaintlawrence, same co., possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, as they were held by George Wyse, gent., deceased. To hold for 50 years, from the determination of *No.* 3227. Rent £13 6*s.* 8*d.*, part in corn. Provisions *as in* 2970.—28 May, xxv.

4160 (3470.) Lease (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to John
English. Cusake, of Ellestonreade, co. Meath, gent.; of a castle and lands in Kardestone, co. Kildare, possessions of Tho. Ewstace, of Kardeston, attainted. To hold for 30 years. Rent, £10, to be set off against so much of his pension of 4*s.* [a day]. Maintaining one English horseman. Provision *as in* 2938.—29 May, xxv.

4161 (3402.) Grant to George Harvie, gent.; of the office of
English. constable of the castle of Mariborough *as in No.* 3482. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4138, with a fee of 2*s.* a day, and 8*d.* a day for each of 16 footmen.—30 May, xxv.

4162 (3455.) Lease (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Owen
English. O Connell, of Dublin, gent.; of the lands of Newton of Clane, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of Edm. Ewstace, attainted. To hold for 31 years. Rent, £3 15*s.* Provisions *as in* 2970.—31 May, xxv.

4163 (3481.) Pardon to Hugh gangagh m'Phelim O Bryne, of Clonemore, Margaret Grace, his wife, Phelim m'Hue O Byrne,

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1583. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Balleroll, Gerald m'Hue O Byrne, of Portereshin, Gerald m'Hue O Byrne, of Balleduff, James m'Hue O Byrne, of Clonmor, Wm. m'Hue O Byrne, of Clonmore, Rob. m'Hue O Byrne, of same, Dermot M'William, of Hackettston, husb., Morougho M'Manus, Donell M'Dermot, and Philip M'William, of same, husbandmen, Gerald M'Moyleshaghlin, of Tonbee, Teig M'Shane, of same, husb., Morogho M'Arte, of Clonlemane, Arte M'Dermot, of same, Wm. M'Dermot, of same, Morough M'Shane, of Cronekipe, Teig M'Shane, of same, Edm. boy m'Laighlin M'Kerrell, of Ballintle, Donell m'Edm. M'Kerrell, son of the said Edmund, Teig m'Edm. M'Kerrell, of same, Morugh M'Donell, of Clonmore, Philip m'Melaghlin O Doule, of same, Shane m'Melaghlin O Dule, of same, Dermot m'Melaghlin O Dule, of same, Tho. duff O Morgho, of Clonmore, Rich. O Lalor, of Portressing, Edm. ower O Morug, of Clonmor, Brian O Neille, of Clonmor, Shan m'Henry begg, of Chussan, Dermot og M'Edmund, of same, Art M'Tirlagh, of Coulerosse, James m'William ne boyle, of Ballenroch, Donagh O Fenelane, of Coulemane, Owin m'Arte O Nollan, of Clonmor, Morish boy, of same, Hugh m'Laghlin O Nollane, horseboy, and Morish O Kryane, of Clonmor, in co. Carlow. Security *as in* 897.—4 June, xxv.

4164 (3629.) Pardon to Hugh duff M'Donell, of Knockrath, Margaret his wife, Arte m'Hugh duff, Edm. duff M'Donell, Sawe ny Donogh his wife, Donogh m'William geyre, Rob. Wolle, Maurice M'Tege, Tirlagh more M'Dermot, of the Brit[ ], Donell m'Tege bedd, Patr. O Kelle, Shane O Kelle, Morgh O Kelle, Malaghlen m'Dermot geier, Gilpatrick oge M'Gilpatrick, Shane dory M'Ferganen, Edm. M'Gillychyna, Walter Betaghe, Wm. O Gowen, Patr. M'Gillychienock, Gerald Rely, Hugh O Kenge, Shane karragh M'Tege, Shane Rono, John Wolle, Donagh duff, of Balyauly, Malaghlen m'Tege O Kelly, husb., Patr. m'Donell more, Hugh M'Walter, Tege O Morone, Gerald M'Malaghlen, Wm. boy M'Phillipp, Hugh carragh M'Phillipp, Patr. Owore M'Fergananen, Dermot M'Dermott, Callagh m'Morgh m'Edm. O Birn, Wm. M'Fergananen, Laghlen m'William duff, Henry m'Shane Tirry, Gerald duff M'Donagh, Patr. O Dowling, Gylles ny William, Moriertagh ley M'Donell, Shane ballagh m'Morgh, and Dermot geyre. Security *as in* 897, in cos. Dublin, Kildare, or Carlow.—[4?]. June, xxv.

4165 (3627.) Pardon to Mulmora O Rely, Cahill O Sherkott, of Old castell, clerk, Hugh m'Brian O Relie, of Loghrawyre, John O Relie, of Lyshle, Hugh O Rely, of Aghendrowe, Edm. m'Brian O Relie, of Ballihist, and Henry O Relie, of Ballenlagh.—6 June, xxv.

4166 (3630.) Pardon to John Chevir, of Feddreth, co. Wexford, fisherman.—7 June, xxv.

4167 (3620.) Pardon to Donogh Coyne M'Coghlan, Donald m'Mulrony oge O Caroll, Donald O Banan, Donogh O Banan, Keadogh m'Firr O Moloy, Morough oge O Banan, Mortagh m'Morough reogh, Maurice mac Morough reogh, Teige m'Morough reogh, Edm. m'Morough reough, Cahir O Heveryn, and Florence m'Owen Mac Coughlan. Security *as in* 897, in King's co. At the suit of O Caroll.—12 June, xxv.

4168 (3430.) Lease (under queen's letter, 9 Feb., xxv.) to Peter Sher-
English. loke, of Waterford, gent.; of the site of the priory of Caier alias

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Cairdoneske, co. Tipperary, the demesne lands, land in Kilmehelaghe, the New Graunge, the Great Graunge late in the tenure of Tho. Donnoghe, a mill late in the tenure of John Galban, two eel weirs late in the tenure of Philip Rian, a tenement and gardens in Caier, 3*s.* 4*d.* chief rent out of the burgage of the town of Caier, land in Knockheale, co. Tipperary, the rectories of Caier, Donohill and Garroghe, Loghlore, and the rectory of Feadanmore co. Limerick. To hold for 40 years from the determination of *No.* 3377. Rent, £24 11*s.* 6*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 2970.—17 June, xxv.

4169 (3444.) Lease (under queen's letter, 14 March, xxv.) to
English. Constance Kinge, widow of Matthew Kinge; of a messuage called the Fermorie, and other premises, a cloister, the brewhouse, the bakehouse, the gatehouse, two gardens and an orchard, with a stable standing by the gate next the water of Auiliffe, and all void places in and about the site of the abbey of the B. V. M., by Dublin, and 50 acres and a stang arable, and thirty acres pasture, parcel of the demesne lands, and the Firres of S. Mary abbey, the grange and fields of Clonliffe, and the mill of Cloneliffe, co. Dublin. To hold for 37 years. Rent £18. Provisions *as in* 2970. The premises had been leased, iii. & iv. Ph. & Mary, by James, earl of Desmonde, John Sinnot, of Dublin, gent., and Tho. Arthure, of Limrike, gent., to Matthew Kinge, being held under a grant to the earl (*fiant* 386 *Henry VIII.*), conditional on his continuing a dutiful subject; his son and heir, Gerald, earl of Desmonde, having rebelled, as found by inquisition before John Crofton, general escheator, had forfeited.—24 June, xxv.

4170 (3618.) Pardon to Edm. O Kelley, of Colenegir, co. Roscommon, gent., Egnoghan O Kelly, of Cooloneger, and Conoghor oge O Kelly, of Raharrowe, horsemen, Melaghlen ketagh M'Keogh, of Curroghboy, Donogh O Kelly, of Colenegir, and Rory grana O Mannyn, of same, kerns, Conoghorro M'Cormock, and Donald M'Hugh, of same, husbandmen, Teig M'Donogh, of same, stokagh, and Donogh og O Kelly, of Anaghbeg, kern; in consideration of their good service in apprehending a man who traitorously entered and held the castle of Athlon. Security *as in* 897, in co. Roscommon.—28 June, xxv.

4171 (3443.) Lease (under queen's letter, 27 May, xxv.) to
English. Elizabeth Stewckly, and Anthony Pepparde, gent.; of the site of the cell of the priory of Glascarrick, co. Wexford, with its possessions *as in No.* 2935 (*but Templedirr written* Templedirrie). To hold for 60 years from the determination of *No.* 2935. Rent, £21 0*s.* 8*d.*, part in corn. Maintaining one English horseman. Not to charge coyne. In recompense of their demand for Slewemarge sometime in the possession of Walter Pepparde, deceased, father of the said Anthony.—30 June, xxv.

4172 (3428.) Authority to Paul Grene, and John Kyrckbie, gent.,
English. and John Dorran; to take hay in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, Catherlogh, and Wexford, for the horses kept at Kilmayneham or elsewhere for the queen's service, paying ready money in usual sort, also to impress mowers and other labourers, paying 2*s.* ster., as hath been accustomed, for each acre cut and made up, and to take carts and all other necessaries for conveyance of the hay by land or water, paying ready money at her majesty's accustomed prices.—1 July, xxv.

4173 (3384.) Grant to Tho. Keere, of Dublin, writer; of the office

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

of marshal or usher of the court of Castle Chamber, held in Dublin Castle. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4138; with a fee of £13 6*s.* 8*d.*—3 July, xxv.

Indorsement: Keere surrendered his patent and new patents were granted to Samuel Molinex.

4174 (3622.) Pardon to Brian ower mac Brian Cavanagh, of Clonemollyn, co. Wexford, gent., Donogh m'Donogh Emongan, gent., Dermot O Clonogh, Donogh m'Cahir m'Donogh Emongan, Edm. row M'Enes, Wm. boy M'Shane, Teig m'Morigh moile, of the same, Alexander m'Brian O Doole, of Killaherlan, gent., John O Killyne, Patr. Bedie, Dowle m'Brian, of the same, Dallow m'Collow O Connoghor, of Cromock, Morogh m'Dermod M'Cahir, of Glascarrick, Wm. row O Morogho, of Garrienuskie, Wm. m'Conoghor M'Gillegongall, of Ballem'gillegre, Arthur M'Tirlogh, of Collock, and Hugh ballagh M'Melaghlin, of Kilmasan, kerns, James m'Morogh M'Edmond, of Carregane, gent., Morogh m'Art Moore, of Monarte, and Sheron O Bardan, of S. John's, stokagh. Security *as in* 897. In consideration of their good service in apprehending Walter Eustace, brother of James, late visc. Baltinglas and other traitors his servants.—8 July, xxv.

4175 (3449.) Lease (under queen's letter, 21 Nov., xxv.) to Nich. English. Ailmer, of Dullardston, co. Meath, gent.; of the site of the monastery of S. Peter of Rabio alias Monasterrike or Monasterderge, in O Ferall Boie's country, in co. Longford, the lands of Monasterike, a common of pasture in the great moor called Monasterkerry, and the rectory of Rericke in said country, (held under *No.* 1737); the tithes of the parish church of S. Bride near Osberston, co. Kildare, (leased in 1535 to David Sutton, gent., by the prior of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, for 60 years). To hold for 50 years, from the determination of the interests in being. Rent, £11 2*s.* Maintaining one English horseman. Not to charge coyne.—10 July, xxv.

4176 (3400.) Grant to Edw. More, knt.; of the office of constable English. of the castle of Phillippeston, King's co., already held by him. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4138; with the fee of 2*s.* a day, and 8*d.* a day for each of 12 footmen.—12 July, xxv.

4177 (3435.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Tho. Coppinger, of Youghull, co. Cork; of the lands of Rathfernan, Ballyntegert, and Ballycrean alias Ballycragh, co. Dublin, with common of pasture beyond the river Dodder, near Timologe, in same co., possessions of James Ewstace, late viscount of Baltinglas, attainted. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, £8 3*s.* 8*d.*—12 July, xxv.

4178 (3441.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Tho. Coppinger, of Youghull, co. Cork; of the lands of Neweton by the river Dodder, co. Dublin. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, 20*s.*—12 July, xxv.

4179 (5843.) Commission to Hugh, bishop of Meath, John Garvie, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Place, Wm. Bath, second justice of the Common Bench, Edw. Fitz Symons, serjeant at laws, Edm. Butler, attorney general, Rich. Bealinge, principal solicitor, Tho. Johnes, dean of S. Patrick's, John Bath, of Dromconraghe, Ambrose Forth, LL.D., master in Chancery, John Ball, LL.B., master in Chancery, Rich. Tomson, treasurer of S. Patrick's, Henry Ussher, archdeacon of Dublin, John Synnot, Patrick Fitz Gerald, gent.,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

and Tho. Spensfeld, learned in the law; to hear an appeal from Wm., archbishop of Tuam, in a matrimonial cause between Hugo alias Ullick de Burgo, earl of Clanrycard, and Onoria de Burgo.—15 July, xxv.

4180 (3451.) Lease (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to John English. Cusake, of Ellestonreade, co. Meath, gent.; of a water mill in Kildroght, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of David Sutton, attainted. To hold for 30 years. Rent, £8. Provisions *as in* 2967.—16 July, xxv.

4181 (3453.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 May, xxv.) to Henry English. Warren, of Ballibritten, gent.; of the castle (the precinct containing 3 acres and including a hall built after the Irish or country manner, covered with straw,) and lands of Castelton of Kildroght, sir Morish fitz Thomas' farm, parcel of the manor of Kildroght, possessions of David Sutton, attainted. To hold for 40 years from the determination of *No.* 3971. Rent, £17 6*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 2970. In consideration of the services of him and his father Humphrey.—16 July, xxv.

4182 (5587.) License to Tho. Moreis; to alienate to any person being English. of English birth and a dutiful subject; the lands of Latey, Dronkey alias Morishton, and Newton, King's co., held under grant, *No.* 3471, To be held in as ample manner.—16 July, xxv.

4183 (3393.) Grant to Lysagh mac Keddagh O Ferrall, gent.; of English. the office of seneschal of the country of Slaghtwilliam in co. Longford. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 2190.—18 July, xxv.

4184 (3439.) Presentation of John Locke, clerk, to the rectory of Old Rosse, co. Wexford, vacant by the deprivation of John Fox.—18 July, xxv.

4185 (3386.) Grant to Richard Bellewe, of Belleuiston, in the parish of Rathtaine, gent.; of the office of clerk of the crown and peace in the county of Cavan. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as the same officer in co. Meath has. The office is erected by the patent.—21 July, xxv.

4186 (5844.) Commission to Nich. Walsh, esq., chief justice of Munster, the mayor and bailiffs of Limerick, Tho. Arthur, recorder of Limerick, Rich. Arthur, precentor of the cathedral of Limerick, Stephen White, of Limerick, alderman, and Peter Creagh, as delegates; to hear an appeal from Wm. bishop of Limerick, in a divorce cause between Richard Stridch, son of Bartholomew Stridch, of Limerick, alderman, and Ellionora Creaghe.—27 July, xxv.

4187 (3466.) Lease (under queen's letter, last Feb., xxv.) to James English. Galwey, of Limrike, gent.; of the rectory of Kinsale, co. Cork, the tithes and altarages due to the vicars excepted. To hold for 40 years from the determination of *No.* 3237. Rent, 30*s.* Provisions *as in* 2967.—31 July, xxv.

4188 (3471.) Lease (under queen's letter, last Feb., xxv.) to John English. Ronane, of Youghell, gent.; of the rectory of Kilpatricke, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the nunnery of Lesmollen, the tithes and altarages due to the vicar excepted. To hold for 40 years, from the determination of *No.* 3300. Rent, £13 6*s.* 8*d.*, part in corn. Provisions *as in* 2970.—[31 July], xxv. (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book*, 15, *p.* 65.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1583. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4189 (3472.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Tho. English. Fitz Simondes, of Dublin, alderman; of the tithes of corn and hay and other profits of the parish churches of Johnston and Kardifston, co. Kildare, and a third of the tithes of the prebendal church of S. Kevine, in same co., collected in Tipper, Cradocston, and Kardiston, same co., possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, in Ireland. On surrender of his interest under a lease from the prior. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £13 6*s.* 8*d.*, part in corn. Provisions *as in* 2967. Fine 25 pecks yearly beginning in 1593.—31 July, xxv.

4190 (3427.) Commission to captain Warham St. Leger; to execute English. martial law in the country of Liex, called the Queen's co.; *as in* 218.—2 Aug., xxv.

4191 (3429.) Commission to George Thorneton, gent., provost English. marshal and commissioner of Mounster; to execute martial law in that province; *as in* 218.—2 Aug. xxv.

4192 (3407.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 May, xxv.) to James Dowdall, esq., second justice of the Chief Place; of the office of chief justice of the same, lately held by John Plunket, knt., deceased. To hold during pleasure, with the fee of £100.—5 Aug. xxv.

4193 (3480.) Pardon (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Maurice Fitz Gerald alias fitz James, of Osberteston, gent.; for aiding rebels. The indictment recites that James Eustace, visc. of Baltinglas, co. Dublin, Gerald Fitz Gerald alias fitz Maurice, of Doneny, same co., gent., Rob. Fitz Gerald alias fitz Morice, of Osbertiston, gent., and Rob. Rocheford, of same, chaplain, had, on the 1 July, xxii., conspired to levy war; that, on the 20 Sept. following, the said Robert Fitz Gerald joining to him John Fitz Gerald alias O Desmonde, knt., and others to the number of 500, had taken the field at Baltinglas, and had attacked the town of Sagard, co. Dublin, burning 40 houses in it; and that Maurice, and also Oliver Eustace, late of Blackhall, gent., had aided the rebels. Security *as in* 897.—10 Aug. xxv.

4194 (3623.) Pardon to George Harvie, and John Hill, gentlemen. —23 Aug. xxv.

4195 (3381.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 May, xxv.) to Henry Bagnoll, knt., son and heir of Nich. Bagnoll, knt.; of the office of marshal of the army. To hold during pleasure, from the death of his father or other determination of his patent, with fee and authority *as in No.* 80J.—26 Aug., xxv.

4196 (3383.) Grant to Nathaniel Dillon, gent.; of the office of general and principal clerk of the Council. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4138; with the accustomed fees.—28 Aug., xxv.

4197 (3394.) Grant to John O Reley, knt.; of the office of captain of the country of Breney alias the county of Cavan alias O Releis country, of which Hugh O Reley, knt., who lately died, was captain. To hold during good behaviour, with all accustomed privileges and emoluments, observing the articles of an indenture between him and the lord justices. He shall go to the lord justices or other governor, and the council, when required.—28 Aug. xxv.

4198 (3391.) Grant to Wm. Betagh, of Dublin, merchant, and Patr. White, of Clongell, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the county of Cavan; and the office of collector and receiver of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

the queen's revenues and debts there (the rents of farms and possessions under the great seal excepted); also collector of such sums as may be adjudged against any sojourning in the county, for preys taken from the English Pale, and paymasters of such sums to the persons from whom the preys are taken. To hold during good behaviour *as in* 4138; with the accustomed fees.—1 Sept., xxv.

4199 (3398.) Grant to George Arglas, gent.; of the office of keeper of the council chamber in the castle of Dublin. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4138; with a fee of 12*d.* ster. a day.—1 Sept., xxv.

4200 (3457.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Tho. English. Wye, gent.; of the rectory of Trivet, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin, the tithes and altarages due to the vicar excepted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £22 6*s.* 8*d.*, part in corn. Fine £22.—2 Sept., xxv.

4201 (3390.) Grant to Shane m'Brian O Neill, gent., son and heir English. of sir Brian m'Phelim; of the office of captain of the country of Nether Clandeboy, in the province of Ulster, from the river of the Lagan northward as far as Clandeboy extends. To hold during good behaviour as fully as his father or his uncle Hugh m'Phelim held that office. With power to assemble the inhabitants and command them for the defence of the country and the punishment of malefactors; to invade and punish by all ways all such rebels, papist priests, Rome runners, and their followers, as are known to be rebels and malefactors, and all who support them; to send any offenders to prison certifying the cause of their apprehension within three days to the seneschal or other chief commissioner of the country. He shall procure the people under his government to use English dress, language, and government. He shall not charge coyne, livery, codies, coshers, or such like. He may do all other lawful things that his father and uncle did under any patent. The castle of Bealefast, and the island of Magy, excepted from his rule.—4 Sept., xxv.

4202 (5504.) Grant (under queen's letter, 26 June, xxv.) to Wm. Peeres or Piers, gent.; of a pension of 2*s.* English a day, for life. In consideration of wounds received in the wars.—4 Sept., xxv.

4203 (3440.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 June, xxiv.) to Gyles Dempsy alias M'Geoghegan, widow of Ross M'Geoghegan; of the lands of Rathnemodagh and Atteduf alias Attededuf, co. Westmeath, possessions of Bernard or Brian M'Geoghegan, attainted. To hold for life, remainder to the heirs male of the body of said Rosse. To hold by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £7 4*s.*—6 Sept., xxv.

4204 (3633) Pardon to Christopher Barnewall, of M[ ], co. Dublin, gent., and Thady Row, of same, husbandman.—7 Sept., xxv.

4205 (3634.) Pardon to Wm. Bowen, of Cutlanston, gent., David Hitherington, Walter Jacob, of Dullardston, Gerald Fay, of Catlanston, Edm. Fay, and Anne, his wife, Isme Tallon, Dorby Kelly, Mourgh M'Hugh, of Harreston, Cahir beg M'Edmunde, of Cotlanston, David More, of same, Shane O Delayne, of same, George Hiterington, and Randall Manwaring, of same.—7 Sept., xxv.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1583. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4206 (3450.) Lease (under queen's letter, 5 June, xxv.) to sir Lucas English. Dillon, knt., chief baron; of the manor of Dermor or Deamor and Dearver, co Meath, that is, the lands of Demore and Martenston, Dowanestone, Phillippeston, Rathuge and Ballaugbe, Loghecrue, Thomaston, Williamston, Patrickeston, Ballivalle, Hikenston, and Derver by the Brenie, co. Meath, and the customs of the tenants, (recites *No.* 3169); the King's meadow in Ballidowde, and a water mill in the parish of Esker, parcel of the manor of Esker, co. Dublin, (recites *No.* 3205); the site of the house of friars of Athlone, land in Caltree, two weirs upon the river Shynen, a water mill in Mollinemeaghane, another waste in M'Geoghegan's country, land called Sittell ground near Athlone, in co. Westmeath, (recites *No.* 1594). To hold for 60 years, from the determination of the interests in being. Rent, £43 6*s*. 4*d*. Not to charge coyne.—10 Sept., xxv.

4207 (3403.) Grant to Nich. Dawtrie, esq.; of the office of seneschal English. of the whole country of Clandeboye, with the Diffrene and Kilultagh, in the province of Ulster, already held by him. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4138; with the rights and allowances belonging to the office. With powers *as in* 3977.—11 Sept., xxv.

4208 (3434.) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 June, xxv.) to Lucas Dillon, of Moymet, knt.; of the office of seneschal of the barony of Kilkenny West, co. Westmeath; with powers as in his former patent *No.* 3212. To hold in tail male. Grants also all lands and customs belonging to the office or formerly to the captain of Magherchurk.—11 Sept., xxv.

4209 (3437.) Grant (under queen's letter, 26 June, xxv.) to Terence or Tirlagh O Brein, of Innishdeman, knt.; of the office of seneschal of the two baronies of Dowgh alias Corkmorowe, and Graggans alias Borren, co. Clare, as granted by *No.* 3058, and with power to hold courts baron at Dowgh in the barony of Dowgh, and at Careclogan in the barony of Graggans. To hold in tail male, with all such fees and customs as belong to the seneschal or formerly to the captains there.—12 Sept., xxv.

4210 (6291.) Patent of presentation of James Maxe, priest; to the vicarage of Killpecock alias Kilbecocke and Killahae, diocese of Ossory, vacant through the disqualification of Wm. Kelley, a layman and a minor, the incumbent. Directed to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, as commissary under a commission of 1 March, xxiii.—At Dublin, 16 Sept., xxv.

4211 (3387.) Grant to Edm. Butler, esq., attorney-general; of the office of second justice of the Chief Place, which James Dowdall, knt., lately held. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—20 Sept., xxv.

4212 (3442.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Walter English. Berforde, of Kilrowe, co. Meath, gent.; of the castle and lands of Fraineston, co. Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 52*s*. Not to alien without license of the deputy, nor to let except to persons of English nation, and not to charge coyne or livery. No fine because the lands lie near the mountains all waste.—20 Sept., xxv.

4213 (3631.) Pardon to Shane Bourke, of Lesduf, co. Galway, gent. Security *as in* 897.—23 Sept., xxv.

4214 (3436.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Tho.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1583. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Coppinger, of Youghull, co. Cork; of a house and garden in the street of S. Francis in the co. of the city of Dublin, and in the parish of S. Nicholas in the church of S. Patrick, late in the tenure of Rich. Peppard and now of Patr. Malone, three gardens in the same street, late in the tenure of Dionysius Edwards and now of George Fian, another garden there late in the tenure of Rich. Hann now of George Fian, another garden there late in the tenure of Wm. Neale, now of Patr. Malone, another garden there late in the tenure of Tho. Nottleton now of [Tho. Verdon], another garden there late in the tenure of Gerald Wale, now of Wm. Morane, a house in the street of S. Thomas the martyr, in the parish of S. James in the suburbs of Dublin, late in the tenure of [Wm.] Roche, Arthur Kerdiffe, and Margaret his wife, and now of Wm. Kelly, jackmaker, a plot of land there in the tenure of Tho. Dermot, two gardens in the New street in the parish of S. Nicholas, late in the tenure of Melaughlen Leffa, now of James Malone and John Lennan, merchant, a house in Wynetavern street with two cellars, in the parish of S. John, and a garden in the parish of S. Olave upon the Wood key, late in the tenure of John Fitzsimones, and now of Tho. Stephens, merchant, and Rich. Fian, alderman, a messuage or place of a garden in the Castel street, in the parish of S. Warburg, late in the tenure of John Wilkins, of Dublin, merchant, and Katherine Aling, now of John Forster, a house in Rochenlane, in the parish of S. Audoin alias S. Owen, late in the tenure of John Candell, now of the executors of Walter Tirrell, in the city of Dublin, a void place in Grenock, co. Meath, late in the tenure of Rich. Nolan, a void toft or messuage in Drogheda, late in the tenure of Patr. Penteny, now of Mando, a meadow in the suburbs of the said city by Hogges green, late in the tenure of Rich. Burgh and John Candell, possessions of the hospital of S. John the Baptist without the Newgate of Dublin. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, 53*s.* 11*d.* (*Defaced. See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 9, *p.* 10.)—10 Oct., xxv.

4215 (3459.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 Nov., xxiv.) to Edm. English. Darcie, of Jordanestone, co. Meath, gent.; of the rectory of Kilbegge and Robertestown, co. Meath, (the manse, tithes, and altarages due to the vicar excepted). To hold for 30 years from the determination of *No.* 2320. Rent £11; part in corn. Provisions *as in* 2967. [11 Oct.] xxv. (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book*, 29, *p.* 39).

4216 (6009.) Surrender by Mary Trafford alias Brande, widow of Henry Brande; of certain parcels of the rectory of Galtrim, co. Meath, and premises in Athlon, held under lease *No.* 3435. Dated 12 Oct. xxv.

4217 (3392.) Grant to Tho. Masterson, esq.; of the office of English. constable of the castle of Fernes, co. Wexford, with an allowance of 8*d.* a day each for 10 warders. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4138, with all accustomed allowances.—16 Oct. xxv.

4218 (5957.) Surrender by Huge Magneisse, of Raphrylan, co. Down, knt.; of the whole country of Iveaghe, and the lands of Raphrilan, the Narrowe water, Loughbreclyn, Corgirry, Deyne, Loghan, Clare, Ballelaghe, Myra, Dyrry, Loghaghrye, Begnive, Dycovead, Ballyrony, Clanbarde, Ryaghe, Castellwellan,

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1583. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballaghbege alias Shyleke, and Ballywolinge, in that country, co. Down.—*Dated* 18 Oct., xxv.

4219 (3462.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to sir Wm. English. Standley, knt.; of the site of the abbey of Killaha, called our lady abbey de Bello loco, co. Kerry, and possessions *as in No.* 2849, (*but Ballymony is written* Ballynemonie, and *O Cestie omitted after* Killmacollock), the tithes and altarages due to the curate of Killaha excepted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £17 1*s.* 9*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 2970. Fine 20*s.*—[20 Oct., 1583.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 15, *p.* 63).

4220 (3474.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Mary English. Brande alias Trafford, widow; of 9 copies of tithe corn out of Walterestoun, Michelleston, Branganston, and Ferons, co. Meath, and other parcels of the rectory of Galtrim, *as in No.* 1663; certain premises in Athlone, co. Westmeath, *as in No.* 3435. To hold for 21 years. Rent £17, part in corn. Not to alien, except to English, without license under the great seal.—20 Oct., xxv.

4221 (3586.) Pardon to Walter Fitz Morish, Oliver Fitz Morish, Garret Fitz Morish, Peter Barry, Garret O Nolan, John fitz Thomas alias Garret, Cahir Byrne, James Nolan, Dennyse Birne, Mortogh Donne, and Gillernew O Cullan. Security *as in* 897, in co. Kildare.—30 [Oct. ?] xxv.

4222 (5946.) Surrender by Lucas Dillon, knt., seneschal of the hundred or barony of Kilkeney, co. Westmeath; of all messuages and lands in the town and fields of Athlone, which belonged to him as seneschal or chief of his nation. *Dated* 31 Oct., xxv. (Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p. 107).

4223 (3582.) Pardon to Gerot Coghlan, of Cloghran, King's co., gent., James M'Tarrala, of the Rossen, kern, Donogh an Cownie M'Cormock, of Ballynecloghy, Edm. M'Melaghlin, of Lyvanchan, Dermot oge M'Diermoda, of Droin, James M'Shane, of Kilcolgan, and Donald O Rigne, of Faire.—4 Nov., xxv.

4224 (3408.) Grant to Edw. Ragged, of Rosspont, co. Wexford, clerk; of the office of clerk of the court, prothonotary, and keeper of the writs and records, and the office of clerk of the crown and peace, in the liberty and county of Wexford, and the office of clerk of the peace and of assizes in the county of Wexford. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4138, with the accustomed fees.—5 Nov., xxv.

4225 (3593.) Pardon to Francis Lovell, esq., late sheriff of the co. Kilkenny, Patr. Shortall, late sub-sheriff, Tho. Howth, Rich. Grace, Theobald Butler, Walter Butler, and Edm. Cantwell, gentlemen, Donogh O Doyle, Geoffrey Graunt, Rob. Goyer, Nich. Fanynge, Wm. Lovell, Tho. Stafford, and Tho. Breyan, gent.—6 Nov., xxv.

4226 (3703.) Grant to Richard, son of Oliver Bourke, knt., alias Mac William Eughter Bourk; to be chief and seneschal of his race, and feodary of his tenants and followers, and of his own lands in Connaught, and that he may enjoy the manors and lands which he lawfully possesses in that province; also that for defence of the land and subjects there he may assemble the people and lead them against rebels and enemies; he may arrest traitors and felons and put them in the gaol of the co. Mayo until de-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

livered by law; he shall encourage peace, and administer the law as becomes a seneschal, not permitting the Brehons' law; he may raise his reasonable expenses when required by the governor of the kingdom or the president of the province to appear in Dublin, Athlone, or Galway. To hold for life, if he behave well, and observe the conditions in the indenture to be annexed to the patent.—8 Nov., xxv.

4227 (3456.) Lease (under queen's instructions) to Stephen Water, English. of Corke, gent., and Rob. Coppinger, of same, merchant; of the impost on wines imported at Corke and Kinsale and the havens belonging to them; *as in* 4090. To hold for one year from the preceding Michaelmas, at a rent of £550 English, receiving allowance for any wine admitted free by warrant of the deputy. —8 Nov., xxv.

4228 (3460.) Lease (under commission 15 July, xxii.), to Elizabeth English. Jans, widow of Denis Kevan; of the rectory of Enescoie, co. Westmeath, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Peter by Trym. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £9 6*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in No.* 4212. Fine, £9 6*s.* 8*d.*—10 Nov., xxv.

4229 (3604.) Pardon to Owin m'Dermot O Hallorayne, Owen m'Teige M'Mairgh, Hugh m'Owen, his son, Shane oge m'Shane M'Donagh, Wm. m'Rich. M'Walter, and Edm. m'Meyler O Hallorayne, in co. Galway, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897. At the suit of Mr. Roger Flahertie.—10 Nov., xxv.

4230 (3584.) Pardon to Arthur M'Edmond, Phaly mac Fiegh O Conor, horseboy, Rory more O Coregan, horseboy, Donagh Lawles, Hugh Lawles, Edm. O Molan, vestiarius, Phelym mac Brian O Conor, and Thady duff O Conor, of Agher. Security *as in* 897, in co. Meath.—11 Nov., xxv.

4231 (3552.) Pardon to Edm. dorogh M'Swine, son of Donald M'Swine, Hubert m'Moiler M'Cremyne, Wm. m'Moiler M'Cremyne, Ullycke m'Moyler M'Cremyne, Rich. m'Moyler M'Cremyne, Cophe O Madyne, of Clare, Johing reogh M'Cuag fitzHenry moyle, Wm. m'Shane, of Clandavies, Tho. O Mungain, Cahill carragh O Maddine, of Glaschwnagh, Tho. O Donyllan, of Twllynadalla, Bassillagh O Maddyn, Edm. O Mollona, and Meyler m'Shean, of Clandavies, in county Galway. Security *as in* 897. At the suit of the earl of Clanrycard.—12 Nov., xxv.

4232 (5503.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.), to Roger Lucas, gent.; of a pension of 2*s.* (Irish) a day till he is preferred to the next vacant pensioner's place of greater value. In lieu of a grant of like pension from lord justice Pelham as one of the pensioners of the kingdom.—12 Nov., xxv.

4233 (3454.) Lease (under queen's letter, 15 June, xxv.) to sir English. Lucas Dillon, chief baron; of the castle of Maior, co. Westmeath, and demesne lands. To hold for 60 years from the determination of 3125. Rent, £3 15*s.* Provisions *as in* 2970.—13 Nov., xxv.

4234 (3585.) Release (under queen's letter, 22 Aug., xxv.) to Elizabeth Mackworth, widow and executrix of Humfrey Mackworth; of the sum of £92 sterling, owing for the farms they held from the crown.—13 Nov. xxv.

4235 (3404.) Grant to Lodovicus Bryskett, esq.; of the office of clerk of the council of the province of Mounster, and the custody of the signet of the province, and of all books and records of pro-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1583. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

ceedings before the president. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4138; with a fee of £20 English, and the accustomed allowance of diet, and all other advantages as fully as Tho. Burgate had.—[16 Nov., xxv.] (*See Record Commissioners Catalogue.*)

4236 (3463.) Lease (under queen's instructions) to Tho. Duff and English. James Whyt, of Drogheda, merchants; of the impost on wines coming into Drogheda and Dundalk and their havens; *as in* 4090. To hold for one year from the preceding Michaelmas. Rent, £200 English.—*Not dated.**

4237 (3411.) Grant of custodiam to Oliver Bowrke, of Limerick, merchant; of the castle and lands of Balleregane, co. Limerick, parcel of the lands of Gerald, earl of Desmonde, attainted. To hold for three years, and so from three years to three years, rendering the true value according to the extent. On the security of John Dongan and Walter Harrold, gent.—*Not dated.*

4238 (3414.) Grant of custodiam to Rich. Shee, of Kilkenny, gent., John Archdekin, chaplain, and Henry Shee, gent.; of all manors, castles, and lands of Gerald, late earl of Desmond, attainted, in the counties of Limerick, Kerry, Cork, Tipperary, and Waterford. To hold for three years, rendering the true yearly value according to the extent. On the security of Tho. Cantwell and Nich. Shortall, gentlemen.—*Not dated.*

4239 (3415.) Grant of custodiam to Rob. Collum, gent.; of the lands of Ullick Wale, deceased, attainted, in Downemeyllyn, co. Limerick, and those of Peter Wale, deceased, attainted, in Cloineiskeraghan, same co. To hold for three years, rendering the true value according to the extent. On the security of Rich. Croft and Wm. Piers, gentlemen.—*Not dated.*

4240 (3616.) Pardon to Mylis Cavanagh, of Deran, co. Roscommon, gent., Brene [ ], of same, Eriell oge m'Genise O Higen, Teige ro O Hedian, Fiell O Fylane, John Fitz Edmond, and Fariegh m'Hugh O Henly, of Deran, Fardorow [ ], Donill m'Ferdorow, of same, Collo M'Keigh, of Cargyn, John M'Kigo, of Roscoman, John m'Edmund dorow, of Clontoskert, Collo M'Cormick, of Carrik, Donogh O Flanagan, of same, Fariagh M'Feriagh, of Tireroune, Teig ro m'Conor m'Shane O Byrne, Bren oge m'Wm. carragh O Byrne, Owin grana m'Carbry O Birne, James M'Coyn, of Clonyntample, Hugh [ ], Conor m'Donogh O Kelly, of Cloghankyny, Wm. m'Donogh O Kelly, of same, Rory grane m'Phelem boy, of Clonemory, Benvin nyn Phelym boy, of Bellnafada, Hugh [ ], Hugh M'Keny, of same, James O Nary, of Cloncone, Oliver Dalton, of Deran, Edm. M'Conill, Rory M'Shanly, and Brian M'Teige, of same, Maurice ro M'Garilt, of [ ], Melaghlen garow O Hanley, of ToymIver, Teige O Hanly, of same, Laghlen O Hanly, of Lisgoban, Farigh M'Laghlin, Dowaltagh M'Laghlen, and Conor oge M'Dermot, of [ ], Mortagh Mac Teige, of Clonecasshell, Donogh grana, of Knocknesh, Conor grana O Hanly, of same, Con Mac Tirlagh, of Montrome, Laghlen M'Moriertagh, of Cloneregh, [ ], Conor m'Dermot O Hanly, of Caromolan, Ferdorow m'Dermot, of same, Hugh boy O Conor, of Ballyntobber, Melaghlen ballow, of Knock-

* This and five following fiants without dates, are remaining of record among fiants of the twenty-fifth year.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1583. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

neshy, Tirlagh [ ], of [ ], Owin Mac Swyne, of same, Melaghlen duff a Kiltie, of same, Owin mac Rory O Flyn, of Sluilia, Collo m'Morgh M'Swyne, Rory m'Owyn O Flyn, Ferdowro [ ], Rob. O Flyn, Gilboy O Flyn, Thomolta m'Collo O Flyn, and Callogh m'Collo O Flyn, of Sleavilia, Melaghlen O Flenagan, of Bellintobbir, Edm. m'Derm[ ], Kodagh O Lavin, of same, Brian ne Karge, of Bellateg, Laghlen ro M'Gilleconell, of Irow, Gilduf M'Gigo, of the Terman, Melaghlen M'Gigo, of [ ], Ferdorow caragh M'Brenan, of the Brenagh, Conor oge m'Conor m'Edm. M'Brenan, Morogho M'Loghoro, of Belnafada, Laghlen O Duffy, of Lyssonow, Rory M'Gawly, of Belnafada, Patr. M'Tirlagh, of Imper, Edm. reogh m'Teige O Hanly, of Legan, Brian O Mulconre, of Clonplocan, Moyllon m'Shane M'Padin, of same, George Nugent, of Cagall, Wm. duff Morvornagh, of same, Brian reagh Morvornagh, of same, Gillecollom Morvornagh, of same, Rory Morvornagh, Edm. Morvornagh, Donald Mac a Milla[ ], Ouin M'Dermodo, of the Callow, Teige m'Rory ballow O Hanly, Melaghlen now O Kelly, of Ballaghnadarny, Brian keagh O Dallaghan, of same, [ ] Owny Mac Brenan, Brian O Birne, of Moyglas, Moylaghlen Mac Moyleg, of Kilmore, Caill M'Moyleg, of same, and Brian caragh M'Calradocker. Security *as in* 897, except for Milis Cavanagh, Hugh m'Tirlagh ro O Conor, and John Fitz Edmond.—*Date torn.*

4241 (3619.) Pardon to Tho. Springe, gent., Stephen Gold, Wm. O Garran, and Brandon Nugent, husbandmen. Security *as in* 897, in co. Limerick.—[ ], 1583.

4242 (3655.) Lease (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Tho.
English. Masterson, esq., seneschal of the co. and liberty of Wexford; of the castle and manor of Fearnes, the lands of Fearnes, Ballimacshane and Balliranell, and Ballihandrowe, co. Wexford, and all services and customs due to the manor by the inhabitants of Kinsellaghe, Farrenhamon, Edmonde Duff's country, M'Vadocke's country, M'Amor's country, Kilhobocke, and Kilcowleneline. To hold for 30 years, from the end of his present interest (*under No.* 2121). Rent, £10. Lessee or other able man shall dwell in the castle, sufficiently furnished for defence of it and the country. Provisions *as in* 2938. In consideration of his good service, and to encourage his sons to continue in their father's steps.—18 Nov., xxvi.

4243 (3704.) Grant to Rice Aphngh, gent.; of the office of provost
English. marshal of the army. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4138; with a fee of 2*s.* sterling a day.—19 Nov., xxvi.

4244 (3646.) Lease (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Tho.
English Masterson, seneschal of Wexford; of the site of the abbey of Fearnes, co. Wexford, and its possessions *as in No.* 1577, (*adding* land in S. Mary Iland); also the lands of Baronscourt alias Balliconna, Ballinimony, co. Wexford, Ballifine, same co, Ballidufe, same co., Corranortye, and Korrankrorye. Recites *No.* 3294. To hold for 60 years, from the end of his present interest. Rent, £12 7*s.* 10*d.* for the possessions of Fearnes, and £3 13*s.* 4*d.* for Baronescourt and the remainder, part in corn. Provisions *as in No.* 4212.—20 [Nov.] xxvi.

4245 (3651.) Lease (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Tho.
English. Masterson, senesohal of Wexford; of the manor and lordship of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Cloghamon, co. Wexford, and its possessions, *as in No.* 3786; also the site of the abbey of Downe, co. Wexford, with appurtenances. To hold for 60 years, from the determination of *No.* 3786. Rent, £13 6*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Consideration *as in* 4242.—20 Nov. xxvi.

4246 (3666.) Lease (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., 1583) to Tho.
English. Masterson, seneschal of Wexford; of the tithes of the rectories of Grenoke, Milton, Kilsalchan, and Chapelmidwaye, Cookeston, and Ballibine, *as in* 2879. To hold for 60 years, from the end of the interest he has under *No.* 2879. Rent, £21. Consideration *as in* 4242.—20 Nov., xxvi.

4247 (3713.) Grant to John More, gent.; of the offices of clerk of court, prothonotary and keeper of the writs and records, clerk of the crown and peace, and clerk of the peace and of assizes, in the whole province of Connaught and Thomond. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4138; with such fees as he already had.—21 Nov., xxvi.

4248 (5601.) Confirmation of Ullick Roche, in the manors of Oldcastelton and Michelliston, co. Cork, held under a lease to James Roche his father, *No.* 3046, which had lapsed by non-payment of the rent, as found by inquisition in the Exchequer.—21 Nov., xxvi.

4249 (3638.) Commission to Tho. Maisterson, esq., seneschal of
English. Wexford; to execute martial law in co. Wexford, *as in* 218.—25 Nov., xxvi.

4250 (3600.) Pardon to George Carew, of Laghlyn, co. Carlow, esq., Ellis Graver, and John Kymsom, his servants.—26 Nov., xxvi.

4251 (3603.) Pardon to Edw. Fitz Gerald of Castellie, Queen's co., gent., James Tallon, Maurice Tallon fitz Redmond, Gerald Reogh, Hugh mac Dermott owre, Jamee Fitz Gerald, Fin M'Edmond, Edm. Duff, Wm. M'Rorie, Avartagh Mac Carta, Donald owre, Rory O Brassell, James O Brassell, Maurice Tallon fitz Rob., and Wm. Dullard. Security *as in* 897, in Queen's co.—26 Nov., xxvi.

4252 (3643.) Lease (under commission 15 July, xxii.) to Morish
English. Roche, lord Roche and viscount Fermoy; of the site of the monastery of Iermoy, co. Cork, and its possessions *as in No.* 2396. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £33 9*s.* 4*d.*, part in corn. Maintaining five English horsemen. Provisions *as in No.* 4212.—26 Nov., xxvi.

4253 (3671.) Lease (under queen's letter, last of Feb., xxv.) to
English. Tho. Wise, of Waterforde, merchant; of a house tiled, with a little chamber adjoining, nigh the flesh shambles in Waterforde, on the south side, late in the tenure of John Peccott, tailor, and now in the occupation of Tho. Wise. To hold for 40 years, from the end of the existing interests; (reciting *Nos.* 1621, and 1644.) Rent, 20*s.* Provisions *as in No.* 4212.—26 Nov., xxvi.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX V.

TABLE of the PAROCHIAL RECORDS of IRELAND, distinguishing the several Parishes, &c., the Records of which are deposited at the Public Record Office, Four Courts, Dublin, from those the Records of which are in the Local Custodies, corrected to April, 1881, viz.:—

Records in the Public Record Office: Small Capitals—ABBEYFEALE.
Records in the Local Custody, { Under Retention Order, *Abington. / Unattached, . . Abbeyleix. } See Note at foot.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Abbey, . . .	*Kilfenora (see Newquay).*					
ABBEYFEALE, . .	Ardfert, .	Limerick, .	1	1829–1875, .	1843, . .	1844–1877.
Abbeyjormucan or Boolough (see Kiltormer).						
Abbeyknockmoy, . .	*Tuam (see Killererin).*					
ABBEYLARA, . .	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1821–1870, .	—	1828–1878.
Abbeyleix, . . .	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	3	1781–1875, .	1781–1842, .	1781–1874.
ABBEYMAHON, . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	1	1827–1878, .	—	—
Abbeyshrule, . .	*Ardagh (see Tashinny).*					
Abbeystrewry, . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	1	1778–1875, .	1778– , .	1778–1878.
*Abington, . . .	Emly, . .	Limerick, .	1	1811–1875, .	1811– , .	1811–1875.
*Achill, . . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	2	1854–1877, .	—	1854–1877.
(also see Burrishoole).						
Achill, Dugort (see Dugort).						
Achonry, . . .	Achonry, .	Sligo, . .	2	1825–1878, .	1825–1844, .	1828–1878.
ACTON, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1801–1876, .	1812–1845, .	1825–1877.
ADAMSTOWN, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1802–1875, .	1802–1889, .	1814–1876.
*Adare, . . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	4	1804–1875, .	1804– , .	1804–1875.
Addergoole, . .	*Killala (see Crossmolina).*					
Addergoole, . .	*Tuam (see Tuam).*					
AFFANE, . . .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	3	1820–1878, .	1820–1888, .	1820–1878.
Agha, . . .	*Leighlin (see Dunleckney).*					
Aghaboe (see Aghavoe).						
AGHABOG, . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	5	1799–1877, .	1808–1844, .	1801–1877.
AGHABULLOGE, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1796–1877, .	1808–1845, .	1808–1878.
Aghacross, . . .	*Cloyne (see Clenore).*					
Aghada, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1815–1875, .	1815–1845, .	1815–1875.
*Aghade, . . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	2	1740–1877, .	1740–1856, .	1740–1877.
Aghaderg, . . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	7	1814–1875, .	1814–1845, .	1814–1875.
*Aghadoe, . . .	Ardfert and Aghadoe, .	Kerry, .	1	1842–1877, .	1842–1861, .	1845–1877.
Aghadoey, . . .	Derry, . .	Derry, . .	8	1808–1875, .	1808–1842, .	1808–1875.
AGHADOWN, . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	4	1751–1765 and 1808–1879,	1782–1856, .	1808–1879.
Aghadrumsee, . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	4	1821–1870, .	1821–1851, .	1822–1870.
Aghagallon, . .	*Dromore (see Aghalee).*					
Aghalee, . . .	Dromore, .	Antrim, .	5	1782–1875, .	1782–1845, .	1782–1874.
Aghaloo, . . .	*Armagh (see Caledon).*					
Aghalurcher, . .	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	4	1788–1875, .	1788–1845, .	1788–1875.
AGHANCON, . .	Killaloe, .	King's, .	3	1841–1878, .	1841–1851, .	1841–1877.
Aghanloo, . . .	Derry, . .	Derry, . .	1	1828–1874, .	1832–1849, .	1838–1875.
AGHANUNSHIN, . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1817–1876, .	1818–1874, .	1821–1878.
Aghara, . . .	*Ardagh (see Kilglass).*					
AGHASLEE, . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	2	1857–1875, .	—	1858–1878.
AGHAVALLIN & KILCONLY, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	4	1803–1878, .	1804–1861, .	1803–1876.
(also see Listowel).						
*Aghaveagh, . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh, .	5	1815–1876, .	1818–1857, .	1815–1888.
Aghaviller, . .	*Ossory (see Kilmoganny).*					
*Aghavilly, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	2	1844–1870, .	—	1846–1876.
AGHAVOE, . . .	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	2	1816–1877, .	1817–1844, .	1818–1876.
Agheast, alias Ballinakelly, . . .	*Tuam (see Moylough).*					
AGHER, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1840–1878, .	—	1847–1878.

NOTE.—The dates of the Records not in the Public Record Office have been taken from Inventories returned by the Parochial Officers, chiefly in 1875–8; and it has been presumed that the entry of Marriages in the ordinary Registers ceased on the coming into operation of the Act 7 & 8 Vict., c. 81, unless the contrary is stated in the Inventory.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
AGHERTON,	Connor,	Londonderry,	1	1880–1872,	1830–1854,	1830–1853.
AGHMACART, and BORDWELL,	Ossory,	Queen's,	5	1818–1880,	1810–1885,	1818–1870.
Aghnameadle,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1834–1875,	1834– ,	1834–1875.
Aghold,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1700–1875,	1700–18– ,	1700–1875.
AGHOUR OR FRESHFORD, (*also see Clomantagh*).	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1795–1878,	1794–1857,	1796–1878.
AGLISH,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1824–1878,	1825–1845,	1835–1876.
AGLISH,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1834–1871,	1840,	1840–1871.
Aglish,	*Lismore (see*	*Affane).*				
Aglish,	*Tuam (see*	*Castlebar).*				
Aglisheloghane,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1828–1873,	1828– ,	1828–1873.
Ahampilsh,	Elphin,	Sligo,	2	1811–1575,	—	1813–1875.
Ahanagh, (*For other entries see*	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1856–1875,	—	—
Aharney,	*Ossory, (with*	*Attanagh).*				
AHASCRAGH,	Clonfert,	Galway,	3	1785–1875,	1785–1859,	1787–1875.
Ahasleagh (see Aghaslee).						
Ahern,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1753(?)–1872,	1783– ,	1763–1872.
Ahinagh,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1791–1875,	1791–1850,	1791–1875.
*Ahoghill,	Connor,	Antrim,	6	1811–1875 ,	1811–1839,	1811–1875.
Albert Chapel, Peter-st.,	*Dublin (see*	*Molyneux Church).*				
All Saints, Newtown Park,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1870–1879,	—	—
ALL SAINTS, TAUGHBOYNE,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1819–1877,	1820–1847,	—
Almoritia (*a*),	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1821–1875, (*a*)	1821– (*a*)	1821–1875.
ALTEDESERT (POMEROY CHURCH) (*b*),	Armagh,	Tyrone,	2	1844–1877,	—	1848–1877.
Ambrosetown,	*Ferns (see*	*Duncormick).*				
Aney,	Emly,	Limerick,	1	1760–1875,	—	1780–1875.
ANNACLOAN,	Dromore,	Down,	4	1805–1877,	1810–1844,	1817–1875.
ANNADUFF,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	4	1818–1879,	1821–1845,	1822–1870.
Annagelliffe,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	5	1804–1875,	1804– ,	1804– .
Annagh,	*Kilmore (see*	*Belturbet).*				
Annagh,	*Tuam (see*	*Kiltullagh).*				
ANNAGHDOWN,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	one of 1800 and 1811–1877.	1815–1855,	1835–1855.
*Annaghmore,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1856–1875,	—	1857–1875.
ANNAHILT,	Dromore,	Down,	5	1818–1872,	1818–1847,	1818–1877.
Annalong,	Dromore,	Down,	2	1857–1879,	—	1857–1879.
Annamult,	*Ossory (see*	*Kells, Ossory).*				
*Antrim,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1700–1755, & 1828–1876.	1700–1756, & 1828–1881.	1700–1754, & 1828–1877.
*Arboe,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	8	1773–1871,	1773–1845,	1773–187–.
Ardagh,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1811–1875,	1811–	1811–1875.
ARDAGH,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1836–1873,	—	—
Ardagh,	*Killala (see*	*Kilmoremoy).*				
Ardagh,	*Limerick (see*	*Rathronan and St. Michael's).*				
Ardagh,	Meath,	(*No inventory.*)				
Ardamine,	Ferns,	Wexford,	8	1807–1875,	1807–1868,	1807–1875.
ARDARA,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1829–1877,	1829–1845,	1830–1875.
Ardbraccan,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1792–1875,	1782–1845,	1792–1875.
Ardcandrisk,	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
*Ardcanny,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1802–1875,	—	1850–1875.
Ardcarne,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1820–187–,	1813–1844,	1820–187–.
Ardcath,	*Meath (see*	*Duleek).*				
Ardcavan,	*Ferns (see*	*Ardcolm).*				
ARDCLARE,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1811–1847, & 1854–1875.	1808–1844,	1811–1861.
ARDCLINIS,	Connor,	Antrim,	8	1834–1877,	1838–1845,	1839–1877.
ARDCOLM,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1738–1879,	one of 1736 & 1790–1878.	one of 1764 & 1788–1879.
ARDCRONEY,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1830–1877,	1817–1844,	1832–1877.
Ardee,	Armagh,	Louth,	4	1735–1868,	1744–1849,	1732–1875.
Arderra,	*Ossory (see*	*Clonmore).*				
*Ardfert,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1805–187–,	1805–	1805–1873.
Ardfield,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1832–1875,	1832–	1832–1875.
ARDFINNAN,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	8	1755–1875,	1775–1886,	1770–1876.
ARDGLASS,	Down,	Down,	1	1811–1875,	1818–1849,	1882–1877.

(*a*) An entry of a baptism and a marriage of earlier date in old Vestry Book.
(*b*) See also Pomeroy.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ardgroom,	Ross,	(*No inventory.*)				
*Ardkeen,	Down,	Down,	2	1746–1878,	1748–1845,	1746–1876.
Ardkill,	*Kildare* (see	*Carbery and*	*Castlecarbery*).			
Ardmayle,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1818–1875,	1816–1845,	1818–1875.
ARDMORE AND BALLYMACART,	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1838–1876,	1839–1845,	1834–1877.
Ardmulchan,	*Meath* (see	*Painestown,*	*Meath*).			
ARDNAGEEHY,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1815–1877,	1808–1871,	1806–1878.
ARDNURCHER OR HORSELEAP (*a*),	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1803–1871,	1803–1859,	1803–1875.
ARDOYNE,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1838–1877,	1835–1870,	1835–1877.
Ardquin,	Down,	Down,	2	1827–1875,	1827–1845,	1827–1875,
ARDRAOH (ST. PATRICK'S),	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1885–1879,	—	1869–1877.
Ardrahan,	Kilmacduagh,	Galway,	2	1804–1875,	1804–1857,	1804–1875.
Ardrea,	*Glendalough*	(*see Athy*).				
Ardristan,	*Leighlin* (see	*Aghade*).				
Ardsallagh,	*Meath* (see	*Navan*).				
Ardstraw,	Derry,	Tyrone,	8	1728–1875,	1743–1842,	1803–5, & 1823–1875.
(*also see Baronscourt and Drumclamph*).						
Arltrea,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	8	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1875.
ARKLOW,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	8	1799–1871,	1798–1861,	1798–1873.
(*also see Castlemacadam*).						
*Armagh,	Armagh,	Armagh,	22	1750–1875,	1750–1845,	1750–1875.
ARMAGHBREAGUE,	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1829–1877,	1882–1848,	1831–1877.
Armoy (*see Loughguile*).						
ARRAN,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1881–1875,	—	1858–1874.
Arranbeg,	*Tuam* (see	*Arran*).				
Arranmore,	*Tuam* (see	*Arran*).				
Artane,	*Dublin* (see	*Finglas*).				
ARVAGH,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	8	1827–1877,	1827–1848,	1827–1877.
Ashbourne (*see Ratoath*).						
ASHFIELD,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1821–1878,	1820–1837,	1818–1827, & 1856–1876.
Ashford (*Killiskey Parish*).						
ASREATON,	Limerick,	Limerick,	4	1763–1877,	1808–1845,	1803–1877.
Assay,	*Meath* (see	*Kilmessan*).				
Athassell or Relickmurry,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
*Athboy,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1736–1748, & 1798–1875.	1737–1747, & 1799–1848.	1738–9, & 1798–1875.
*Athenry,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1788–1877,	1726–1846,	1795–1877.
Athlacca and Dromin,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1800–1878,	—	1800–1873.
ATHLEAGUE,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1807–1878,	1810–1848,	1809–1878.
Athlone (St. Mary's),	Meath,	Westmeath,	5	1748–1875,	1748–	1746–1849.
(*also see St. Peter*).						
Athlumney,	Meath,	Meath,	(*No*	*records.*)		
Athnid,	*Cashel* (see	*Thurles*).				
ATHNOWEN AND KILNAGLORY,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1771–1876,	1770–1856,	1774–1875.
Athy,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	5	1669–1875,	1669–1875,	1669–1875.
Atramont,	*Ferns* (see	*Ardcolm and*	*Kilpatrick*).			
Attanagh,	Ossory,	Queen's,	2	1761–1875,	1761–1845,	1781–1878.
(*also see Aharney.*)						
Attymas,	*Killala* (see	*Kilmoremcy*).				
Aughaval or Oughaval	(*see Westport*).					
Aughagower,	*Tuam* (see	*Aghaslee and*	*Westport*).			
Aughamore,	*Tuam* (see	*Kiltullagh*).				
AUGHAVASS,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	1	1844–1876,	—	—
(*also see Cloone*).						
Augher (*see Clogher*).						
Aughlish Burial Ground, see Scarvagh (*Dromore*), *and note* (*a*), *p.* 266.						
Aughnacloy Town,	*Armagh,*	(*see Carnteel*)				
Aughnamullen,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	4 and 127 old leaves.	1788–1875,	1788–1845,	1768–1875.
Aughnamullen East,	*Clogher* (see	*Crossduff*).				
Aughnish,	*Raphoe* (see	*Tullyaughnish*)				
Aughrim,	Clonfert,	Galway,	8	1814–1875,	1814–1844,	1814–1878.
AUGHRIM,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1781–1877,	1782–1849,	1840–1878.
(*also see Killukin.*)						
Aughtmama or Oughtmama,	*Kilfenora* (see	*Newquay*).				

(*a*) One volume contains entries of Kill Parish.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County	Vols	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Badoney, Lower,	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1818–1875,	1817–1845,	1820–1877.
*Badoney, Upper,	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1820–187–,	1820–1845,	1820–187–.
Bagenalstown,	*(see Dunleckney).*					
Baggotrath Church,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1885–1879,	—	—
*Baileborough or Moybolgue,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	5	1744–1873,	1744–1845,	1809–1859.
Balbriggan,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1838–1875,	1838–1871,	1821–1871.
(also see Balrothery).						
Baldoyle, (see Howth).						
Baldungan,	Dublin,	*(No Records in existence)*				
Baleek,	Armagh,	Armagh,	2	1827–1875,	1827–1845,	1828–1865.
Balfeighan,	*Meath (see Raddanstown).*					
BALLA,	Tuam,	Mayo,	3	1856–1877,	—	1870–1873.
Ballaghtobin,	*Ossory (see Kells, Ossory).*					
Ballee,	Down,	Down,	3	1792–1878,	1792–1845,	1792–1878.
Ballina (see Kilmoremoy).						
Ballinaboy,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1841–1875,	1841–	1841–1875.
Ballinacarrig,	*Leighlin (see Tullowmagimma or Staplestown).*					
BALLINACLASH,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	1	1849–1877,	1848–1851,	1842–1877.
*Ballinacourty,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1838–1874,	—	—
BALLINADEE,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1794–1877,	1793–1843,	1793–1873.
Ballinafagh (see Timahoe).						
Ballinakelly, alias Agheast,	*Tuam (see Moylough).*					
Ballinakill,	*Clonfert (see Lickmolassy).*					
Ballinakill,	*Elphin (see Ballysumaghan and Donamon).*					
Ballinakill,	*Kildare (see Cloonsast).*					
Ballinakill,	*Leighlin (see Dysertgalen).*					
*Ballinakill,	Tuam,	Galway and Mayo.	2	1852–187–,	—	1852–187–.
Ballinakill (Woodford Church) (see Lickmolassy).						
BALLINAMARA,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	4	1824–1878,	1826–1859,	1824–1863.
Ballinanagh (see Ballintemple or Kilmore).						
Ballinasloe,	*Clonfert (see Creagh).*					
BALLINCHOLLA OR THE NEALE,	Tuam,	Mayo,	3	1811–1874,	1810–1849,	1818–1873.
Ballinclough,	*Emly (see Dromkeen).*					
Ballinderry,	Armagh,	Derry and Tyrone.	3	1802–1875,	1802–1845,	1802–1875.
*Ballinderry,	Connor,	Antrim,	10	1805–187–,	1840–1845,	1805–187–.
Ballindoon,	*Tuam (see Clifden or Omey).*					
BALLINGARRY,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1816–1876,	1817–1851,	1819–1878.
Ballingarry,	*Emly (see Ballinlondry or Ballinlanders).*					
*Ballingarry,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1785–1878,	1786–1868,	1785–1878.
BALLINGARRY AND USKANE,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1809–1877,	1811–1841, one in 1878.	1809–1877.
Ballingly,	*Ferns (see Horetown).*					
BALLINLONDRY OR BALLINLANDERS,	Emly,	Limerick,	2	1850–1872,	—	1858–1873.
Ballinlough,	*Emly (see Aney).*					
*Ballinrobe,	Tuam,	Mayo,	3	1786–1875,	1796–1845,	1796–1875.
*Ballintemple,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	4	1805–187–,	1803–1850,	1805–187–.
Ballintemple,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1823–1855,	1823–1855,	—
(also see Castlemacadam).						
BALLINTEMPLE,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1827–1880,	1827–1847,	1827–1880.
(also see Kilmore).						
Ballintemple or Churchtown,(a)	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1836–1879,	—	—
(also see Lisgoold).						
BALLINTOY,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1804–1877,	1803–1844,	—
Ballintra (see Drumholm).						
Ballintubber,	*Elphin (see Kilkeevin).*					
Ballintubber,	*Leighlin (see Ballyadams).*					
Ballinvoher,	*Ardfert (see Kilgobbin).*					
Ballivor (see Killochonagan).						
Ballon,	*Leighlin (see Aghade).*					
Ballyadams,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	4	1791–1875,	1791–1847,	1791–1875.
Ballyanne,	*Ferns (see St. Mary's, New Ross).*					
Ballybacon,	*Lismore (see Kilrush and Tubrid).*					

(a) With Ballycotton.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Ballyhay,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	3	1813–1878,	1813–1845,	1813–1875.
Ballybohill,	*Dublin (see*	*Clonmethan).*				
Ballybought,	*Glendalough*	*(see Ballymore-Eustace).*				
Ballyboy, (*In Union of Fercall.*)	Meath,	King's,	8	1796–1878,	1798–1845,	1796–1878.
Ballybracken,	*Kildare (see*	*Harristown).*				
Ballybrazil,	*Ferns (see*	*St. Mary's, New Ross).*				
Ballybrennan,	Ferns (*see under Killinick, and Tacumshane or Churchtown*).					
BALLYBROOD,	Emly,	Limerick,	3	1809–1869,	1808–1845,	1809–1857.
Ballyburley (see Primuit).						
BALLYCAHANE,	Limerick,	Limerick,	8	1835–1875,	1834–	1856.
Ballycallan,	*Ossory (see*	*Callan).*				
*Ballycanew,	Ferns,	Wexford,	5	1733–1875,	1733–1859,	1739–1875.
Ballycarney,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1835–1875,	1835–	1835–1875.
Ballycastle,	Connor,	(*No Inventory*).				
Ballycastle	*Killala (see*	*Dunfeeny).*				
Ballyclare,	*Connor (see*	*Ballynure and Kilbride).*				
Ballycleraghan,	*Cashel (see*	*St. John Baptist).*				
*Ballyclog,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1828–187–,	1828–1845,	1828–187–.
Ballyclough,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1795–1875,	1798–18—,	1795–1878.
*Ballyclug,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1841–1878,	1841–1844,	1841–1879.
BALLYCOMMON	Kildare,	King's,	8	1805–1877,	1806–1881,	1808–1878.
Ballyconnell,	*Kilmore (see*	*Tomregan).*				
Ballyconnick,	*Ferns (see*	*Taghmon).*				
Ballyconree,	*Tuam,*	*No separate Records (see Omey).*				
Ballycor,	*Connor (see*	*Ballycastle).*				
Ballycotton,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1836–1879,	—	—
Ballycrana,	*Cloyne (see*	*Lisgoold).*				
Ballycroque,	*Leighlin (see*	*Tullowmagimma or Staplestown).*				
BALLYCROY (Kilcommon-Erris),	Killala,	Mayo,	2	1854–1877,	—	1854–1870.
*Ballyculter,	Down,	Down,	2	1777–1877,	1812–1845,	1812–1877.
Ballycuslane,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1839–1875,	1839–1865,	1839–1875.
Ballydehob,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1826–1875,	—	—
Ballydelougher,	*Cork (see*	*Kilroan).*				
Ballydonnell,	*Glendalough*	*(see Castlemacadam).*				
Ballyeaston,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1827–1878,	1827–1860,	1855–1878.
Ballyeglish,	Armagh,	Derry,	2	1868–1875,	—	1868–1878.
Ballyellin,	*Leighlin (see*	*Kiltennell and Lorum, Co. Carlow).*				
Ballyfermott,	*Dublin (see*	*Chapelizod).*				
Ballyfinn,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1821–1875,	1821——	1821–1875.
Ballyfoyle,	*Cork (see*	*Tracton).*				
BALLYGAWLEY, (*also see Errigal Keerogue*).	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1829–1878,	1832–1849,	1840–1878.
Ballygibbon,	*Killaloe (see*	*Ballymackey.)*				
Ballygriffin,	*Cashel (see*	*Athassell).*				
Ballygunner,	*Waterford (see*	*Ballymakill).*				
Ballygurren,	*Ossory (see*	*Rosbercon).*				
Ballyhalbert,	Down,	Down,	2	1852 (about) 1878.	—	1852 (about) 1876.
Ballyhane and Drum,	Tuam,	Mayo,	8	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1878.
*Ballyhay,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1728–1878,	1728–1845,	1728–1875.
BALLYHEIGE,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	4	1814–1879,	1822–1837,	1839–1878.
Ballyhogue,	*Ferns (see*	*Killurin).*				
Ballyhooly,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1788–1870,	1788–1850,	1788–1870.
BALLYHUSKARD, (*also see St. Mary's, Enniscorthy.*)	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1832–1877,	1832–1888,	—
BALLYJAMESDUFF, (*P. C. in Castleraghan Parish*).	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1831–1877,	1836–1853,	1836–1876
BALLYKEAN,	Kildare,	King's,	3	1810–1877,	1810–1844,	1810–1876.
Ballylaneen,	*Lismore (see*	*Stradbally, Co. Waterford).*				
Ballylenan,	*Ferns (see*	*Horetown).*				
Ballylesson Church (Drumbo Parish.)						
Ballylinch,	*Ossory (see*	*Ennisnag).*				
Ballylinny,	*Connor (see*	*Carnmoney).*				
BALLYLOUGHLOE (Mount Temple Church),	Meath,	Westmeath,	8	1793–1877,	1776–1787, & 1804–1854.	1803–1877
Ballymacarret,	Down,	Down,	4	1827–1876,	1827–1857,	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ballymacart,	*Lismore (see*	*Ardmore).*				
*Ballymacelligot,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
*Ballymachugh,	Ardagh,	Cavan,	6	1818–1876,	1815–1847,	1818–1875.
Ballymackalleney,	*Ardagh (see*	*Drumlummin).*				
BALLYMACKEY,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	4	1798–1877,	1792–1845,	1798–1877.
Ballymackill,	*Glendalough*	*(see Celbridge or Kildrought).*				
BALLYMACORMICK,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1825–1878,	1825–1871,	1827–1878.
Ballymacward,	Clonfert,	Galway,	1	1819–1875,	1826–1844,	1819–1875.
Ballymacwilliam,	*Kildare,*	*King's (see Monasteroris).*				
Ballymadun,	*Dublin (see*	*Clonmethan).*				
Ballymagarvey,	*Meath (see*	*Kentstown).*				
BALLYMAGLASSON,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1851–1876,	—	1835–1876.
Ballymahon,	*Ardagh (see*	*Shrule).*				
	Meath (see	*Forgney).*				
Ballymakenny,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1869–1875,	—	1809–1875.
Ballymanny,	*Kildare (see*	*Great Connell).*				
Ballymartin,	*Connor (see*	*Carnmoney).*				
BALLYMARTLE,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1785–1877,	1781–1847,	1785–1878.
Ballymascanlan,	Armagh,	Louth,	4	1801–1875,	1801–1845,	1801–1875.
BALLYMEEHAN,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1855–1876,	—	1855–1876.
Ballymena or Kirkinriola,	Connor,	Antrim,	7	1815–1875,	1807–1845,	1780–1875.
(also see Ahoghill and	*Ballyclug).*					
Ballymitty,	*Ferns (see*	*Taghmon).*				
*Ballymodan,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1895–1878,	1895–1845,	1895–1878.
*Ballymoney,	Connor,	Antrim,	7	1807–1878,	1807–1845,	1807–1875.
BALLYMONEY,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1782–1876,	1786–1853,	1800–1877.
Ballymoon,	*Glendalough*	*(see Castledermot).*				
Ballymore,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1783–1871,	1783–1845,	1783–1871.
Ballymore,	*Ferns (see*	*Tacumshane).*				
BALLYMORE-EUSTACE,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	1	1838–1879,	1840–1885,	1882–1879.
BALLYMORE and KILLARE,	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1745–1877,	1747–1854,	1723, and 1792–1875.
Ballymote,	*Achonry (see*	*Emlafad).*				
*Ballymoyer,	Armagh,	Armagh,	2	1820–1875,	1820–1845,	1836–1875.
BALLYNACLOUGH and KILKEARY,	Killaloe,	Tipparary,	4	1807–1877,	1811–1845,	1809–1877.
Ballynacourty,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1803–1877,	1803–1845,	1803–1877.
(also see Kilflynn).						
Ballynadrimna,	*Kildare (see*	*Carbery and Castlecarbery).*				
Ballynafeigh (St. Juds's)	Down,	*(No Inventory).*				
BALLYNAHAGLISH,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1785–1878,	1785–1844,	1785–1878.
Ballynahaglish,	*Killala (see*	*Kilmoremoy).*				
Ballynalinch (see Magheradroll).						
Ballynakill,	Waterford,	Waterford,	3	1793–1874,	1793–1845,	1793–1878.
Ballynamona,	*Emly (see*	*Aney).*				
*Ballynascreen,	Derry,	Londonderry,	4	1808–1877,	1825–1845,	1824–1877.
(also see St. Anne's).						
Ballynastaney,	*Ferns (see*	*Edermine).*				
Ballynoe,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1858–1875,	—	1853–1875.
BALLYNURE,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1812–1877,	—	1840, and 1852–1877.
BALLYNURE,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	2	1815–1879,	1818–1859, one of 1871.	1818–1878.
BALLYOVIE,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1850–1878,	—	1863–1878.
Ballyphilip,	Down,	Down,	5	1745–1875,	1745–1844,	1745–1875.
Ballyporeen,	*Lismore (see*	*Templetenny).*				
BALLYRASHANE,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1827–1877,	1829–1850,	1830–1877.
BALLYROAN,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	4	1727–1877,	1728–1867,	1728–1878.
Ballyronan Town,	*Armagh (see*	*Woods Chapel).*				
*Ballysakerry,	Killala,	Mayo,	3	1802–1875,	1802–	1802–1775.
BALLYSAX,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1830–1878,	1830–1859,	1834–1877.
BALLYSCULLION OR GRANGE,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1844–1875,	—	1844–1874.
Ballyscullion,	Derry,	Derry,	8	1778–1877,	1778–1845,	1776–1843.
Ballyscullogue,	*Kildare (see*	*Kilcock).*				
*Ballyseedy,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1860–1878,	—	1881–1878.
Ballyshannon,	*Clogher (see*	*Finner and Inishmacsaint).*				
	Raphoe (see	*Kilbarron).*				

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
BALLYSHEEHAN, (*also see Shanrahan*).	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1837–1878,	—	1839–1874.
Ballysillan,	*Connor (see*	*St. Mark's, Belfast).*				
BALLYSODARE,	Achonry,	Sligo,	3	1803–1877,	1805–1858,	1815–1877.
Ballysodare, C.E.,	Achonry,	Sligo,	2	1862–1875,	—	1865–1875.
Ballysonnon,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1808–1875,(*a*)	1808–1855,(*a*)	1808–1875.(*a*)
Ballyspillane,	*Cloyne (see*	*Inchinabackey).*				
*Ballysumaghan,	Elphin,	Sligo,	4	1828–1870,	1828–1845,	1828–1875.
Ballytarsney,	*Ossory (see*	*Clonmore).*				
Ballytrustan,	*Down (see*	*Ballyphilip).*				
Ballywalden,	*Ferns (see*	*Kilmuckridge.)*				
Ballywalloo,	*Ferns (see*	*Ardcolm).*				
Ballyvaughan (see Rathbourney).						
Ballyvourney, (*also see Clenore*).	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1838–1869,	1838–1845,	1838–1869.
Ballywalter, *alias* Whitechurch,	Down,	Down,	2	1844–1875	—	1844–1875.
Ballywillan,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1826–1875,	1825–1844,	1527–1875.
Balnalack (see Leney).						
Balraghan,	*Kildare (see*	*Kilcock).*				
BALRATHBOYNE,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1844–1876,	—	1873–1576.
Balrothery,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1782–1875,	1797–1845,	1782–1875.
Balscadden,	*Dublin (see*	*Balrothery).*				
Balsoon,	*Meath (see*	*Kilmessan).*				
Balteagh,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1808–1875,	1819–1845,	1833–1875.
BALTINGLASS,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	2	1808–1840, & 1848–1877.	1815–1838,	1814–1836.
Banagher,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1839–1875,	1839–1845,	1839–1875
Banagher,	*Meath (see*	*Reynagh).*				
Banbridge (see Seapatrick).						
Bandon (see Ballymodan and Kilbrogan).						
*Bangor,	Down,	Down,	4	1803–1575,	1805–1844,	1815–1876.
Bannow,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1834–1875,	1834–1845,	1834–1875.
Bansha (Templeneiry Parish.)						
Bantry (see Kilmocomogue).						
BAR,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	1	1838–1878,	1845–	1854–1886.
Barnahely,	*Cork (see*	*Tracton).*				
Barnanely,	*Cashel (see*	*Kilfithmone).*				
Barnanery,	*Cashel (see*	*Kilfithmone).*				
BARONSCOURT,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1835–1878,	—	1858–1877.
BARRAGH,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1837–1879,	1838–1879,	1838–1878.
Barrettsgrange,	*Cashel (see*	*Killenaule).*				
BARRONSTOWN,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1787–1876,	1792–1845,	1815–1878.
Baslick,	*Elphin (see*	*Kilkeevin).*				
Battlebridge Church (Toomna Parish).						
Beagh,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Ardrahan).*				
BEAULIEU,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1787–1877,	1787–1874,	1784–1795 & 1827–1876.
Beetive,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1853–1875,	—	1853–1875.
Bekan,	*Tuam (see*	*Kiltullagh).*				
Belan,	*Glendalough*	*(see Timolin).*				
BELGARRA CHURCH (Drum Parish),	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1838–1876,	1840–1857,	1838–1877.
Belclare,	*Tuam (see*	*Tuam).*				
Belenagar,	*Elphin (see*	*Kilcorkey).*				
Belfast:—						
Christ Church,	Connor,	—	4	1837–1875,	1887–1845,	1837–1875.
Drew Memorial,	*Connor (see*	*St. Philip).*				
Magdalen Asylum,	Connor,	—	1	1855–1872,	—	—
*Mariners' Chapel,	Connor,	—	1	1868–1875,	—	—
St. Andrew,	Connor,	—	1	1868–1879,	—	—
St. Anne,	Connor,	—	28	1745–1871,	1745–1845,	1745–1865.
St. George,	Connor,	—	4	1819–1875,	1824–1845,	—
St. James,	Connor,	—	(No records prior to 1875).			
St. John,	Connor,	—	3	1858–1875,	—	—
*St. John, Malone,	Connor,	—	2	1880–1875,	1842–1844,	—
St. Luke, or Lower Falls,	Connor,	—	1	1868–1875,	—	—
St. Mark, Ballysillan,	Connor,	—	2	1856–1875,	—	—
*St. Mary,	Connor,	—	2	1887–1872,	—	1880–1870.

(*a*) Earlier Dates in a Vestry Book, 1706–1779.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Belfast:—						
ST. MATTHEW,	Connor,	—	1	1846–1871,	—	—
St. Paul,	Connor,	—	1	1853–1876,	—	—
St. Philip, Drew Memorial,	Connor,	—	–	(*No records before* 1872.)		
St. Stephen,	Connor,	(No records before		1869–70.)		
St. Thomas,	Connor,	(No records before		1870.)		
Trinity Church,	Connor,	—	2	1644–1876,	—	—
Upper Falls,	Connor,	—	1	1855–1871,	—	—
Bellaghy (see Ballyscullion).						
*Belleek,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	3	1822–1875,	1822–1845,	1822–1875.
Belmullet (Kilcommon-Erris Parish.)						
Beltra,	*Glendalough*	*(see Rathmore).*				
Belturbet,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	6	1801–1870,	1801–	1801–1870.
(also see St. Andrew's (Kilmore) and St. John, Cloverhill Church.)						
Benburb Church (Clonfeacle Parish.)						
BENOWEN,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1819–1878,	1828–1841,	1824–1877.
Beragh Town,	*Armagh (see*	*Clogherny).*				
Berehaven,	Ross,	Cork,	3	1787–1875,	1787–1845,	1787–1875.
Bethesda Church, Dorset-street,	Dublin,	*(No Records.)*				
Bewley,	*Ossory (see*	*Fiddown).*				
BILBO,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1846–1876,	—	—
Billis,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1840–1875,	—	—
Billy,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1804–1870,	1804–1845,	1804–1870.
Binghamstown (see Kilmore-Erris).						
Birr,	*Glendalough*	*(see Delgany).*				
*Birr,	Killaloe,	King's,	4	1772–1875,	1772–1845,	1772–1875.
BLACKRATH,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1811–1848,	—	1845–1876.
Blackrock,	*Cork (see*	*St. Michael).*				
Blackrock,	*Dublin (see*	*Monkstown).*				
Blackwatertown,	*Armagh (see*	*Clonfeacle).*				
Blanchardstown (see Castleknock).						
Blanchfieldstown,	*Ossory (see*	*Kilfane).*				
Blaris (see Lisburn).						
Blennerville,	*Ardfert (see*	*Ballynahaglish).*				
*Blesinton,	Glendalongh,	Wicklow,	4	1595–1878,	1683–1878,	1688–1878.
BOHOE,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	3	1840–1878,	1840–1875,	1840–1877.
Bohola,	*Achonry (see*	*Killedan).*				
Boolagh or Abbeygormacan (see Kilkarmer).						
*Booterstown,	Dublin,	Dublin,	8	1824–1875,	1824–1845,	—
Bordwell (see Aghmacart).						
Borris,	*Leighlin (see*	*Clonagoose).*				
Borris-in-Ossory, *(also see Aghavoe).*	Ossory,	Queen's,	1	1789–1878,	1799–1845,	1799–1876.
Borrismore,	*Ossory (see*	*Burnchurch).*				
Borrisnafarney,	Killaloe,	Tipperary, & King's,	1	1827–1878,	1827–1851,	1827–1878.
BORRISOKANE,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1821–1878,	1821–1845,	1821–1876.
Borrisoleigh, *(also see Glankeen).*	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1787–1875,	1787–1844,	1782–1875.
BOURNEY,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1827–1877,	1828–1845,	1827–1877.
BOVEVAGH,	Derry,	Londonderry,	8	1827–1878,	1830–1845,	1828–1878.
Boyle & Rathmichael,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	5	1798–1875,	1703–1845,	1793–1875.
Boyounagh,	*Tuam (see*	*Kilkerrin).*				
Boystown,	*Glendalough*	*(see Blesinton).*				
*Brackaville,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	2	1836–1878,	1836–1845,	1836–1870.
Brannoxtown,	*Glendalough*	*(see Kilcullen).*				
*Brantry,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	8	1844–1875,	1845,	1846–1875.
Bray, *(also see Kilbride, Bray).*	Dublin,	Wicklow,	7	1566–1875,	1866–1845,	1668–1875.
Bray (St. James),	*Dublin (see*	*Bray).*				
Breaghwy,	*Tuam (see*	*Castlebar).*				
Bregogue,	*Cloyne (see*	*Buttevant).*				
Bride,	*Kildare (see*	*Carogh).*				
Bridgetown,	*Cloyne (see*	*Castletownroche).*				
Bridpatrick,	*Glendalough*	*(see Rathmore).*				
BRIGHT,	Down,	Down,	3	1769–1880,	1811–1842,	1771–1880.
*Brigown,	Cloyne,	Cork,	5	1775–1875,	1775–1845,	1775–1875
Brinny,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1797–1875,	1797–1845,	1797–1875
Britway,	*Cloyne (see*	*Aghern).*				

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Broadford (Killaliathan Parish).						
BROOMFIELD,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1869–1877,	—	1870–1872.
BROSNA,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1841–1877,	—	—
*Bruff,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1850–1875,	—	1859–1875.
Bruhenny (see Churchtown).						
Bruree,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1811–1880,	1811–18—,	1811–1880.
Bullaun,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Kilcolgan).*				
Bumlin,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1826–1875,	1824–1845,	1824–1874.
Buncrana (see Fahan, Lower).						
Bundoran,	*Clogher, (see Finner).*					
Bunlahinch (with Louisburgh).						
Bunmahon,	*Lismore (see Monksland and Stradbally).*					
Bunratty,	*Killoloe (see Kilfinaghty and Tradderry).*					
Buolick,	*Cashel (see Borrisoleigh).*					
Burgesbeg,	*Killaloe (see Castletownarra).*					
BURNCHURCH,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1788–1878,	1817–1871,	1827–1877.
Burriscarra,	*Tuam (see Ballyhane).*					
BURRISHOOLE, (a)	Tuam,	Mayo,	5	1744–1878 (a),	1756–1844,	1758–1878.
Burry,	*Meath (see Balrathboyne).*					
*Burt,	Derry,	Donegal,	3	1802–1875,	1802–1845,	1802–1875.
Bushmills (see Billy and Dunluce).						
BUTTEVANT,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1768–1873,	1757–1845,	1773–1878.
Cadamstown,	*Kildare (see Carbery and Castlecarbery).*					
Caher,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1823–1878,	1823–1844,	1823–1878.
Caheragh,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1835–1875,	1835–1845,	1835–1875.
Caherconlish,	Emly,	Limerick,	1	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
Cahercorney,	Emly,	Limerick,	2	1812–,	1812–	1812–.
Caherlag,	*Cork (see Rathcooney).*					
CAHERNARRY,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1799–1878,	1802–1865,	1802–1876.
(also see St. Mary's, Limerick.)						
Cahersiveen,	*Ardfert, (see Caher).*					
Caherultan,	*Cloyne (see Castlemartyr).*					
*Cahir,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	4	1801–1873,	1802–1845,	1804–1877.
Cahir,	*Ossory (see Aghmacart).*					
Cahirduggan,	*Cloyne (see Buttevant).*					
Calary,	Glendalough	Wicklow,	1	1881–1875,	1831–1844,	1831–1875.
Caledon or Aghaloo,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	5	1791–1878,	1791–1845,	1791–1878.
Callan,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1734–1876,	1734–18—,	1734–1876.
CALRY,	Elphin,	Sligo,	5	1824–1878,	1824–1845,	1824–1875.
(also see St. John, Sligo.)						
Camlin,	*Connor (see Glenavy).*					
*Camlough,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1862–1876,	1835–1845,	1863–1877.
Camma,	*Elphin (see Kiltoom).*					
Camolin,	*Ferns (see Toombe).*					
Camus (Bann),	Derry,	Derry,	2	1824–1860,	1894–	1824–1873.
Camus (Mourne),	Derry,	Tyrone,	5	1803–1874,	1825–1845,	1825–1875.
CANNAWAY,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1815–1878,	1817–1845,	1830–1884.
(also see Killaspugmullane.)						
Cappagh,	Derry,	Tyrone,	6 (b)	1756–1875,	1758–1845,	1758–1875.
CAPPAMORE & TUOGH,	Emly,	Limerick,	2	1856–1877,	—	1859–1877.
Cappoge,	*Armagh (see Dunleer).*					
*Cappoquin	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1844–1875,	—	—
Carbery,	Kildare,	Kildare,	4	1804–1870,	1804–1845,	1804–1870.
Cargins,	*Tuam (see Headford).*					
CARLINGFORD,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1816–1877,	1816–1844,	1816–1878.
,, RATHCORR, C.E.	,,	,,	2	1845–1878,	—	1854–1876.
*Carlow,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	5	1744–1875,	1744–1845,	1744–1875.
Carnagh,	*Ferns (see St. Mary's, New Ross).*					
CARNALWAY,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1805–1878,	1805–1863,	1805–1878.
Carncastle,	*Connor (see Kilwaughter).*					
Carndonagh,	*(see Donagh).*					
CARNE,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1804–1878,	1806–1858,	1815–1878.
*Carnew,	Ferns,	Wexford,	5	1749–1875,	1749–1845,	1749–1875.
Carnlough (Ardclinis Parish).						
Carnmoney,	Connor,	Antrim,	6	1789–1875,	1789–1845,	1845–1875.
Carnteel,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	7	1805–1875,	1805–1845,	1805–1875.
Carogh,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1799–1875,	1799–	1799–1875.

(a) Some entries of Baptisms for Achill and Kilmina.

(b) Two being partially Vestry, &c., Books.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Carrans,	*Ardfert (see*	*Ballymacelligot).*				
Carrick,	*Armagh (see*	*Rathdrumin).*				
CARRICK,	Derry,	Londonderry	2	1847–1877,	—	1887–1874.
Carrick,	*Glendalough (see*	*Delgany).*				
Carrick,	*Kildare (see*	*Castlecarbery).*				
Carrick,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	2	1803–1875,	1808–1845,	1803–1875.
Carrick,	*Meath (see*	*Moylisker).*				
Carrickbeg,	*Lismore,*	*(see Dysart).*				
Carrickfergus,	Connor,	Antrim,	7	1740–1875,	1740–1845,	1740–1870.
Carrickmacross or Magheross,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	1	1796–1875,	1798–1848,	1798–1875.
Carrickmore,	*Armagh (see*	*Termonmagurk).*				
Carrick-on-Shannon,	*(see Killukin*	*and Kiltoghart).*				
Carrick-on-Suir,	*Lismore (see*	*Carrick and Dysart).*				
Carrig,	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
*Carrigaline,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1723–1758, & 1808–1875,	1723–1750, & 1808–1845,	1723–1756, & 1808–1875.
Carrigallen,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1804–1870,	1804–	1504–1870.
Carrigamleary,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1779–1875,	—	1848–1869.
Carrigdownane,	Cloyne,	*(Obsolete Parish).*				
Carrigparson,	*Emly (see*	*Caherconlish).*				
CARRIGROHANE and CARRIGROHANEBEG,	Cork and Cloyne.	Cork,	3	1802–1824, & 1847–1877.	1801–1825,	1801–1823, & 1847–1877.
CARRICTOHILL,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1778–1877,	1779–1844,	1775–1876.
CARROWDORE,	Down,	Down,	1	1841–1873,	1842–1845,	1842–1875.
Carune,	*Kilfenora (see*	*Killeilagh).*				
*Carysfort (Blackrock),	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1855–1878,	—	—
CASHEL,	Ardagh,	Longford,	3	1813–1877,	1818–1844,	1815–1877.
Cashel Cathedral	*Cashel (see*	*St. John the Baptist).*				
CASTLANE or WHITECHURCH (*a*),	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1804–1878,	1807–1888,	1812–1875. (*a*)
Castle Archdall,	Clogher,	*(No records).*				
CASTLEBAR,	Tuam,	Mayo,	7	1759–1787, & 1805–1877. One in 1752.	1759–1788, & 1805–1845.	1758–1787, & 1805–1876.
Castle Bellingham,	*Armagh (see*	*Kilsaran).*				
Castleblakeney,	Elphin,	Galway,	3	1824–1871,	1824–1845,	1824–1875.
Castleblayney (see Muckno).						
Castlebrack (see Oregan).						
Castlebridge (see Ardcolme).						
Castlecarbery,	Kildare,	Kildare,	4	1814–1870,	1814–1845,	1814–1870.
Castlecaulfield,	*Armagh (see*	*Donaghmore).*				
Castlecomer,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	5	1799–1878,	1799–1842,	1799–1878.
Castlecomer Colliery,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1859–1879,	1839–,	1861–1879.
Castleconnell,	*Killaloe, (see*	*Stradbally).*				
CASTLECONNER and KILGLASS (*b*),	Killala,	Sligo,	1	1821–1835,	1821–1835,	1821–1834.
*Castledawson,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1844–187–,	—	1844–187–.
Castledawson Town,	*Armagh (see*	*Magherafelt).*				
CASTLEDERMOT,	Glendalough	Kildare,	3	1701–1878,	1701–1870,	1708–1876.
Castle Ellis,	*Ferns (see*	*Kilmallog).*				
Castlefinn (see Donaghmore).						
Castlegregory,	*Ardfert (see*	*Killeny or Killiney).*				
CASTLEHAVEN or CASTLETOWNSEND,	Ross,	Cork,	3	1782–1876,	1782–1844,	1784–1875.
*Castleisland,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1835–1877,	1838–1878,	1836–1875.
*Castlejordan,	Meath,	King's,	2	1823–1874,	1823–1845,	1823–1874.
Castlekieran (see Loughan).						
CASTLEKIRKE,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1883–1878,	—	1858–1877.
Castleknock,	Dublin,	Dublin,	7	1709–1875,	1710–1740, & 1758–1845.	1709–1742, & 1772–1875.
CASTLELOST,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1796–1880,	1804–1850,	1800–1881.
Castlelyons,	Cloyne,	Cork,	5	1723–1875,	1723–18–,	1723–1875.
Castlemacadam (Ovoca),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	7	1719–1875,	1719–1845,	1719–1875.
Castlemagner,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1809–1875,	1809–1845,	1809–1875.
CASTLEMARTYR,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1768–1878,	1769–1845,	1772–1877.
(also see Ighternurragh).						
Castlemore,	Achonry,	Mayo,	2	1866–1875,	—	1856–1875.
Castlepollard (see Rathgraffe).						

(*a*) First four Burial entries not dated. (*b*) Otherwise Frankford Union.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
CASTLERAGHAN, .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	2	1814–1877, .	1817–1859, .	1813–1875.
(also see Ballyjamesduff P.C. in this Parish).						
Castlereagh, . .	*Elphin (see Killukin).*					
CASTLERICKARD, .	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1836–1877, .	1837–1870, .	1844–1875.
Castlerobert *alias* Dunmoylan, . . .	Limerick, .	*(No Inventory; see Adare and Rathkeale).*				
Castlerock, . . .	Derry, . .	*(No records).*				
CASTLETERRA, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, . .	8	1800–1877, .	1786–1845, .	1820–1877.
Castletown, . . .	*Armagh (see Dundalk).*					
*Castletown, . . .	Leighlin, .	Queen's .	3	1802–1876, .	1802–1864, .	1802–1878.
(included in Killeban U.).						
Castletown, . . .	*Meath (see Drakestown).*					
Castletownarra, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1802–1875, .	1802–1846, .	1802–1875.
Castletown Berehaven (see Berehaven).						
Castletown Ely, . .	*Killaloe (see Dunkerrin).*					
CASTLETOWNKINDALEN & VASTINA,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	1	1810–1877, .	1810–1844, .	1818–1878.
CASTLETOWNROCHE,	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	8	1728–1878, .	1728–1870, .	1733–1877.
Castletownsend (see Castlehaven).						
Castleventry, . .	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	1	1825–1875, .	1825–1845, .	1825–1875.
CASTLEWELLAN, .	Down, . .	Down, .	1	1853–1878, .	—	1853–1878.
Cavan (see Annagelliffe)						
Celbridge or Kildrought, . . .	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	1	1777–1870, .	1777–18- , .	1777–1870.
Chapel, . . .	*Ferns (see Killegney).*					
Chapel Charon Glyn, .	*Ferns (see Killurin).*					
*Chapelizod, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1812–1875, .	1812–1843, .	1812–1875.
Chapel Royal (Dublin Castle), (*a*) . .	Dublin, .	*(No records).*	—	(*a*)	(*a*)	—
CHAPELRUSSELL, .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1822–1877, .	1824–1844, .	1823–1874.
CHARLEMONT, . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1863–1876, .	1838–1845, .	1834–1876.
Charlestown, . .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	2	1822–1875, .	1822–1845, .	1822–1875.
Charleville, . . .	*Cloyne (see Ballyhay).*					
Christ Church, . .	*Cork (see Holy Trinity).*					
*Christ Church (Belfast),	Connor, .	Antrim, .	4	1837–1875, .	1837–1845, .	1837–1875.
Christ Church (Lisburn)	Connor, .	Antrim, .	8	1849–1878, .	—	—
Christ Church (Rushbrook), . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1866–1878, .	—	—
Christ Church Cathedral, . . .	Dublin, .	*(No Inventory).*				
Christ Church (Kingstown), . . .	*Dublin (see Kingstown).*					
Christ Church (Leesonpark), . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1857–	—	—
Churchtown, or Tacumshane, . .	*Ferns (see Tacumshane).*					
Churchtown, . .	*Glendalough (see Athy).*					
CHURCHTOWN, . .	Meath, .	Westmeath,	1	1812–1876, .	1814–1848, .	1812–1870.
(also see Ardbraccan).						
CHURCHTOWN OR BRUHENNY, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1806–1865, .	1808–1845, .	1826–1872.
*Clabby, . . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	1	1862–1878, .	—	—
*Clanabogan, . .	Derry, . .	Tyrone, .	2	1863–1875. .	—	1863–1878.
Clane, ...	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1802–1875, .	1802–1845, .	1802–1875.
Clara, ...	*Ossory (see St. John, Kilkenny).*					
CLARA and KILMONAGHAN, . .	Meath, . .	King's, .	3	1811–1877, .	1807–1861, .	1812–1877.
CLARE, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	2	1840–1879, .	1840–1845, .	1847–1879.
Clare, ...	*Tuam (see St. Nicholas, Galway).*					
Clare Abbey, . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	1	1818–1875, .	1813–1845, .	1818–1875.
Clare Castle (see Clare Abbey)						
Claremorris (Kilcolman Parish).						
Clashacrow, . .	*Ossory (see Aghour or Freshford).*					
Clashmore, . . .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	3	1822–1875, .	1822–1845, .	1822–1873.
Clear, ...	*Ross (see Kilcoe).*					
Cleenish, . . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	5	1798–1875, .	1798–1845, .	1796–1875.
(also see Mullaghadun).						
CLENORE, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1813–1878, .	1814–1842, .	1814–1885.
Clifden, . . .	*Tuam (see Omey).*					
CLOGHANE, . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	1	1823–1870, .	1833–1848; 1865.	1831–1887.

(*a*) Baptisms and Marriages in the Chapel Royal are registered in the books of St. Werburgh's.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Clogheen (Shanrahan Parish).						
Clogher,	*Armagh (see Termonfeckin).*					
*Clogher,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	5	1763–1875,	1783–1845,	1763–1875.
Clogherbrien,	*Ardfert (see Ballynahaglish).*					
Clogher Cathedral (with Clogher).						
Clogherny,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	4	1824–1875,	1825–1844,	1825–1875.
Cloghran,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1732–1875, (a)	1732–1845, (a)	1732–1875 (a)
CLOMANTAGH, (also see Aghour).	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1829–1877,	1829–1874,	1836–1874.
Clonaghill,	*Achonry (see Achonry).*					
CLONAGOOSE or BORRIS,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1832–1877,	1838–1872,	1850–1869.
Clonaheen,	*Leighlin (see Clonenagh).*					
Clonakilty (Kilgariffe Parish).						
Clonallon, (also see Warrenpoint).	Dromore,	Down,	7	1777–1875.	1777–1844,	1777–1875.
Clonaloy,	*Meath (see Julianstown).*					
Clonamery,	*Ossory (see Inistiogue).*					
Clonard,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1792–1875,	1792–1845,	1792–1875.
Clonaslee (b)	Kildare,	Kildare,	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
CLONBEG,	Emly,	Tipperary,	8	1805–1877,	1808–1844,	1806–1877.
Clonbern,	*Tuam (see Kilkerrin).*					
*Clonbroney,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1821–1875,	1821–1845,	1821–1878,
Clonbullogue,	*Cashel (see Tipperary).*					
Cloncagh,	*Limerick (see Clonelty and Rathkeale).*					
CLONCHA,	Derry,	Donegal,	3	1825–1875,	1823–1844,	1829–1877.
Cloncurry,	*Kildare (see Kilcock).*					
*Clondalkin,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1728–1875,	1728–1845,	1728–1875.
CLONDEGAD,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1831–1870,	1833–1844,	1833–1869.
Clondehorky,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	5	1825–1878,	1825–1844,	1825–1878.
*Clondevaddock,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1794–1875,	1794–1843,	1794–1875.
Clondrohid,	Cloyne,	Cork,	4	1770–1875,	1770–1845,	1770–1874.
Clonduff,	Dromore,	Down,	5	1782–1876,	1786–1845,	1782–1876
CLONDULANE,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1812–1873,	1812–1858,	1812–1876.
CLONE, (also see Ferns and Kilbride).	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1833–1876,	1868–1878,	1833–1876.
Clonea,	*Lismore (see Dungarvan).*					
Cloneen,	*Cashel (see Fethard).*					
Clonegal,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1792–1875,	1792–18—,	1792–1875.
*Clonegam,	Lismore,	Waterford,	4	1741–1875,	1742–1845,	1743–1875.
Clonelty,	Limerick,	(No Inventory).				
*Clonenagh,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	4	1749–1875,	1749–1845,	1749–1875.
*Clones,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	10	1682–1873,	1682–1860,	1682–1873.
Cloney,	*Killaloe (see Killinaboy, Ogashin, Quin, and Tulla).*					
CLONETHURKE,	Kildare,	King's,	2	1647–1878,	—	1847–1878.
Clonfadforan,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1793–1875,	1793–18— ,	1793–1875.
CLONFEACLE,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	7	1743–1877,	1781–1845,	1736–1875.
Clonfert,	Clonfert,	Galway,	4	1812–1875,	1818–1844,	1819–1875.
CLONFERT (NEWMARKET),	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1771–1875,	1771–1844,	1771–1875.
Clongeen,	*Ferns (see Horetown).*					
Clongill,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1810–1870,	1810– ,	1810–1870.
*Clongish and Clongish-Killoe,	Ardagh,	Longford,	4	1820–1875,	1820–1844,	1820–1875
Clonkeen,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1808–1875,	1808–1845,	1808–1875.
Clonkeen,	*Clonfert (see Ballymacward).*					
Clonkehan,	*Armagh (see Charlestown).*					
CLONLEA,	Killaloe,	Clare,	3	1827–1877,	1830–1846,	1855–1877.
CLONLEIGH,	Derry,	Donegal,	5	1759–1872,	1764–1844,	1764–1877.
Clonleigh,	*Ferns (see St. Mary, New Ross).*					
Clonlenn,	*Meath (see Trim).*					
Clonlogher,	*Kilmore (see Manorhamilton).*					
Clonlohan,	*Killaloe (see Kilnasoolagh and Traddery).*					
Clonmacduff,	*Meath (see Ardbraccan).*					
CLONMACNOIS,	Meath,	King's,	1	1828–1874,	1830–1850,	1818–1877.
Clonmany,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1835–1858,	1835–1845,	1835–1869.
Clonmeen,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1754–1875,	—	1769–1875
Clonmel (Queenstown),	Cloyne,	Cork,	9	1761–1825,	1761–1845,	1761–1875.
Clonmel,	*Lismore, (see Innislonnagh and St. Mary).*					
Clonmellon (see Killallon).						

(a) The Register from 1712–1852 is a copy. (b) Records not forthcoming when applied for.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Clonmethan,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1839–1875,	1839–1875,	1839–1875.
Clonmines,	*Ferns (see*	*Owenduff).*				
CLONMORE,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1757–1839,	1750–1850,	1758–1875.
CLONMORE	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1828–1880,	1828–1860,	1840–1880.
(also see St. Mary,	*Enniscorthy).*					
Clonmore,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	4	1809–1875,	1809–18-,	1809–1875.
Clonmore,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
CLONMULSK,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	8	1840–1877,	1843–1855,	1840–1877.
CLONMULT,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1859–1873,	—	1868——.
Clonncreema,	*Limerick (see*	*St. Michael,*	*Limerick).*			
Clonodonnell,	*Ardagh (see*	*Killashee).*				
Clonoe,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	2	1824–1875,	1824–1845,	1824–1875.
Clonoulty,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
CLONPRIEST,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1833–1886,	1834–1837,	1838–1867.
Clonrush,	*Killaloe (see*	*Inniscaltra).*				
Clonshanbo,	*Kildare (see*	*Clane).*				
Clonshire,	*Limerick (see*	*Rathkeale).*				
Clonsilla,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1830–1875,	1831–1844,	1831–1875.
(also see Castleknock).						
*Clontarf,	Dublin,	Dublin,	5	1807–1875,	1811–1852,	1812–1875.
Clontead,	*Cork (see*	*Tracton).*				
Clontubbrid,	*Ossory (see*	*Aghour or Freshford).*				
Clonturk (see Drumcondra).						
CLONTUSKART,	Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1821–1878,	1821–1845,	1837–1877.
CLOON,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	4	1813–1877,	1813–1845,	1814–1879.
(also see Aughavass, C. E.)						
Cloonaff,	*Elphin (see*	*Killukin).*				
Cloonarny,	*Meath (see*	*Delvin).*				
Cloonclare,	*Kilmore (see*	*Manorhamilton).*				
*Clooney,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1867–1878,	—	1867–1876.
Clooney,	*Kilfenora (see*	*Kilfenora).*				
Clooneygormican,	*Elphin (see*	*Ardclare, p.*	222	*and Killukin,*	*p. 250.)*	
Cloonlogher,	*Kilmore (see*	*Manorhamilton).*				
*Cloonsast,	Kildare,	Kildare,	2	1805–1875,	1805–1845,	1805–1875.
CLOONTIBRET,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	5	1799–1878,	1799–1845,	1799–1878.
Clough,	Clogher,	Monaghan,		1811–1879,	1811–,	1811–1879.
*Cloughjordan,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1827–1876,	1827–1845,	1827–1848.
(also see Modreeny).						
Cloughprior,	*Killaloe (see*	*Finnoe).*				
Cloverhill Church (see St. John, Kilmore).						
CLOYDAGH. (a)	Leighlin,	Carlow,	2	1805–1876,	1805–1850,	1805–1876.
*Cloyne,	Cloyne,	Cork,	8	1705–1878,	1708–1882,	1708–1878.
Cloyne Cathedral,	*(see Cloyne).*					
Clunany,	*Limerick (see*	*Croom).*				
Coal Island,	*Armagh (see*	*Brackaville).*				
Coghlanstown,	*Glendalough (see Ballymore-Eustace).*					
Coleman,	*Cashel (see*	*St. John Baptist).*				
Coleraine,	Connor,	Derry,	7	1769–1878,	1769–1845,	1769–1875.
Coleraine,	*Derry (see*	*Killowen).*				
Colligan,	*Lismore (see*	*Whitechurch, Lismore).*				
*Collinstown,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1838–1875,	1838–1851,	—
*Collon,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1790–1875,	1790–18—,	1790–1875.
Collooney (see Ballysonare).						
COLPE,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1810–1874,	1815–1859,	1812–1878.
Columbkille,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1824–1875,	1823–1848,	1831–1874.
Columbkille,	*Ossory (see*	*Thomastown, Ossory).*				
Comber,	Down,	Down,	5	1883–1875,	1883–1845,	1883–1878.
Confey,	*Dublin (see*	*Leixlip).*				
*Cong,	Tuam,	Mayo,	3	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1872.
CONNOR,	Connor,	Antrim,	8	1818–1871,	1819–1845,	1823–1878.
Conry,	*Meath (see*	*Churchtown, Meath).*				
CONVOY,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1824–1870,	1821–1845,	1826–1877.
CONWALL,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1808–1878,	1785–1845,	1818–1878.
Cookstown,	*Armagh (see*	*Derryloran).*				
Cookstown,	*Meath (see*	*Ratoath).*				
Coolaghmore,	*Ossory (see*	*Callan).*				
*Coolaghty,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	7	1835–1875,	1844–,	—
*Coolbanagher,	Kildare,	Queen's,	4	1802–1870,	1802–1845,	1802–1870.
Coolcar,	*Kildare (see*	*Primult or Ballyburley).*				
Coolcashin,	*Ossory (see*	*Aghour or Freshford).*				

(a) For Parishes of Cloydagh, Painestown, Shrule, and Slane.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Cooleraheen,	*Ossory (see*	*Odagh).*				
Coole,	Cloyne,	*(No records).*				
Cooleagh,	*Cashel (see*	*Killenaule).*				
*Cooley,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	1	1836–1875,	1836–1858,	1836–1875.
*Coolock,	Dublin,	Dublin,	8	1760–1875,	1760–1845,	1760–1875.
COOLSTUFF,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1825–1853,	1831–1850,	1826–1871.
Cooneen,	Clogher,	*(No records before*		1870).		
Cootehill (see Drumgoon and Killesher dineyy).						
CORAWOLLEN,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	1	1855–1877,	—	—
Corbally,	*Cork (see*	*Carrigrohane).*				
CORRALLY,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1834–1877,	—	1849–1877.
CORCLONE,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1791–1878,	1801–1864,	1791–1878.
Corcomohide,	Limerick,	*(No records).*				
Cork City—						
Episcopal Free Church,	Cork,	*(Parish of St. Nicholas.)*				
*Holy Trinity or Christ Church,	Cork,	Cork,	13	1843–1688 & 1708–1877.	1644–1865 & 1721–1845.	1844–1868 & 1732–1870.
St. Anne, Shandon,	Cork,	Cork,	18	1772–1875,	1772–1845,	1772–1878.
ST. FINN BARR,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1753–1881,	1752–1845,	1753–1881.
St. Lappen,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1866–1875,	—	1866–1875.
St. Luke,	Cork,	Cork,	6	1837–1875,	1837–1845,	—
St. Mary, Shandon,	Cork,	Cork,	8	1671–1873,	1671–1848,	1671–1872.
St. Michael, Blackrock,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1828–1875,	1828–1845,	1828–1875.
St. Nicholas,	Cork,	Cork,	14	1721–1875,	1721–1845,	1721–1873.
ST. PAUL,	Cork,	Cork,	16	1759–1878,	1762–1847,	1762–1877.
ST. PETER,	Cork,	Cork,	8	1744–1873,	1743–1845,	1745–1874.
*Corkbeg,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1836–1875,	1838–1845,	1836–1875.
Courtown,	*Ferns (see*	*Ardamine).*				
Craigs,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1839–1875,	1841–1848,	1841–1871.
Cranfield,	*Connor (see*	*Duneane).*				
*Creagh,	Clonfert,	Galway,	8	1823–1875,	1823–1845,	1829–1875.
Creagh,	Ross,	Cork,	3	1812–1875,	1912–1845,	1812–1875.
Crecora,	Limerick,	*(No records).*				
Creerin,	*Leighlin (see*	*Aghold).*				
Creeve,	*Elphin (see*	*Easternow).*				
*Creggan,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1808–1875,	1808–1889,	1808–1878.
Crehelp (see Donard).						
Crew Bridge (Drumclamph Parish).						
Crewmally,	*Limerick (see*	*Loughill).*				
Crickstown,	*Meath (see*	*Ratoath).*				
CROAGH,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1819–1886,	1820–1883,	1828–1877.
Croghan,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1882–1876,	—	1880–1878.
Crohane,	*Cashel (see*	*Lismalin).*				
Crooke,	*Waterford (see*	*Killea).*				
CROOM,	Limerick,	Limerick,	5	1720: 1736–1877.	1888–1788, & 1789–1845.	1698–1740, & 1789–1874
CROSSBOYNE,	Tuam,	Mayo,	4	1747–1877,	1759–1848,	1748–1868.
CROSSDUFF, AUGHNAMULLEN EAST,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1828–1877,	1829–1844,	1831–1877.
Crosserlough,	*Kilmore (see*	*Kildrumferton).*				
Crossgar (see Kilmore).						
Crosshaven (see Templebredy).						
Crossmaglen,	*Armagh (see*	*Creggan).*				
*Crossmolina,	Killala,	Mayo,	8	1758–1878,	1788–1844,	1766–1875.
Crosspatrick and Kilcommon,	Ferns,	Wicklow,	2	1830–1879,	1880–1887,	1880–1887.
Cruagh,	*Dublin (see*	*Tallaght).*				
Crumlin,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1740–1874,	1828–1883,	1740–1874.
CULDAFF,	Derry,	Donegal,	1	1825–1857,	1824–1852,	1828–1875.
CULFEIGHTRIN,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1829–1877,	1829–1842,	1829–1877.
(also see Cushendun).						
Cullen,	*Ardfert (see*	*Drishane and Dromtarriff).*				
CULLEN,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1847–1875,	—	1846–1888.
(also see Templebredy).						
Cullen,	Emly,	Tipperary,	1	1770–1875,	1770–1845,	1770–1875.
Cullenwaine (see Templecharry).						
CULMORE,	Derry,	Londonderry,	2	1887–1878,	—	1839–1878.
Culmullin,	*Meath (see*	*Knockmark).*				

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials
Cumber, Lower,	Derry,	Derry,	8	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
Cumber, Upper,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1811–1872,	1828–1845,	1826–1875.
Cummer or Kilmocrean, Tuam (see Kilmoylan).						
Currans, Ardfert (see Killallagh).						
*Currin,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1810–1877,	1812–1845,	1810–1877.
*Currin Drum,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	3	1828–1875,	1828–1845,	1828–1875.
Curryklippane, Cork (see Carrigrohane).						
Cushendall (see Layde).						
CUSHENDUN (a)	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1839–1877,	—	1843–1858.
DALKEY, (b)	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1841–1877,	—	—
Dangandargan, Cashel (see Athassell).						
Danesfort, Ossory (see Burnchurch).						
Danestown, Meath (see Kentstown).						
Darragh, Limerick (see Kilfinane).						
Davidstown, Glendalough (see Kilcullen, Glendalough).						
Delgany, (c)	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	3	1666–1876,	1666–1845,	1666–1876.
Delvin,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
DENN,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1761–1780, & 1814–1878.	1764–1780, & 1814–1847.	1772–1778, & 1814–1879.
Derg,	Derry,	Tyrone,	4	1807–1875,	1807–1845,	1839–1875.
Dernakesh,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1837–1875,	1837–1845,	1837–1875.
DERRALOSSORY,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	3	1779–1878,	1779–1844,	1779–1878.
DERRY, C. E.,	Derry,	Londonderry,	1	1824–1878,	1834–1842,	1841–1876.
Derry (see Clooney and Templemore).						
*Derry (Free Church),	Derry,	Derry,	2	1855–1879,	—	—
*Derryaghey,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1696–1738, & 1771–1875.	1696–1738, & 1827–1844.	1696–1738, 1772–3, & 1827–1872.
DERRYBRUSK, (d)	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	1	1847–1877,	—	—
Derrygalvin,	Limerick,	(*No inventory*).				
DERRYGORTREVY,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	8	1815–1874,	1815–1844,	1820–1877.
DERRYGRATH,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	3	1839–1872,	1841–1849,	1867–1869.
DERRYHEEN,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1835–1879,	1839–1850,	1860–1877.
DERRYKEIGHAN,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1824–1878,	1828–1845,	1833–1878.
Derryknockane or Knocknegaul, Limerick (see Loughill).						
DERRYLANE,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1845–1877,	—	1845–1876.
*Derryloran,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	6	1796–1875,	1796–1845,	1798–1875.
Derrynahinch, Ossory (see Knocktopher).						
Derrynoose,	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1822–1875,	1822–1845,	1835–1875.
Derryvollan North,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	7	1803–1871,	1803–1848,	1803–1869.
DERRYVOLLAN SOUTH,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	5	1802–1877,	1802–1845,	1802–1877.
DERVER,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1832–1876,	1836–1837,	—
Dervock (see Derrykeighan).						
*Desartlyn,	Armagh,	Derry,	8	1797–1871,	1797–1845,	1787–1870.
Desartmartin,	Derry,	Derry,	5	1797–1875, (e)	1797–1845, (e)	1797–1875, (e)
DESARTMORE,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1817–1878,	1817–1852,	1819–1878.
DESARTOGHILL,	Derry,	Londonderry,	2	1806–1878,	1833–1845,	1835–1877.
Desartsarges,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1837–1875,	1837–1845,	1837–1875.
Desert, Ross (see Kilgariffe).						
*Desertcrest,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1812–1878,	1812–1845,	1812–1875.
DESERTEGNY,	Derry,	Donegal,	4	1790–1877,	1813–1881, & 1843–1845.	1803–1804, & 1832–1877.
*Devenish,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	5	1800–1878,	1800–1845,	1800–1874.
DIAMOND, THE,	Armagh,	Armagh,	2	1848–1877,	—	—
Diamor, Meath (see Loughcrew).						
*Dingle,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	5	1707–1875,	1707–1845,	1707–1875.
Disert, Ardfert (see Killintierna).						
Disert, Ardfert (see Listowel).						
Disert, Elphin (see Tessaragh).						
Dogstown, Cashel (see Knockgraffon).						
Dolyth, Limerick (see Croom).						
*Donshate,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1875.
Donacavey or Findonagh, which see.						
Donadea,	Kildare,	(*No inventory*).				
*Donagh,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	8	1796–1876,	1796–1845,	1798–1875.
DONAGH,	Derry,	Donegal,	1	1836–1877,	1837–1851,	1836–1870.
*Donoghadee,	Down,	Down,	7	1778–1875,	1778–1844,	1778–1875.

(a) Formerly part of Culfeightrin.
(b) For earlier entries, see Monkstown.
(c) Entries for Newcastle, 1666–1777, in 1st Vol. of Delgany Records.
(d) A few entries (1816–20) in Register for Derryvollan.
(e) There are earlier entries in a Vestry Book, commencing 1731.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Donaghcloney, . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	10	1834–1875, .	1834–1848, .	1834–1875.
Donaghcumper, .	*Dublin* (*see Glendalough*	*Clondalkin*). (*see Celbridge*).				
*Donagheady, . .	Derry, . .	Tyrone, .	8	1754–1785, & 1826–1874.	1826–1845, .	1826–1875.
*Donaghendry, . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	7	1734–1758, & 1810–1875.	*some: unknown* & 1811–1844.	1811–1875.
DONAGHMOINE, . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	3	1799–1877, .	1799–1845, .	1880–1877.
Donaghmore, . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	8	1777–1875, .	1777–1845, .	1777–1875.
DONAGHMORE, UPPER, . . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	2	1842–1877, .	1842–1844, .	1842–1877.
DONAGHMORE, . .	Derry, . .	Donegal, .	2	1829–1877, .	1829–1845, .	1829–1877.
Donaghmore, . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	8	1829–1875, .	—	1861–1875.
Donaghmore, . .	*Ferns* (*see*	*Glasscarrig*).				
Donaghmore, . .	*Meath* (*see*	*Navan*).				
Donaghmore, . .	*Ross* (*with Ab*	*beymahon*).				
Donamon & Fuerty,(a) (*also see Fuerty*).	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	3	1808–1875, .	1808–1845, .	1808–1875.
DONARD and CREHELP, . . .	Glendalongh,	Wicklow, .	2	1814–1875, .	1815–1861, .	1814–1875.
Donegal, . . . (*also see Killymard.*)	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1803–1875, .	1808–1845, .	1803–1875.
DONEGORE, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1854–1877, (b)	—	1888–1877. (b)
Doneman or Donkip, .	*Limerick* (*see*	*Croom*).				
Doneny, . . .	*Kildare* (*see*	*Lackagh*).				
*Doneraile and Templeroan, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	4	1780–1876, .	1780–1845, .	1780–1875.
Donkip or Doneman, .	*Limerick* (*see*	*Croom*).				
Donnybrook (*see St. Mary's*).						
*Donoghmore, . .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	5	1720–1875, .	1720–1853, .	1720–1875.
Donoghmore, . .	*Meath* (*see*	*Ratoath*).				
Donoghmore Chapelry,	*Dublin* (*see*	*Clondalkin*).				
DONOGHPATRICK, .	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1807–1878, .	1814–1838, .	1807–1877.
Donoghpatrick, . .	*Tuam* (*see*	*Headford*).				
Donohill, . . . (*also see Templeneiry.*)	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1856–1876, .	—	1859–1875.
DONONAUGHTA, .	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	8	1738–1878, .	1738–1831, .	1738–1889.
Donoughmore, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	8	1824–1875, .	1824–1845, .	1824–1875.
DONOUGHMORE, .	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	2	1764–1878, .	1763 : 1786–1878.	1791–1828. (Some undated)
Donoughmore, . .	*Ossory*, .	*Kilkenny* (*see*	*Odagh*).			
DOON, . . .	Einly, . .	Limerick, .	2	1804–1877, .	1812–1845, .	1812–1878.
Doran, . . .	*Glendalough*	(*see Delgany*).				
DORRHA, . . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1832–1880, .	1836–1845, .	1836–1877.
*Douglas, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3 (c)	1792–1875, .	1792–1845, .	1792–1875.
Dourie, . . .	*Killaloe* (*see*	*Quin and Tullah*).				
*Down, . . .	Down, .	Down, . .	5	1750–1878, .	1752–1845, .	1752–1878.
Dowdstown, . .	*Meath* (*see*	*Skryne*).				
Downings, . . .	*Kildare* (*see*	*Carogh*).				
Downoney, . . .	*Ferns* (*see*	*Horetown*).				
Downpatrick (*see Down*).						
DOWRA, . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	1	1853–1877, .	—	—
Dowth, . . .	*Meath* (*see*	*Duleek*).				
Drakestown, . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1820–1870, .	1820——— .	1820–1870.
Drangan, . . .	*Cashel* (*see*	*Killenaule*).				
Draperstown (*see Ballynascreen*).						
Drehidtarsna, . . (*see St. Munchin.*)	Limerick, .	Limerick (*No Inventory*).				
Drew Memorial, Belfast, . . .	*Connor* (*see*	*St. Philip*).				
Drimnagh, . . .	*Dublin* (*see*	*Clondalkin*).				
DRINAGH, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1820–1875, .	1820–1845, .	1855.
Drinagh, . . .	*Ferns* (*see*	*Wexford*).				
DRISHANE, . .	Ardfert, .	Cork, . .	8	1792–1877, .	1792–1847, .	1793–1878.
Drogheda (*see St. Mary's, St. Peter's, and Tullyallen*).						
Drom, . . .	*Cashel* (*see*	*Borrisoleigh*).				
Dromara, . . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	6	1805–1875, .	1830–1845 .	1830–1875.
Dromard, . . .	Killala, .	Sligo, . .	2	1829–1875. .	1830–1872, .	1880–1875.
Dromdaleague, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1812–1875, .	1812–1844, .	1812–1875.
Dr min, . . .	*Armagh* (*see*	*Collon*).				

(a) Donamon and Fuerty united in 1868. (b) For earlier entries see Kilbride.
(c) One being partly an Account Book.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Dromineen,	*Killaloe (see Ballynacloug*h).					
Dromiskin,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1802–1875,	1802–1842,	1802–1875.
DROMKEEN,	Emly,	Limerick,	1	1830–1871,	1833–1840,	1833–1877.
Dromline,	*Killaloe (see Kilfinaghty).*					
DROMOD and PRIOR,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1820–1877,	1827–1842,	1833–1872.
DROMORE,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	5	1797–1874,	1797–1847,	1799–1877.
Dromore	Dromore,	Down,	11	1784–1875,	1784–1845,	1784–1873.
Dromore West,	*Killala (see Kilmacshalgan).*					
DROMTARRIFF,	Ardfert,	Cork,	1	1825–1878,	1828–1872,	1828–1874.
Drum (see Belcarra, in this Parish).						
Drum,	*Clogher (see Currin Drum).*					
Drum,	*Clonfert (see Moore).*					
Drumachose,	Derry,	Derry,	6	1728–1875,	1728–1845,	1728–1875.
Drumacoo,	*Kilmacduagh (see Kilcolgan).*					
DRUMAKELLY,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1848–1877,	—	1845–1878.
Drumasil,	*Limerick (see Croom).*					
*Drumballyroney,	Dromore,	Down,	2	1831–1875,	1831–1845,	1831–1875.
Drumbanagher, (*also see Killeavey*).	Armagh,	Armagh,	8	1838–1879,	1838–1845,	1838–1879.
Drumbeg,	Down,	Down,	3(*a*)	1823–1878,	1823–1845,	1823–1875.
*Drumbo,	Down,	Down,	4	1791–1875,	1791–1845,	1791–1878.
*Drumcannon, (*Tramore Church*).	Waterford,	Waterford,	4	1791–1877,	1793–1845,	1791–1877.
*Drumcar,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1841–1875,	1841–1845,	1841–1875.
DRUMCLAMPH,	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1847–1877,	—	1853–1877
DRUMCLIFF,	Elphin,	Sligo,	5	1805–1879,	1805–1879,	1805–1880.
Drumcliff,	Killaloe,	Clare,	4	1744–1748, & 1785–1875.	1744–1748, & 1785–1845.	1744–1748, & 1785–1889.
Drumcolliher,	*Limerick (see Corcamohide).*					
Drumcollum,	*Elphin (see Taunagh).*					
DRUMCONDRA,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1810–1877,	1814–1873,	1792–1874.
*Drumconrath,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1799–1875,	1822–1845,	1822–1875.
*Drumcree,	Armagh,	Armagh,	10	1780–1878,	1780–1845,	1780–1875.
DRUMCREE, KILCUMNEY,	Meath,	Westmeath,	8	1800–1875,	1800–1849,	1800–1876.
Drumcreehy,	*Kilfenora (see Rathbourney).*					
Drumcullen,	*Meath (see Fercall).*					
Drumdeely,	*Limerick (see Loughill).*					
Drumdowney,	*Cloyne (see Ballyclough).*					
Drumgath,	Dromore,	Down,	2	1813–1880,	1813– ,	1813–1880.
*Drumglass,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	7	1600?–1875(*b*)	1754–1768, & 1823–1848.	1754–1767, & 1814–1855.
Drumgooland,	Dromore,	Down,	5	1779–1870,	1779–1845,	1779–1791: 1839–1841, & 1860–1878.
Drumgoon,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	5	1802–1814, & 1825–1878.	1802–1814, & 1825–1848.	1858–1875.
Drumholm, (*also see Laghey*).	Raphoe,	Donegal,	5	1681–1873.	1891–1846,	1891–1869.
Drumkay,	*Glendalough (see Wicklow).*					
Drumkeeran,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	4	1801–1875,	1801–1845,	1801–1876.
Drumkeeran,	*Kilmore (see Innismagrath).*					
DRUMLANE,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1793–1875,	1793–1842,	1793–1877.
Drumlargan,	*Meath (see Agher).*					
*Drumlease,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	3	1823–1875,	1823–1845,	1823–1875.
DRUMLUMMIN,	Ardagh,	Cavan,	2	1813–1877,	1813–1844,	1817–1877.
DRUMMAUL,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1823–1875,	1823–1848,	1823–1877.
Drummin,	*Limerick (see Athlacca.*					
*Drummully,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	4	1802–1873,	1812–1845,	1812–1875.
Drumnakilly, or Drumakelly, which see.						
Drumquin (see Langfield Upper).						
Drumragh,	Derry,	Tyrone,	8	1800–1878,	1800–1845,	1800–1875.
Drumraney, (*also see Ballyloughloe.*)	Meath,	King's,	2	1824–1852,	1834–1843,	1823–1869.
Drumrany,	*Tuam (see Castlebar).*					
Drumrat,	*Achonry (see Emlafad).*					
DRUMREILLY,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1796–1878,	1796–1877,	1796–1877.
Drumshanbo, (*also see Kiltoghart*).	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	(*No inventory*).			
*Drumsnat,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	4	1825–1875,	1825–1847,	1825–1875.

(*a*) Two being partially copies.
(*b*) A break between 1802 and 1814.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Drumtemple,	*Elphin (see*	*Oran).*				
DRUMTULLAGH,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1841–1672,	1841–1845,	—
Drung,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1785–1875,	1785–1845,	1785–1875.
DUAGH,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1813–1875,	1827–1667,	1821–1872.
Dublin City and Suburban Parishes:						
Baggotrath Church,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1885–1879,	—	—
Bethesda,	Dublin,	(*No Records*).				
Chapel Royal (Dublin Castle), (*a*)	Dublin,	(*No Records*).	—	(*a*)	(*a*)	—
Christ Church, Leeson-park,	Dublin	Dublin,	1	1667–	—	—
Female Orphan House,	Dublin,	Dublin,	(*No Records*).			
Female Penitentiary,	Dublin,	Dublin,	(*No Records*).			
Free Church,	Dublin,	Dublin,	(*No Records*).			
Grangegorman,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1816–1875,	1816–1845,	1618–1875.
Harold's Cross,	Dublin,	(*No Records previous to* 1871)				
Holy Trinity, Rathmines,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1860–1875,	—	—
King's Hospital,	Dublin,	(*No Records*).				
Magdalen Asylum,	Dublin,	(*No Records*).				
Mariners' Chapel, Ringsend,	Dublin,	(*No Records*).				
Molyneux Church,	Dublin,	Dublin,	(*No Records before* 1870).			
Nth. Strand Church,	Dublin,	(*No Records*).				
Rotundo Chapel,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1860–1870,	—	—
(*Register of Births dating back to* 1745 *in custody of Registrar*).						
Royal Hibernian Military School,	Dublin,	(*Records in custody of Secretary*).				
Royal Hospital,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1826–1879,	—	1849–1879.
ST. ANDREW,	Dublin,	Dublin,	18	1670–1877,	1672–1864,	1671–1858.
St. Anne,	Dublin,	Dublin,	15	1719–1869,	1719–1858,	1719–1876.
St. Audoen,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1673–1675,	1673–1845,	1673–1875.
St. Barnabas,	Dublin,	(*No Inventory*).				
St. Bartholomew,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1888–1876,	—	—
St. Bridget,	Dublin,	Dublin,	13	1683–1875,	1668–1845,	1638–1859.
St. Catherine,	Dublin,	Dublin,	9	1679–1875,	1679–1845,	1679–1875.
*St. George,	Dublin,	Dublin,	17	1794–1876,	1784–1845,	1817–1870.
ST. GEORGE, C.E.,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1760–1880,	1768–1877,	1801–1880.
St. James,	Dublin,	Dublin,	11	1742–1676,	1742–1844,	1742–1872.
St. John,	Dublin,	Dublin,	8	1619–1876,	1610–1845,	1619–1850.
St. John, Sandymount,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1656–1676,	—	—
St. Jude,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1867–1676,	—	—
St. Kevin,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	—	—	1887–1875
St. Luke,	Dublin,	Dublin,	(*See St. Nicholas Without*).			
St. Mark,	Dublin,	Dublin,	8	1780–1874,	1730–1860,	1780–1875.
St. Mary,	Dublin,	Dublin,	25	1609–1878,	1699–1846,	1899–1865.
St. Mary, C.E.,	Dublin,	(*entries in St. Mary's Books*).				
St. Mary, Donnybrook	Dublin,	Dublin,	7	1712–1670,	1712–1858,	1712–1872.
St. Matthew, Ringsend,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1812–1676,	—	1812–1872.
*St. Matthias,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1861–1875,	—	—
St. MICHAEL,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1749–1872,	1750–1852,	1750–1804.
*St. Michan,	Dublin,	Dublin,	16	1636–1876,	1636–1846,	1836–1875.
St. Nicholas Chantry	Dublin,	(*No District*).				
St. Nicholas, Within,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1671–1866,	1671–1646,	1871–1886.
St. Nicholas, Without	Dublin,	Dublin,	11	1681–1660, & 1894–1870.	1681–1660, & 1694–1845.	1681–1660, & 1894–1865.
ST. PAUL,	Dublin,	Dublin,	8	1698–1879,	1703–1845,	1702–1879.
St. Peter,	Dublin,	Dublin,	83	1671–1875,	1871–1846,	1671–1867.
*St. Philip, Milltown,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1844–1875,	—	—
St. Stephen,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1828–1875,	—	—
*St. Thomas,	Dublin,	Dublin,	8	1750–1875,	1750–1645,	1750–1875.
*St. Werburgh,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1704–1875,	1704–1848,	1704–1678.
*Sandford,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1826–1880,	—	—
Steevens' Hospital,	Dublin,	(*No Records*).				
Swift's Alley,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1658–1876,	—	—
Trinity Church,	Dublin,	(*No Records before* 1871).				
Zion Church, Rathgar	Dublin,	(*No Records*).				

(*a*) Baptisms and Marriages in the Chapel Royal are registered in the books of St. Werburgh's.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Dugort (Achill),	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1838–1875,	1838–1854,	1838–1875.
Dulane,	*Meath (see*	*Kells).*				
DULEEK,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1788–1879,	1790–1868,	1799–1879.
Duleek Abbey,	*Meath (see*	*Duleek).*				
Dumline,	*Killaloe (see*	*Traddery).*				
Dunaghmore,	*Meath (see*	*Navan).*				
DUNAGHY,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1831–1877,	1835–1848,	1838–1877.
DUNANY,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1818–1876,	1817–1845,	1823–1876.
Dunbell,	*Ossory (see*	*Burnchurch).*				
DUNNOE,	Derry,	Londonderry,	1	1822–1838,	1822–1838,	—
DUNBOYNE,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1818–1876,	1828–1843,	1818–1877.
Dunbray,	*Glendalough*	*Donard).*				
Dunbrea,	*Glendalough*	*(see Athy).*				
Dunbrody,	*Ferns (see*	*Killesk).*				
Dunbulloge,	*Cork (see*	*St. Peter's).*				
Duncormuck,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1780–1875,	1760–1885,	1760–1874.
*Dundalk,	Armagh,	Louth,	11	1729–1875,	1755–1845,	1727–1875.
Dundaniel or Dundonnell,	*Limerick (see*	*Rathkeale).*				
Dundela,	Down,	Down,	1	1864–1879,	—	—
DUNBERROW,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1805–1878,	1799–1844,	1829–1873.
Dundonald,	Down,	Down,	3	1810–1875,	1810–1844,	1846–1875.
Dundonnell or Dundaniel,	*Limerick (see*	*Rathkeale).*				
Dundrum,	*Dublin (see*	*Taney).*				
DUNEANE,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1821–1878,	1824–1845,	1826–1878.
Duneany,	*Kildare (see*	*Lackagh).*				
Dunfanaghy,	*Raphoe (see*	*Glondehorky).*				
DUNFEENY AND KILBRIDE,	Killala,	Mayo,	1	1842–1878,	1843–1883,	1842–1876
Dunforth,	*Kildare (see*	*Carbery and*	*Cast*	*lecarbery).*		
Dungannon,	*Armagh (see*	*Drumglass).*				
Dunganstown,	Glendalough,	Dublin,	5	1783–1875, (*Earlier entries*	1783–1856, *very irregular*).	1783–1875.
*Dungarvan,	Lismore,	Waterford,	4	1741–1875,	1741–1848,	1741–1875.
DUNGARVAN,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1808–1871,	1816–1856,	1818–1871.
Dungiven,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1778–1875,	1778–1845,	1823–1875.
Dungloe (see Templecrone).						
Dungourney,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
DUNHILL,	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1823–1879,	1826–1845,	1826–1878.
Dunirry,	*Clonfert (see*	*Tynagh).*				
Duniskey,	*Cork (see*	*St. Peter's).*				
*Dunkerrin,	Killaloe,	Tipperary & King's.	4	1800–1875,	1800–1845,	1852–1875.
Dunkineely,	*(see Killaghtee).*					
DUNKITT, (a)	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1753–1878,	1753–1860,	1784–1877.
DUNLAVIN,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	3	1897–1879,	1898–1844,	1898–1879.
Dunleckney,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	5	1791–1876,	1791–1845,	1791–1878.
DUNLEER,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1725–1878,	1728–1842,	1727–1878.
Dunlewey,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1853–1875,	—	1856–1876.
Dunlost,	*Glendalough*	*(see Athy).*				
*Dunluce,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1809–1875,	1826–1845,	1826–1875.
Dunmanogue or Monmathennock,	*Glendalough*	*(see Castlederm*	*mot).*			
Dunmanway (Fanlobbus	*Parish).*					
Dunmore,	*Meath (see*	*Stackallan).*				
DUNMORE,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1839–1875,	1838–1875,	1842–1875.
Dunmore,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1698–1873,	1699–1845,	1699–1873.
Dunmoylan, alias Castlerobert,	Limerick,	Limerick,	(*No*	*inventory, see*	*Adare and Ra*	*thkeale).*
Dunmurraghill,	*Kildare (see*	*Donadea).*				
Dunmurry (see Drumbeg).						
Dunmurry,	*Kildare (see*	*Thomastown).*				
DUNNALONG,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1838–1877,	—	1865–1877.
Dunnamaggan,	*Ossory (see*	*Knocktopher).*				
Dunquin	*Ardfert.*	*(see Ventry).*				
Dunsany,	*Meath (see*	*Tara).*				
*Dunseverick,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1832–1870,	1833–1845,	1838–1872.
Dunsford,	Down,	Down,	1	1836–1875,	1840–1843,	1838–1875.
Dunshaughlin,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1839–1874,	(*No particulars*)	1838–1874.

(a) Including Gaulskill and Kilcollum.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
DUNURLIN,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1831–1874,	1834–1867,	1832–1874.
Durrow	Meath,	King's,	1	1816–1876,	1816–1845,	1818–1876.
DURROW,	Ossory,	Queen's,	3	1731–1878,	1781–1878,	1731–1878.
Durrusand Kilcrohane,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1797–1875,	1797–1827,	1828–1875.
Dysart,	*Armagh (see Dunleer).*					
Dysart,	*Elphin (see Tessaragh and Taughboy).*					
Dysart,	*Killaloe (see Killinaboy and Tomgraney).*					
Dysart,	Limerick,	*(No inventory).*				
DYSART,	Lismore,	Waterford,	3	1825–1866,	1824–1845,	1826–1837 & 1857.
Dysart,	*Meath (see Churchtown).*					
Dysart,	Ossory,	*(No Church. Appropriate to Vicars Choral of St. Canice).*				
DYSART-ENOS, (*also see Timogue*).	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1706–1878,	1802–1073,	1707–1878.
Dysertgalen,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	2	1788–1875,	1780–1845,	1789–1875.
Dysertmoon,	*Ossory (see Rosbercon).*					
Earlstown,	*Ossory (see Kells, Co. Kilkenny).*					
*Euskey,	Killala,	Sligo,	4	1822–1875,	1822–1845,	1822–1878.
*Eastersnow,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1800–1875,	1800–1845,	1800–1875.
*Edenderry	Derry,	Tyrone,	4	1841–1875,	—	1849–1878.
Edenderry	*Kildare, (see Monasteroris).*					
Edermine,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1805–1875,	1805–1848,	1805–1875.
Edgeworthstown (see Mostrim).						
Effin,	Limerick,	*(No inventory).*				
Eglinton or Muff, which see.						
*English,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1803–1875,	1804–1848,	1808–1875.
English,	Meath,	King's,	1	1884–1878,	1834–1845,	1834–1878.
*Eirke,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1752–1789 & 1788–1875.	1782–1769, & 1783–1845.	1827–1875.
Elphin,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1797–1875,	1827–1845,	1827–1875.
Ely,	*Killaloe (see Shinrone).*					
Ematris,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	7	1753–1790, & 1811–1875.	1753–1700, & 1811–1844.	1753–1790, & 1811–1875.
Emlafad,	Achonry,	Sligo,	2	1831–1875,	1831–	1881–1875.
Emlagh,	*Meath (see Newtown).*					
Emly,	Emly,	Tipperary,	2	1840–1872,	—	1849–1874.
Enfield (see Rathcore).						
Ennis,	*Killaloe (see Drumcliff).*					
Enniscoffey,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1821–1878,	1820–1878,	1825–1870.
Enniscorthy,	*Ferns (see St. Mary's).*					
Enniskeen,	Meath,	Cavan,	4	1704–1876,	1794–1845,	1704–1878.
Enniskerry (Powerscourt Parish).						
Enniskillen,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	10	1885–1871,	1666–1847,	1863–1871.
Eanisnag,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	4	1816–1871,	1816–1832,	1818–1874.
Ennistimon (see Kilmanaheen).						
Enorily (see Kilbride).						
ERRIGAL,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1827–1880,	1829–1844,	1828–1880.
Errigal-Keerogue,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	5	1812–1875,	1812–1848,	1812–1878.
Errigle-Portclare,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	2	1835–1875,	1885–	1835–1872.
ERRIGLE-SHANCO,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	1	1842–1877,	1842–1873,	1873–1878.
ERRIGLE-TROUGH,	Clogher,	Monaghan & Tyrone	3	1809–1870,	1803–1848,	1802–1877.
Erris (see Kilcommon and Kilmore).						
Errislanon,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1865–1875,	—	1867–1875.
Errismore,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1862–1875,	—	1832–1875.
				(*for earlier entries see Omey*).		
Erry,	*Cashel (see Ballysheehan).*					
Esker,	*Dublin (see Leixlip).*					
*Ettagh,	Killaloe,	King's,	4	1826–1875,	1826–1868,	1826–1875.
Eyrecourt (Dononaughta Parish).						
Fahan, Lower,	Derry (*see Fahan Upper*).					
Fahan, Upper,	Derry,	Derry,	4	176 ( )–1875,	176 ( )–1860,	176 ( )–1875.
Fahy,	*Clonfert (see Dononaughta).*					
Faithlegg,	*Waterford (see Kill, St. Nicholas).*					
Falls, Lower, or St. Luke, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1883–1878,	—	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Falls, Upper, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1855–1871,	—	—
Fanagh,	*Ossory (see*	*Thomastown)*				
FANLOBBUS,	Cork,	Cork,	7	1773–1877,	1775–1845,	1775–1877.
FARRIHY,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1765–1877,	1784–1845,	1810–1877.
Faughalstown,	*Meath (see*	*Rathgraffe or*	*Castlepollard).*			
*Fauchanvale,	Derry,	Derry,	3	1829–1865, (a)	1829–	1829–1837.
Faughart	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1839–1875,	—	1839–1875.
FEAKLE,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1825–1877,	1827–1868,	1830–1877.
Fedamore,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1809–1874,	1809–1845,	1809–1874.
Feenagh,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	3	1823–1875,	1823–1845,	1823–1875.
Feenagh,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilmaghty and*	*Tradderry).*			
FEIGHCULLEN,	Kildare,	Kildare,	2	1846–1876,	—	1862–1873.
Female Orphan House, Nth. Circular-road,	Dublin,	Dublin,	(*No*	*records).*		
Female Penitentiary,	Dublin,	Dublin,	(*No*	*records).*		
*Fennagh,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	4	1809–1875, (b)	1800–1845, (b)	1808–1875. (b)
FENNOR,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1819–1876,	1823–1844,	1828–1878.
Fennagh,	*Lismore (see*	*Clonegam).*				
FERBANE,	Meath,	King's,	2	1819–1863,	1819–1849,	1821–1876.
(also see Gallen).						
Fercall Union,	Meath (see	*Ballyboy, English, Killoughy, Lynally, and Rahan).*				
Fermoy,	Cloyne,	Cork,	6	1801–1874,	1801–1845,	1801–1874.
FERMOYLE,	Derry,	Londonderry,	2	1843–1878,	—	1864–1877.
*Ferns and Kilbride,	Ferns,	Wexford,	6	1775–1878,	1775–1876,	1775–1878.
Fertagh,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1797–1875,	1797–1845,	1797–1875.
*Fethard,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
FETHARD,	Ferns,	Wexford,	8	1781–1877,	1781–1866,	1781–1877.
Fews,	*Lismore (see*	*Rosemire).*				
FIDDOWN,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1686–1877,	1686–1875,	1690–1877.
(also see Rathkieran	*Church).*					
FINDONAGH OR DONACAVEY,	Cloghar,	Tyrone,	4	1777–1878,	1800–1850,	1800–1878.
FINGLAS,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	(Before) 1687–1876.	1686–1871,	1664–1877.
Finglass,	*Killaloe (see*	*Dunkerrin).*				
*Finner,	Clogher,	Donegal,	3	1815–1878,	1815–1845,	1815–1872.
Finnoe,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1809–1875,	1809–1842,	1909–1875.
Fintona,	*Clogher (see*	*Findonagh).*				
Finugr,	*Ardfert (see*	*Listowel).*				
FINVOY,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1811–1880,	1812–1845,	1811–1878.
Fithmone (see Kilfithmone).						
*Fivemiletown,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	6	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
(also see Clogher).						
Fohany,	*Clonfert (see*	*Kilconnell).*				
Fonstown,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	1	1802–1879,	1802–	1802–1879.
*Forgney,	Meath,	Longford,	3	1803–1875,	1804–1871,	1804–1875.
Forkhill,	Armagh,	Armagh,	2	1823–1875,	1823–1836,	1823–1875.
Fossy,	*Leighlin (see*	*Timahoe).*				
Foxford (Straid Parish).						
Foyran,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1843–1878,	—	—
FRANKFIELD,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1838–1876,	1838–1845,	1846–1878.
Frankford (see Ballyboy).						
Frankford Union (see	*Castleconner*	*and Kilglass).*				
Free Church (*episcopal*),	Cork (*Parish*	*of St. Nicholas).*				
Free Church, Great Charles-st, Dublin,	Dublin,	Dublin,	(*No*	*records).*		
Frenchpark (see Tibohine).						
Freshford (see Aghour).						
Fuerty, (c)	Elphin,	Roscommon,	8	1800–1872,	1809–1845,	1809–1875.
(also see Donamon).						
GALBALLY,	Emly,	Tipperary,	1	1797–1879,	1799–1844,	1798–1880.
Galbooly,	*Cashel (see*	*Borrisoleigh).*				
Galey,	*Ardfert (see*	*Listowel).*				
GALLEN,	Meath,	King's,	1	1842–1875,	1842–1852,	1844–1875.
(also see Ferbane.)						
*Galloon,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	8	1798–1873,	1798–1844,	1798–1875.

(a) The first vol. (1829–1837) is described as a *Church Registry*, and is possibly a Vestry Book.
(b) A few entries on loose leaves, 1796–1800.
(c) United to Donamon in 1866.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Gallow,	*Meath (see Agher).*					
GALTRIM,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1800–1877,	1801–1845,	1800–1888.
Galway,	*Tuam (see Rahoon and St. Nicholas).*					
Garrane-Kinnefeake,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1849–1875,	—	—
GARRISON,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	4	1831–1877,	1831–1844,	1831–1877.
Garristown, (*with Clonmethan*).	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1841–1875,	1841–1845,	1841–1875.
Garron,	*Ossory (see Aghour or Freshford).*					
Garrycloyne,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1799–1876,	1799–	1799–1876.
Garrynoe,	Cork (*obsolete parish*).					
Garryvoe,	*Cloyne (see Kilcredan).*					
Gartan,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
Gartree,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1832–1876,	1832–	1832–1876.
Garvagh,	*Derry (see Desertoghill and Errigal).*					
GARVAGHY,	Dromore,	Down,	5	1786–1876,	1785–1848,	1804–1875.
GARVARY,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	1	1868–1877,	—	—
Gaulskill Church (see Dunkitt).						
Gay,	*Limerick (see Croom).*					
Geale,	*Cashel (see Holy Cross).*					
Geauboth,	*Limerick (see Ballingarry).*					
Geashill,	Kildare,	King's,	8	1713–1875,	1713–1845,	1713–1875.
Gernonstown,	*Armagh (see Kilsaran).*					
Gernonstown,	*Meath (see Stackallan).*					
Gilbertstown,	*Leighlin (see Aghade).*					
Gilford,	Dromore,	Down,	1	1869–	—	—
Giltown,	*Glendalough (see Kilcullen).*					
Girley,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1858–1875,	—	1860–1875.
Glanely, (*also see Wicklow.*)	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1825–1875,	1825–1845,	1825–1875.
GLANKEEN,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1779–1870,	1788–1851,	1790–1870.
GLANWORTH,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1808–1877,	—	1847–1874.
Glashare,	*Ossory (see Fertagh).*					
Glasnevin,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1778–1875,	1778–1845,	1778–1875.
*Glasscarrig,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1807–1875,	1807–1845,	1807–1878.
Glasslough,	*Clogher (see Donagh).*					
Glenalla,	*Raphoe (see Tullyaughnish).*					
Glenarm (see Tickmacrevan).						
Glenavy,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1707–1875,	1813–1845,	1707–1873.
Glenbegh, (*also see Caher*).	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1848–1878,	—	—
GLENCOLUMBKILLE,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1827–1876,	1827–1848,	1827–1877.
GLENCRAIG,	Down,	Down,	1	1858–1877,	—	—
Glendermot,	Derry,	Derry,	7	1810–1875,	1810–1845,	1828–1878.
Gleneaty,	*Glendalough (see Glanely).*					
Glenely,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1856–1875,	—	1859–1875.
Glengariffe, (*also see Kilcaskin*).	Ross,	Cork,	1	1883–1875,	—	—
Gleninagh,	*Kilfenora (see Rathbourney).*					
GLENLOUGH (KILLASNETT PARISH),	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	1	1836–1877,	1836–1854,	1836–1877.
Glenogra,	*Limerick (see Fedamore).*					
Glenties, (*also see Inniskeel*).	Raphoe,	Donegal	2	1852–1875,	—	1853–1875.
Glin,	*Limerick (see Kilfergus).*					
Glynn,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1838–1875,	1838–1845,	1838–1875.
Golart (see Laghey, for period before 1859).						
*Gorey,	Ferns,	Wexford,	5	1801–1878,	1801–1845,	1887–1876.
Gort (Kilmacduagh Parish).						
Gortin (see Badoney Lower).						
GORTROE,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1803–1865,	1806–1848,	1805–1859.
Gowna,	Ardagh,	(*Records not forthcoming*).				
Gowran,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1827–1875,	1827–1848,	1827–1875.
*Graigue,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	1	1827–1868,	1827–	1827–1868.
(*also see Killeshin and St. Mullin's*).						
Grallagh,	*Dublin (see Hollywood, Co. Dublin).*					
*Granard,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1820–1875,	1820–1844,	1820–1875.
Graney,	*Glendalough (see Castlederm ot).*					
Grange,	Armagh,	Armagh,	8	1780–1876,	1780–1845,	1780–1878.
Grange,	*Clonfert (see Kilconnell).*					
Grange,	*Derry (see Ballyscullion).*					
Grange,	*Lismore (see Kinsalebeg).*					

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Grange,	*Limerick (see*	*Newcastle).*				
Grange,	*Ossory (see*	*Burnchurch and Odagh).*				
Grangeforth,	*Leighlin (see*	*Urglin).*				
Grangegorman,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1816–1875,	1818–1845,	1816–1875.
Grangemacomb,	*Ossory (see*	*Aghour or Freshford).*				
Grangemonk,	Leighlin,	(*No records*).				
Grange of Molusk,	*Connor (see*	*Carrickfergus).*				
Grange Onelland (see	*Diamond).*					
Grangerosnolvin,	*Glendalough (see Castlederm*			*ot).*		
GRANGESYLVAE,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	3	1803–1875,	1803–1880,	1806–1875.
Grean,	Emly,	Limerick,	4	1779–1869,	1780–1850,	1779–1870.
GREAT CONNELL AND LADYTOWN,	Kildare,	Kildare,	2	1811–1877,	1807–1845,	1806–1876.
Greenock,	*Dublin (see*	*Clonmethan).*				
Greenogue,	*Meath (see*	*Ratoath).*				
Greenough,	*Cloyne (see*	*Garrycloyne).*				
*Grey Abbey,	Down,	Down,	3	1807–1875,	1807–1845,	1807–1873.
GREYSTONES,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	1	1884–1877,	—	—
Greystown	Cashel,	(*No inventory; see*		*Templeneiry).*		
Groomsport,	Down,	Down,	1	1842–1875,	—	—
GUILCAGH,	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1851–1877,	—	1854–1875.
GWEEDORE,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1847–1880,	—	1859–1880.
HACKETSTOWN,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1799–1877,	1799–1875,	1798–1877.
Hacknys or Kilcummin,	*Limerick (see*	*Kilpeacon).*				
HAGGARDSTOWN,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1844–1859,	—	—
(*also see Heynstown.*)						
Harlane,	*Glendalough (see Delgany).*					
Harold's Cross,	Dublin (*No records previous*			*to*	1871).	
Haroldstown,	*Leighlin (see*	*Hacketstown).*				
Harristown,	*Glendalough (see Rathmore).*					
*Harristown,	Kildare,	Kildare,	3	1656–1875,	1656–1848,	1656–1878.
Headford,	Tuam,	Galway,	4	1799–1875,	1799–1845,	1799–1875.
HEYNSTOWN,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1820–1878,	1825–1848,	1820–1878.
(*also see Haggardstown*).				(Two undated).		
Heynstown,	*Glendalough (see Dunlavin).*					
Hillsborough,	Down,	Down,	10	1777–1875,	1782–1845,	1829–1875.
(*also see St. James and St. John*).						
Hollymount,	Down,	Down,	1	? 1841–1878,	—	—
Hollymount,	*Tuam (see Kilcommon).*					
*Hollywood,	Down,	Down,	3	1806–1873,	1806–1845,	1806–1875.
Hollywood,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1813–1875,	1813–1845,	1813–1875.
HOLLYWOOD,	Glendalough.	Wicklow,	1	1827–1879,	1829–1870,	1827–1878.
Holmpatrick,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1779–1875,	1779–1845,	1779–1875.
HOLY CROSS,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1784–1875,	1785–1845,	1786–1875.
*Holy Trinity (*or *Christ Church.*)	Cork,	Cork,	13	1543–1656, & 1708–1877.	1644–1668, & 1721–1845.	1844–1668, & 1732–1870.
Holy Trinity, Rathmines,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1850–1875,	—	—
Holy Trinity,	*Kilmore (see Trinity).*					
HOOK AND TEMPLETOWN,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1828–1875,	1830–1889,	1828–1564.
Horetown,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1803–1875,	1803–1840,	1803–1875.
Horseleap (Ardnurcher	*Parish).*					
HOWTH,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1804–1877,	1823–1871,	1821–1875.
IGHTERMURRAGH,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1820–1871,	1826–1864,	1851.
Imphrick,	*Cloyne (see*	*Lisgoold).*				
INCH,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1836–1878,	1836–1568,	1836–1878.
Inch,	Derry (*see Burt*).					
INCH,*	Down,	Down,	3	1767–1878,	1764: 1791–1848.	1788–1878.
Inch,	*Ferns (see*	*Horetown).*				
Inch,	Glendalough,	Wexford,	3	1726–1876,	1726–1576,	1728–1878.
Inchioronane,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilkeedy).*				

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Inch St. Laurence, or Isert Laurence,	*Emly, (see*	*Ballybrood).*				
INCHIGEELAGH,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1817–1874,	1812–1641,	1826–1870.
INCHINABACKEY,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1841–1880,	1841–1845,	1843–1859.
Inchyolaghan,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1839–1874,	1841–1872,	1839–1876.
Innisboffin,	*Tuam (see*	*Ballinakill).*				
*Inniscaltra,	Killaloe,	Galway,	2	1851–1875,	—	1851–1875.
Inniscarra,	Cloyne.	*(No inventory).*				
Innishannon,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1698–1764, & 1788–1876.	1693–1764, & 1788–1845.	1693–1764, & 1788–1878.
*Innishargy,	Down,	Down,	2	1783–1875,	1783–1845,	1783–1875.
Inniskeel,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1826–1875,	1827–1844,	1852–1875.
INNISKEEN,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1852–1877,	—	1852–1874.
Inniskenny,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1809–1870,	1809–1845,	1816–1869.
Inniskir,	*Arran (see*	*Tuam).*				
INNISLONNAGH,	Lismore,	Tipperary & Waterford,	3	1801–1877,	1800–1846,	1805–1878.
Innismacsaint,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	8	1813–1876,	1813–	1813–1876.
INNISMAGRATH,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	3	1827–1877,	1828–1844,	1828–1876.
Innismain,	*Arran (see*	*Tuam).*				
*Innistiogue,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	5	1797–1875,	1797–1875,	1797–1875.
Inver and Larne,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1806–1871,	1817–1845,	1826–1875.
Inver,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1805–1871,	1805–1845,	1827–1675.
Irvinestown (see Derrygallan North).						
Isertkelly,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Killinane).*				
Isertkieran,	*Cashel, (see*	*Killenaule).*				
Isert Laurence, or Inch St. Laurence,	*Emly, (see*	*Ballybrood).*				
Ishartmon,	*Ferns (see*	*Churchtown).*				
Island,	*Ross (see*	*Kilgariffe).*				
Islandine,	*Tuam (see*	*Castlebar).*				
ISLANDMAGEE,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1825–1878,	1827–1844,	1829–1878.
Iverossa,	*Limerick (see*	*Askeaton).*				
Jago,	*Glendalough*	*(see Ballymore Eustace).*				
Jerpoint, (see also Innistiogue and Thomastown).	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1837–1849,	—	1848–1870.
Jerpoint Abbey,	*Ossory (see*	*Thomastown).*				
Jerpoint, West,	*Ossory (see*	*Innistiogue, Listerlin and Thomastown).*				
Johnstown,	*Ossory (see Fertagh).*					
Jonesborough,	Armagh.	Louth,	8 loose pages and 2 vols.	1812–1875,	1812–1833,	1833–1875.
Jordanstown (St. Patrick's),	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1868–1879,	—	—
JULIANSTOWN,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1787–1879,	1791–1844,	1787–1879.
Kane,	*Armagh (see*	*Barronstown).*				
KANTURK,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1816–1877,	1819–1846,	1820–1824.
Keady,	Armagh,	Armagh,	9	1780–1875,	1780–1845,	1809–1875.
KELLITSTOWN,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	2	1803–1879,	1804–1854,	1810–1880.
Kells,	*Connor (see Connor).*					
*Kells,	Meath,	Meath,	6	1773–1875,	1773–1845,	1773–1876.
KELLS,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	4	1819–1877,	1819–1876,	1820–1877.
Kenmare,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	4	1799–1873,	1799–1845,	1799–1876.
KENTSTOWN,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1799–1677,	1800–1870,	1882–1876.
Kenure,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1867–1875,	—	1867–1875.
Kerlogue,	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
Kieran,	*Ossory (see*	*Rathcoole).*				
Kilballyhone,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilfieragh, Kilrush, and Tomgraney).*				
Kilbarrack	*Dublin (see*	*Howth).*				
KILBARRON,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1825–1877,	1826–1844,	1824–1877.
*Kilbarron,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	7	1785–1875,	1785–1845,	1785–1875.
Kilbeacon,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1845–1875,	—	1845–1875.
Kilbeagh,	*Achonry (see*	*Kilconduff).*				
Kilbey	*Meath (see*	*Newtown).*				

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilbeggan,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1764–1875,	1764–1878,	1764–1875.
Kilbegnet,	*Elphin (see*	*Athleague).*				
KILBEHENEY,	Emly,	Limerick,	1	1839–1877,	1843,	1843–1871.
Kilbelfad,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilmoremoy).*				
Kilbennan,	*Tuam (see*	*Tuam).*				
KILBERRY,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	2	1831–1877,	1832–1876,	1831–1877.
Kilberry,	*Meath (see*	*Donoghpatrick).*				
KILBIXY,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1815–1878,	1814–1862,	1816–1876.
Kilbonane,	*Cloyne (see*	*Knocktemple).*				
KILBONANE, (*also see Mollahiffe.*)	Cork,	Cork,	1	1833–1878,	1838–1845,	—
Kilbragh,	*Cashel (see*	*Fethard).*				
KILBREW,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1804–1858,	1808–1884,	1805–1873.
Kilbride and Donegore,	Connor,	Antrim,	8	1825–1876,	1825–18—,	1831–1873.
Kilbride Chapelry,	*Dublin (see*	*Clondalkin).*				
Kilbride,	*Elphin (see*	*Roscommon).*				
Kilbride,	*Ferns (see*	*Ferns).*				
Kilbride Glyn,	*Ferns (see*	*Killurin).*				
Kilbride,	*Glendalough*	*(see Delgany).*				
KILBRIDE (BLESINTON),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1834–1878,	—	1831–1875.
KILBRIDE (BRAY),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	1	1859–1877,	—	—
KILBRIDE (ENORILY),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	1	1834–1878,	1835–1872,	1834–1878.
Kilbride,	*Killala (see*	*Dunfeeny).*				
Kilbride,	*Meath (see*	*Clara and Dunboyne).*				
Kilbride, Castlecor,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1810–1875,	1810–1845,	1810–1873.
Kilbride, Pass of,	*Meath (see*	*Enniscoffey).*				
Kilbride, Tullnmore,	Meath,	King's,	5	1805–1875,	1805–1845,	1805–1875.
Kilbride, Veston,	Meath,	*(No Church).*				
Kilbrin and Liscarroll,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1805–1875,	1805–1845,	1805–1875.
KILBRITTAIN, (*see also Rathclarin.*)	Cork,	Cork,	2	1832–1878,	—	1838–1868.
Kilbrogan,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1752–1872,	1752–1845,	1752–1875.
*Kilbroney,	Dromore,	Down,	4	1814–1871,	1818–1845,	1814–1877.
Kilbrowne,	*Cloyne (see*	*Buttevant).*				
Kilbryan,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1852–1875,	—	—
Kilburn,	*Waterford (see*	*Trinity).*				
Kilcairn,	*Meath (see*	*Skryne).*				
Kilcallan,	*Emly (see*	*Cahircorney).*				
KILCAR,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1819–1877,	1819–1843,	1818–1875.
Kilcaragh,	*Waterford (see*	*Trinity).*				
Kilcarfin,	*Cloyne (see*	*Carrigtohill).*				
Kilcarra,	*Ardfert (see*	*Duagh).*				
Kilcash,	Lismore,	*(No Records.)*				
KILCASKIN,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1830–1876,	1830–1852,	1835–1876.
Kilcatherine,	*Ross (see*	*Berehaven).*				
Kilchriest,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Killinane).*				
KILCLEAGH (MOATE),	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1782–1878,	1786–1844,	1818–1875.
KILCLIEF,	Down,	Down,	2	1800–1879, (*a*)	1806–1870,	1803–1870.
Kilclonbrook,	Leighlin,	*(No separate Records; see Timogue.)*				
Kilclonfert,	Kildare,	*(No inventory).*				
Kilcloon,	*Meath (see*	*Raddanstown).*				
*Kilclooney,	Armagh,	Armagh,	8	1832–1878,	1835–1845,	1837–1875.
Kilclooney,	*Clonfert (see*	*Creagh).*				
Kilcoan,	*Cork (see*	*Killaspugmullane).*				
KILCOOK,	Kildare,	Kildare,	4	1809–1879,	1815–1847,	1815–1877.
Kilcockan,	*Lismore (see*	*Templemichael).*				
Kilcoe,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1830–1878,	1830–1845,	1830–1873.
Kilcola,	*Elphin, (see*	*Creeve).*				
KILCOLEMAN,	Killaloe,	King's,	2	1839–1879,	—	1839–1875.
Kilcoleman (Superior),	*Limerick (see*	*Rathkeale).*				
Kilcolgan,	Kilmacduagh	Galway,	3	1822–1876 (*b*)	1822–1845 (*b*)	1822–1873. (*b*)
Kilcollum,	*Ossory (see*	*Dunkitt).*				
Kilcolman,	*Achonry (see*	*Castlemore).*				
*Kilcoiman,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	4	1802–1875,	1802– ,	1802–1875.
Kilcolman,	*Cloyne (see*	*Magourney).*				
KILCOLMAN,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1823–1877,	1824–1868,	1828–1873.
Kilcolmanbane,	*Leighlin (see*	*Maryborough).*				
Kilcolnagh,	*Cashel (see*	*Moyne).*				
Kilcomb,	*Ferns (see*	*Toombe).*				

(*a*) Including Baptisms (1849–67), Rathmullan Parish. (*b*) Earlier volume reported to be in private custody.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilcomenti,	*Cashel (see*	*St. John, Newport).*				
Kilcomin,	*Killaloe (see*	*Shinrone).*				
Kilcommick,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1795–1875,	1795–1845,	1795–1875.
Kilcommin,	*Ferns (see*	*Crosspatrick).*				
Kilcommin (see Kilmore).						
Kilcommin and Templemary (see Lackan).						
Kilcommon, (*with Crosspatrick*).	Ferns,	Wicklow,	4	1814–1879,	1814–1884,	1814–1879.
Kilcommon,	*Glendalough*	*(see Glanely).*				
Kilcommon-Erris, (*also see Ballycroy*).	Killala,	Mayo,	2	1833–1877,	1833–1870,	1836–1876.
*Kilcommon or Hollymount U.	Tuam,	Mayo,	4	1800–1875,	1800–1845,	1800–1875.
Kilconan,	*Emly (see*	*Dromkeen).*				
Kilconduff, (*also see Killedan*).	Achonry,	Mayo,	2	1770–1878,	1812–1889,	1772–1873.
Kilconegayne, or Kilcoyne, Limerick		*(see St. Munchin).*				
Kilconey,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilnasoolagh).*				
Kilconickny, (*also see Loughrea*).	Clonfert,	Galway,	1	1825–1871,	1825–1845,	1825–1871.
Kilconierin,	*Clonfert (see*	*Kilconickny).*				
Kilconla,	*Tuam (see*	*Tuam).*				
Kilconly (see Aghavallin).						
Kilconnell,	*Cashel (see*	*Fethard).*				
Kilconnell,	Clonfert,	Galway,	1	1835–1875,	1835–1844,	1838–1875.
Kilconry,	*Killaloe (see*	*Tradderry).*				
Kilcoo or Bryansford, (*also see Kilkeel*).	Dromore,	Down,	3	1786–1879,	1828–1845,	1828–1879.
Kilcoole,	*Glendalough*	*(see Delgany).*				
Kilcooley,	*Elphin (see*	*Ardclare and Killukin).*				
Kilcooley,	*Meath (see*	*Trim).*				
Kilcooly,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1832–1877,	1833–1845,	1834–1877.
Kilcooly,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Kilcolgan).*				
Kilcoony,	*Tuam (see*	*Headford).*				
Kilcorkey,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	(No	*inventory).*		
Kilcormuck,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1788–1876,	1792–1852,	1803–1876.
Kilcormuck,	*Ossory (see*	*Odagh).*				
Kilcornan,	*Ferns (see*	*Mulrankin).*				
Kilcornan,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
Kilcowanmore,	*Ferns (see*	*Horetown).*				
Kilcoyne, or Kilconegayne, Limerick		*(see St. Munchin).*				
Kilcredan, (*also see Lisgoold and Mollahiffe*).	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1802–1875,	1802–1847,	1802–1875.
Kilcriest,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kildysart).*				
Kilcrohane,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	8	1861–1875,	—	1812–1875.
*Kilcronaghan,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1749–1875,	1749–1845,	1831–1875.
Kilcronan,	*Elphin (see*	*Donamon).*				
Kilcrumper,	*Cloyne (see*	*Kilworth).*				
Kilcullen,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	3	1778–1880,	1819–1839,	1779–1879.
Kilcullen,	*Kildare (see Carnalway).*					
Kilculliheen,	*Ossory (see*	*Macully).*				
Kilcully,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1844–1879,	—	—
Kilcummer,	*Cloyne (see*	*Bridgetown).*				
Kilcummin,	*Killala (see*	*Lackan).*				
Kilcummin,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1812–1878,	1813–1843,	1814–1878.
Kilcummin or Hacknys,	*Limerick (see*	*Kilpeacon).*				
Kilcumney,	*Meath, (see Drumcree).*					
Kilcumreagh,	*Meath (see*	*Ardnurcher).*				
Kildacomogue,	*Tuam (see*	*Castlebor).*				
Kildalkey,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1848–1878,	—	—
Kildare,	Kildare,	Kildare,	4	1801–1878,	1801–1845,	1801–1878.
Kildallon,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1810–1874,	1812–1863,	1811–1877.
Kildangan,	*Kildare (see*	*Nurney).*				
Kildarton,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1840–1877,	1841–1847,	1846–1876.
Kildavin,	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
Kildellig,	Ossory,	*(No Records.)*				
Kildemock,	*Armagh (see*	*Ardee).*				
Kilderry,	Ossory (see *Tascoglin*).					
Kildimo, (*also see St. Michael, Limerick*).	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1809–1875,	1809–1845,	1809–1875.
Kildolla,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1850–1875,	—	1867–1875.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kildress,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	6	1794–1875,	1799–1844,	1854–1875.
Kildrought (see Celbridge).						
Kildrum,	*Ardfert (see*	*Ventry).*				
*Kildrumferton or Crosserlough.	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1801–1875,	1801–1852,	1803–1875.
KILDYSART,	Killaloe,	Clare,	2	1709–1879,	1711–1843,	1715–1876.
Kilfane,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1796–1876,	1796–1845,	1796–1876.
KILFARBOY, *(also see Kildysart).*	Killaloe,	Clare,	2	1810–1874,	1811–1842,	1810–1873.
KILFAUGHNABEG,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1837–1877,	1843–1844,	1838–1856.
Kilfeacle,	*Cashel (see*	*Tipperary).*				
Kilfenny,	*Limerick (see*	*Loughill).*				
KILFENORA,	Kilfenora,	Clare,	1	1826–1877,	1827–1853,	1827–1874.
Kilfera,	*Ossory (see*	*Burnchurch).*				
Kilfergus,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1812–1875,	1812–1843,	1812–1875.
Kilfiddane,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilmurry, co. Clare).*				
KILFIERAGH, *(also see Kilrush).*	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1842–1879,	1843–1846,	1843–1879.
KILFINAGHTY,	Killaloe,	Clare,	2	1799–1877,	1803–1847,	1801–1878.
Kilfinan,	*Killala (see*	*Crossmolina).*				
Kilfinane,	Limerick,	Limerick,	4	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
Kilfintinan,	Limerick,	Clare,	(*No records.*)			
KILFITHMONE,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1792–1877,	1795–1844,	1793–1877.
Kilflyn,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1813–1875,	1813–1845,	1813–1875.
Kilflynn,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1803–1875,	1803–1845,	1803–1875.
Kilfree,	*Achonry (see*	*Killaraght).*				
KILGARIFFE,	Ross,	Cork,	5	1700–1758, & 1794–1876.	1700–1753, & 1794–1845.	1700–1753, & 1794–1878.
*Kilgarvan,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1875.
Kilgarvan,	*Ferns (see*	*Horetown).*				
Kilgarvey,	*Killala (see*	*Kilmoremoy).*				
Kilgarower,	*Tuam (see*	*Westport).*				
Kilgeevin (see Louisburgh, Bunlahinch).						
KILGEFFIN,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1823–1887,	1825–1845,	1829–1874.
Kilgerrill,	*Clonfert (see*	*Aughrim).*				
KILGLASS,	Ardagh,	Longford,	3	1813–1877,	1813–1845,	1813–1877.
KILGLASS,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1842–1875,	1842–1872,	1845–1872.
Kilglass, *(also see Castleconner).*	Killala,	Sligo,	2	1844–1875,	—	1846–1875.
Kilgoban,	*Cork (see*	*Ballinadee).*				
Kilgobbin,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1713–1754 and 1806–1875.	1713–1754 and 1806–1845.	1713–1754 and 1806–1875.
Kilgobbin,	*Dublin (see*	*Kilternan).*				
Kilgorman,	*Glendalough*	*(see Arklow and Inch).*				
Kilgrant, or Powerstown, Lismore (see		*Killaloan).*				
Kiligland,	*Meath (see*	*Ratoath).*				
Kilisk,	*Ferns (see*	*Kilmallog).*				
Kilkea,	Glendalough,	(*No Records*).				
Kilkea,	*Glendalough*	*(see Castledermot).*				
Kilkeary,	*Killaloe (see*	*Ballynaclogh).*				
Kilkeasy,	*Ossory (see*	*Kilmoganny).*				
Kilkee (see Kilfieragh).						
KILKEEDY, *(also see Tomgraney).*	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1835–1876,	1838–1873,	1842–1877.
*Kilkeedy,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1799–1875,	1799–1845,	1789–1875.
Kilkeel,	Dromore,	Down,	5	1816–1870,	1816–1845,	1816–1875.
Kilkeely,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Kilcolgan).*				
Kilkeevin,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	4	1748–1875,	1748–1844,	1748–1875.
Kilkelvery,	*Tuam (see*	*Headford).*				
Kilkenny (see St. John, St. Mary and St. Patrick).						
*Kilkenny West,	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1809–1875,	1809–1845,	1809–1875.
Kilkerrannore,	*Ross (see*	*Castrumventry).*				
Kilkerrill,	*Ossory (see*	*Knocktopher).*				
Kilkerrin,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1829–1872,	1829–1845,	1829–1872.
Kilkerville,	*Limerick (see*	*Adare).*				
Kilkevan,	*Ferns (see*	*Bannow and Gorey).*				
Kill (see Ardmurcher, and note (a), p. 225).						
Kill,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1887?–1875,	—	—
*Kill,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1814–1870,	1814– ,	1814–1870
*Kill, St. Nicholas,	Waterford,	Waterford,	5	1730–1875,	1730–1845,	1730–1875.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Killaderry or Phillipstown.	Kildare,	King's,	2	1814–1875,	1814–1845,	1814–1875.
Killadoon,	*Elphin (see*	*Kilmactrannu).*				
Killadown,	*Glendalough*	*(see Celbridge).*				
Killag,	*Ferns (see*	*Mulrankin).*				
Killagally, or Wheery,	*Meath (see*	*Tessauran).*				
Killagan, (*also see Connor*).	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1840–1879,	—	—
Killagh,	*Meath (see*	*Drumcree).*				
KILLAGHTEE,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1775–1872,	1758–1845,	1762–1872.
Killagly,	*Ossory (see*	*Kilbeacon).*				
Killaha,	*Ardfert (see*	*Kilgarvan).*				
Killaheen,	*Ardfert (see*	*Kilflynn, co. Kerry).*				
Killahiney,	*Ardfert (see*	*Listowel).*				
Killahurler,	*Glendalough*	*(see Arklow).*				
*Killala,	Killala,	Mayo,	4	1757–1875,	1757–1845,	1757–1875.
Killalaghter,	*Clonfert (see*	*Aughrim).*				
KILLALIATHAN,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1811–1878,	1812–1828,	1818–1876.
Killaline,	*Ferns (see*	*Tacumshane).*				
KILLALLON,	Meath,	Meath and Westmeath.	3	1810–1877,	1810–1848,	1810–1878.
KILLALOAN,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	1	1818–1877,	1835–1845,	1837–1876.
Killaloe,	Killaloe,	Clare,	3	1678–1878,	1679–1845,	1679–1875.
Killaloe,	*Ossory (see*	*Callan).*				
KILLAMERY,	Cashel (late Ossory),	Kilkenny,	1	1824–1869,	1839–1864,	1854–1867.
Killane,	*Clonfert (see*	*Kilconnell).*				
Killaney,	Down,	Down,	2	1858–1877,	—	1865–187–.
Killanley Church (Castleconner Parish).						
Killann,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1771–1875,	1771–1845,	1771–1875.
Killanney,	Clogher,	Monaghan & Louth,	2	1825–1875,	1825–1875,	1825–1875.
KILLANNIN,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1844–1877,	—	—
KILLANULLY,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1831–1877,	1833–1877,	1836–1877. (First two entries undated.)
KILLARAGHT,	Achonry,	Sligo,	1	1830–1878,	1831–1878,	1856–1878.
Killard,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1833–1870,	1833–1845,	1833–1870.
Killardry,	*Lismore (late*	*Cashel) (see Kilfithmone).*				
Killare (see Ballymore).						
KILLARGUE,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1828–1879,	1828–1857,	1829–1878.
KILLARNEY, (*also see Aghadoe.*)	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1782–1880,	1784–1845,	1782–1880.
Killarney,	Ossory,	(*No records*).				
Killary,	*Meath (see*	*Syddan).*				
Killascobe,	Tuam,	(*No inventory*).				
Killaser,	*Achonry (see*	*Straid).*				
*Killashee,	Ardagh,	Longford,	5	1771–1875,	1771–1845,	1771–1875.
KILLASNETT, (*also see Glenlough in this Parish.*)	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	1	1823–1835,	1823–1835,	1834–1835.
Killaspicbrone,	*Elphin (see*	*St. John, Sligo).*				
Killaspuglenane,	*Kilfenora (see*	*Kilmanaheen).*				
Killasrugmullane,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1840–	1840–	1840–
Killassoy,	*Glendalough (see Delgany).*					
Killathy,	*Cloyne (see*	*Ballyhooley).*				
Killavinoge,	*Cashel (see*	*Templemore).*				
Killbeacanty,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Kilmacduagh).*				
Killeredane,	*Ardfert (see*	*Mollahiffe).*				
	Cork (see	*Kilbonane).*				
Killeummin,	*Ardfert (see*	*Killarney).*				
Killea,	*Cashel (see*	*Templemore).*				
KILLEA,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1817–1874,	1817–1882,	1817–1872.
Killea,	Waterford (see	*Kill St. Nicholas).*				
KILLEAD,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1838–1877,	1838–1845,	183–1877.
Killeagh,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1782–1870,	1782–1845,	1782–1875.
Killeagh,	Meath,	Meath,	(*Particulars not yet received.*)			
Killeany,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Kilcolgan).*				
KILLEAVEY or MULLAGHGLASS,	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1823–1877,	1823–1845,	1823–1877.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Killeban, . . .	Leighlin:					
*Castletown District,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	3	1802–1875, .	1802–1884, .	1802–1875.
*Mayo District, .	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	2	1830–1876, .	1826–1864, .	1828–1876.
Killeconenagh, . .	*Ross (see Bere haven).*					
KILLEDAN, . . (*also see Kilconduff*).	Achonry, .	Mayo, . .	2	1845–1870,	—	1844–1873.
KILLEEDY, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1839–1875, .	1807–1843, .	1853–1865.
KILLEELY, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1753–1874, .	1755–1844, .	1773–1875.
Killeen, . . .	*Meath (see Tara).*					
Killeen, . . .	*Ossory (see Aghmacart).*					
Killeenagarif, . .	*Killaloe (see Stradbally).*					
Killeenavarra, . .	*Kilmacduagh (see Kilcolgan).*					
Killeeny, . . .	*Tuam (see Headford).*					
*Killeevan, . . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1811–1875, .	1811–1845, .	1811–1875.
*Killegney, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1800–1876, .	1800–1845, .	1800–1876.
Killeigh, . . . (*with Geashill*).	Kildare, .	King's, .	1	1835–1875, .	1835–1845, .	1835–1875.
Killeilagh, . . . (*also see Kilmanaheen*).	Kilfenora, .	(*No records—Sinecure Parish*).			—	—
*Killelagh,(a) . .	Derry, . .	Derry, . .	2 and one sheet of paper.	1821–1829, & 1844–1875 (a)	—	1844–1875.(a)
Killelan, . . .	*Glendalough (see Timolin).*					
KILLEMLOGH, . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	2	1850–1877, .	—	1868——.
Killenagh, . . .	*Ferns (see Ardamine).*					
KILLENAULE, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1773–1879, .	1773–1852, .	1773–1879.
KILLENOOOLE, . .	Armagh, .	Louth, . .	1	1817–1877, .	1828–1842, .	1825–1870.
Killenear, . . .	*Ardfert (see Ratass).*					
KILLENTIERNA or DISERT, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	2	1815–1877, .	1816–1843, .	1816–1878.
Killenumery, . .	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	3	1827–1883, .	1827–1845, .	1827–1864.
KILLENVOY, . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1813–1877, .	1813–1849, .	1813–1877.
Killeny, . . .	Ardfert (see *Kilgobbin*).					
Killeny, . . .	Leighlin, .	(*No records*).				
KILLERERIN, . .	Tuam, . .	Galway, .	1	1811–1874, .	1818–1876, .	1845–1871.
Killerig, . . .	*Leighlin (see Urglin).*					
KILLERMOGH, . .	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	3	1809–1877, .	1809–1838, .	1813–1877.
KILLERRY, . . .	Ardagh, .	Sligo, . .	2	1843–1878, .	—	1843–1878.
*Killeshandra, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	5	1735–1866, .	1735–1840, .	1735–1875.
Killesher, . . .	Kilmore, .	Fermanagh,	7	1738–1876, .	1798–1856, .	1798–1876.
*Killesherdiney, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1810–1876, .	1810–1845, .	1810–1876.
KILLESHIL, . .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	3	1823–1880, (b)	1824–1852, .	1818–1880.
Killeshin, . . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1824–1878, .	1824–1845, .	1824–1875.
Killesk, . . .	*Dublin (see Swords).*					
*Killesk, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1788–1875, .	—	1788–1875.
Killgarrylander, . .	*Ardfert (see Killtallagh).*					
Killiane, . . .	*Ferns (see Killinick).*					
Killilly, . . .	*Ferns (see Kilmallog).*					
KILLIGAR, . . .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	1	1837–1877, .	1838–1874, .	1838–1877.
Killimordaly, . .	*Clonfert (see Anghrim).*					
KILLINABOY, . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	4	1832–1877, .	1832–1845, .	1832–1877.
Killinadeema, . .	*Clonfert (see Loughrea).*					
KILLINAGH, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1826–1877, .	1827–1845, .	1827–1875.
Killinane, . . .	*Ardfert (see Cahir).*					
Killinane, . . .	*Killaloe (see Omullod).*					
Killinane, . . .	Kilmacduagh,	Galway, .	1	1823–1875, .	—	1823–1875.
*Killinchy, . . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	2	1819–1875, .	1819–1845, .	1819–1875.
Killincere, . . .	*Armagh (see St. Peter).*					
*Killiney, (c) . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1829–1878, .	—	1829–1878.
Killiney (Trinity Church), . . (c)	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1851–1875, .	—	—
Killinick and Ballybrennan,	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1822–1876, .	1822– , .	1822–1878.
	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	1	1837–1854, .	1837–1854, .	1837–1854.
KILLINKERE, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	2	1731–1877, .	1837–1845, .	1837–1877.
Killishee, . . .	Kildare (*stated to be same as "Naas."*)					
KILLISKEY, . . (*also see Wicklow*).	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	2	1818–1877, .	1818–1867, .	1824–1876.
Killmackelogue or Tuosist, . . .	*Ardfert (see Kenmare).*					

(a) See note under Maghera. (b) Entries of Baptisms of "Marshall" Family, 1798–1822.
(c) Also see Monkstown, Dublin.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
KILLOCHONAGAN,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1817–1877,	1809–1845,	1814–1877.
KILLODIERNAN,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1627–1878,	1880–1875,	1834–1871.
KILLOE (TEMPLE-MICHAEL),	Ardagh,	Longford,	1	1825–1877,	1825–1844,	1825–1877.
Killoeilagh,	*Meath*	(*see Drumcree*).				
Killofin,	*Killaloe*	(*see Kilmurry*).				
Killogileen,	*Kilmacduagh*	(*see Killinane*).				
Killokennedy,	*Killaloe*	(*see Kiltinanlea, Ormullod, and Tomgraney*).				
Killonethan or Killonehan,	*Limerick*	(*see St. Munchin*).				
Killora,	*Kilmacduagh*	(*see Killinane*).				
Killoran,	Achonry,	Sligo,	3	1815–1877,	1801–1845,	1800–1872.
Killoran and Kilquane,	*Clonfert*	(*see Kiltormer*).				
KILLONGLIN,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1861–1877,	—	1862–1876.
Killoscully,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1841–1875,	1841–1845,	1841–1875.
Killoskehan,	*Cashel*	(*see Kilfithmone*).				
Killossery,	*Dublin*	(*see Swords*).				
KILLOTERAN,	Waterford,	Waterford,	3	1769 & 1828–1877.	1768–1781,	1758–1772, & 1839–1877.
KILLOUGH,	Down,	Down,	3	1807–1874,	1802–1843,	1825–1874.
Killoughter,	*Glendalough*	(*see Wicklow*).				
*Killoughter,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1827–1875,	1827–1845,	1827–1875.
Killoughy,	Meath,	King's,	1	1818–1878,	1818–1845,	—
KILLOWEN,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1833–1875,	—	1851–1875.
*Killowen,	Derry,	Derry,	7	1824–1875,	1824–1845,	1824–1875.
Killower,	*Tuam*	(*see Headford*).				
Killrane,	*Ferns*	(*see Tacumshane*).				
Killronan,	*Elphin*	(*see Killyon*).				
Killshinane,	*Ardfert*	(*see Kilflyn*).				
Killtustan,	*Kilmacduagh*	(*see Kilmacduagh*).				
Killua,	*Meath*	(*see Killallon*).				
Killucan,	Meath,	Westmeath,	4	1700–1874,	1787–1856,	1700–1875.
KILLUKIN,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1809–1878,	1809–1849,	1809–1879.
Killumod,	*Elphin*	(*see Killukin*).				
Killuneen,	*Kilmacduagh*	(*see Kilcolgan*).				
Killurane,	*Killaloe*	(*see Kilseily*)				
*Killurin,	Ferns,	Wexford,	5	1816–1879,	1798–1865,	1816–1879.
Killursa,	*Tuam*	(*see Headford*).				
KILLURY & RATTOO,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1803–1888,	1803–1853,	1802–1854.
Killvarnet,	*Achonry*	(*see Killoran*).				
Killybegs,	*Kildare*	(*see Clane*).				
Killybegs,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1787–1796 & 1809–1875.	1809–	1869–1875.
Killygarvan,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
Killyglyn,	*Connor*	(*see Connor*).				
Killylea,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1845–1875,	—	1845–1875.
Killyleagh,	Down,	Down,	5	1830–1872,	1830–1844,	1836–1875.
Killyman,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	9	1741–1875,	1741–1845,	1741–1875.
KILLYMARD,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	5	1819–1880,	1819–1845,	1819–1880.
Killymour,	*Killaloe*	(*see Kilmurry, Co. Clare*).				
KILLYON & KILRORAN,	Elphin,	Galway,	1	1833–1880,	1835–1883,	1838–1878.
Killyon,	*Meath*	(*see Clonard*).				
Kilm,	*Glendalough*	(*see Delgany*).				
KILMACABEA,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1826–1879,	1826–1845,	1859–1868.
Kilmacalane,	*Elphin*	(*see Taunagh*).				
Kilmacanogue,	*Glendalough*	(*see Delgany*).				
Kilmacdonagh,	*Cloyne*	(*see Kilcredan*).				
KILMACDUAGH,	Kilmacduagh	Galway,	2	1787–1875,	1811–1844,	1827–1876.
Kilmacduane,	*Killaloe*	(*see Killard*).				
Kilmacho,	*Limerick*	(*see Ballingarry*).				
Kilmackavogue,	*Ossory*	(*see Rosbercon*).				
Kilmaclasser,	*Tuam*	(*see Westport*).				
Kilmacleague,	*Waterford*	(*see Ballynakill*).				
Kilmacologue,	*Ferns*	(*see Gorey*).				
Kilmacomb,	*Waterford*	(*see Ballynakill*).				
Kilmacow,	*Glendalough*	(*see Castlemacadam*).				
KILMACOW,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1792–1878,	1805–1854,	1803–1877.
Kilmacreehy,	*Kilfenora*	(*see Kilmanaheen*).				

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
KILMACRENAN,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1828–1877,	1828–1845,	1828–1877.
KILMACSHALGAN,	Killala,	Sligo,	3 and one loose sheet.	1810–1880,	1810–1845,	1810–1880.
Kilmactalway,	*Dublin* (see	*Clondalkin*).				
KILMACTEIGE,	Achonry,	Sligo,	2	1817–1876,	1817–1841,	1823–1845.
Kilmactranny,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1816–1875,	1816–1845,	1816–1875.
Kilmacud,	*Dublin* (see	*Stillorgan*).				
Kilmacuddrick,	*Dublin* (see	*Clondalkin*).				
Kilmacumsy,	*Elphin* (see	*Creeve*).				
KILMAHON,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1773–1888,	1808–1844,	1773–1872.
Kilmainebeg,	*Tuam* (see	*Kilmainemore*).				
*Kilmainemore,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1744–1778 & 1821–1875.	1744–1778 & 1821–1845.	1774–1778 & 1821–1875.
KILMAINHAMWOOD,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1803–1878,	1814–1842,	1804–1847.
Kilmakeon,	*Elphin* (see	*St. John, Sligo*).				
Kilmaleery,	*Killaloe* (see	*Kilnasoolagh and Traddery*).				
KILMALEY,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1836–1871,	1843–1844,	1836–1870.
Kilmalinoge,	Clonfert,	(*No inventory*).				
Kilmalkedar,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1831–1875,	1831– ,	1831–1871.
Kilmallock,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1826–1881,	1826–1847,	1826–1881.
*Kilmallog,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1813–1873,	1813–1874,	1813–1870.
Kilmaloda,	Ross,	Cork,	2	1800–1875,	1800–1845,	1800–1875.
Kilmanagh,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1784–1875,	1784–1845,	1784–1875.
Kilmanagh,	*Ross* (see	*Berehaven*).				
Kilmanaghan (see *Ballyloughloe*).						
Kilmanaghan,	*Meath* (see	*Clara*).				
Kilmanaheen,	Kilfenora,	Clare,	1	1828–1875,	1823–1845,	1828–1875.
Kilmane,	*Killaloe* (see	*Tomgraney*).				
Kilmanman (see *Oregan*).						
Kilmannon,	*Ferns* (see	*Mulrankin*).				
Kilmanoge,	*Cork* (see	*St. Peter's*).				
KILMASTULLA and TEMPLECALLA.	Killaloe (late Emly),	Tipperary,	1	1799–1877,	1803–1870,	1804–1875.
Kilmeadan,	Waterford,	Waterford,	4	1683–1875,	1683–1844,	1683–1874.
KILMEAGUE OR LUCAMORE,	Kildare,	Kildare,	3	1814–1878,	1814–1849,	1818–1878.
Kilmean,	*Elphin* (see	*Killenvoy*).				
Kilmeedy,	*Limerick* (see	*Corcomohide*).				
Kilmeely or Kilmursley,	*Limerick* (see	*Loughill*).				
Kilmeen,	*Ardfert* (see	*Dromtarriff*).				
*Kilmeen,	Ross,	Cork,	3	1806–1876,	1806–1845,	1806–1876.
Kilmegan, (*also see Kilkeel*).	Dromore,	Down,	3	1828–1879,	1828–1845,	1828–1879.
Kilmenan,	*Ossory* (see	*Attanagh*).				
Kilmessan,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1850–1878, (a)	—	1852–1875.
KILMICHAEL,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1799–1879,	1799–1880,	1801–1876.
Kilmichill,	*Killaloe* (see	*Kilfarboy*).				
KILMINA, (*also see Burrishoole for Baptisms.*)	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1831–1878,	1831–1845,	1846–1875.
KILMOCAHILL, (*also see Shankill*).	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	3	1807–1885,	1812–1884,	1823–1839.
Kilmocar,	Ossory,	(*No records*).				
KILMOCOMOGE,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1800–1880,	1801–1845,	1800–1878.
Kilmocrean or Cummer,	*Tuam* (see	*Kilmoylan*).				
Kilmocree,	*Ferns* (see	*Killinick*).				
Kilmodum,	*Ossory* (see	*Dunmore*).				
Kilmodumogue,	*Ossory* (see	*Mothel*).				
Kilmoe,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1792–1878,	1792–1845,	1792–1858.
Kilmoe,	*Killaloe* (see	*Omullod*).				
*Kilmoganny,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	4	1782–1875,	1782–1878,	1782–1875.
Kilmoiley, (*with Ballyheige*).	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1841–1875,	—	—
Kilmokea,	*Ferns* (see	*Whitechurch*).				
Kilmolara,	*Tuam* (see	*Ballincholla*).				
Kilmolash,	*Lismore* (see	*Kilrush*).				
Kilmoleran,	*Lismore* (see	*Dysart*).				
Kilmonaghan (see *Clara*).						
Kilmoney,	*Cork* (see	*Tracton*).				
KILMOOD,	Down,	Down,	3	1822–1880,	1822–1845,	1793–1880.

(a) Earlier entries of Baptisms in Vestry Book, 1806–1834.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilmoon,	*Kilfenora (see*	*Killeilagh and*	*Kilmanaheen).*			
KILMOON,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1829–1877,	1829–1888,	1829–1877.
Kilmor,	*Ferns (see*	*Kilpipe).*				
Kilmore,	*Ardfert,*	*(see Valentia).*				
*Kilmore,	Armugh,	Armagh,	13	1789–1879,	1798–1845,	1524–1879.
(also see Rich-hill).						
Kilmore,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	5	1796–1575,	1796–1845,	1796–1874.
(also see Stranoodan, C.E. in this Parish).						
*Kilmore,	Down,	Down,	3	1820–1873,	1820–1845,	1820–1875.
Kilmore,	Elphin,	Leitrim,	( )	1742– ,	1742– ,	1742– .
Kilmore,	*Ferns (see*	*Tomhaggard).*				
Kilmore,	*Glendalough*	*(see Rathmore).*				
Kilmore,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1781–1875,	1781–1845,	1781–1875.
Kilmore,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	8	1702–1872,	1702–1845,	1702–1875.
(also see Ballintemple).						
Kilmorebologue,	*Clonfert (see*	*Dononaughta).*				
KILMORE,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1858–1874,	—	1859–1876.
KILMORE-ERRIS and KILCOMMIN,	Killala,	Mayo,	2	1525–1877,	1825–1844,	1826–1877.
*Kilmoremoy,	Killala,	Mayo,	5	1801–1875, (a)	1801–1866, (a)	1801–1875, (a)
Kilmorgan,	*Achonry (see*	*Emlafad).*				
Kilmovee,	*Achonry (see*	*Castlemore).*				
Kilmoylan,	*Limerick (see*	*Kilfergus).*				
Kilmoylan,	Tuam,	*(No records).*				
KILMUCKRIDGE or BALLYVALDEN,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1802–1878,	1803–1877,	1803–1878.
Kilmungnegal,	*Killaloe (see*	*Ogashin).*				
KILMURRY,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1841–1877,	—	1850–1878.
Kilmurry,	Killaloe,	Clare,	4	1774–1875,	1774–1845,	1774–1874.
Kilmurry,	*Killaloe*	*King's (see Shinrone).*				
Kilmurry,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1784–1878,	1784–1845,	1784–1578.
Kilmurrynegaul,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilfinaghty).*				
Kilmursley or Kilmeely	*Limerick (see*	*Loughill).*				
Kilnaboy (see Killinaboy).						
Kilnaglory,	*Cork (see*	*Athnowen and Ballinadee).*				
KILNAGROSS (b),	Ross,	Cork,	1	1814–1877,	1815–1845,	1825–1874.
Kilnaleck (see Kildrumferton).						
Kilnamanagh,	*Elphin (see*	*Boyle).*				
Kilnameane,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilmore).*				
Kilnasoolagh,	Killaloe,	Clare,	2	1731–1875,	1731–1844,	1731–1875.
Kilnaughtin,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1793–1875,	1793–1845,	1703–1874.
(also see Listowel).						
Kilneddy,	*Ossory (see*	*Knocktopher).*				
Kilnegarenagh or Lemanaghan,	Meath,	King's,	3	1822–1875,	1822–1845,	1822–1875.
*Kilnehue,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
(also see Gorey).						
KILNEMANAGH,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1836–1877,	1837–1868,	1837–1877.
Kilnemanagh,	Ross,	*(No inventory).*				
KILNEMARTRY,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1814–1854,	1829–1843,	1815–1878.
Kilnemona,	*Killaloe (see*	*Drumcliffe).*				
Kilnerath,	*Cashel (see*	*St. John, Newport).*				
Kilnoe,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilseily and Tomgraney).*				
Kilonahan,	*Kilfenora (see*	*Rathbourney).*				
Kilpatrick,	*Cashel (see*	*Ballintemple).*				
Kilpatrick,	*Cork (see*	*Tracton).*				
KILPATRICK,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1833–1878,	1833–1872,	1836–1576.
Kilpatrick,	*Meath (see*	*Rathgraffe).*				
Kilpeacon,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1804–1872,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
*Kilpipe,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1823–1875,	1825–1845,	1836–1875.
Kilpoole,	*Glendalough*	*(see Wicklow).*				
Kilprush,	*Emly (see*	*Aney).*				
Kilquaine,	*Clonfert (see*	*Dononaughta).*				
Kilquane,	*Limerick (see*	*St. Patrick).*				
Kilquane and Kilboran	*Clonfert (see*	*Kiltormer).*				
Kilraghties,	*Killaloe (see*	*Ogashin).*				
Kilranalagh,	*Leighlin (see*	*Kiltegan).*				
Kilraughts,	*Connor (see*	*Rasharkin).*				
*Kilrea,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1801–1875,	1801–1845,	1801–1875.
Kilree,	*Ossory (see*	*Burnchurch, and Kells, Ossory).*				

(a) Earlier entries in Vestry Book, 1788–1792.
(b) For the United Parishes of Kilnagross, Templequinlan, and Templeomalus, until end of 1819.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilrekil,	*Clonfert (see*	*Loughrea).*				
KILROAN, (*also see Ringrone.*)	Cork,	Cork,	1	1818–1876,	1820–1865,	1818–1876.
KILRONAN,	Ardagh.	Roscommon,	2	1808–1877,	1808–1844,	1808–1875.
Kilronan,	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1840–1872,	—	1856–1889.
Kilroran,	*Elphin (see*	*Killyon).*				
KILROSANTY,	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1806–1876,	1810–1841,	1843–1876.
Kilross,	*Elphin (see*	*Ballysumaghan).*				
KILRUANE,	Killaloe	Tipperary,	3	1839–1874,	1844,	1844–1875.
KILRUSH,	Ferns,	Wexford	1	1838–1878,	1838–1875,	1838–1878.
Kilrush,	*Kildare (see*	*Ballysonnon).*				
Kilrush,	Killaloe,	Clare,	4	1773–1876,(*a*)	1773–1845,(*a*)	1773–1876.(*a*)
Kilrush,	Lismore,	(*No inventory*).				
Kilrush,	*Ossory (see*	*Aghour).*				
Kilsallaghan,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1818–1875,	1818– ,	1818–1875.
Kilsaran,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1818–1875,	1818–1845,	1818–1873.
*Kilscannell, (*with Rathkeale*).	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1848–1875,	—	—
Kilscorane,	*Ferns (see*	*Tacumshane).*				
KILSEILY,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1798–1877,	1796–1845,	1817–1875.
Kilshaley,	*Achonry (see*	*Killaraght).*				
KILSHANE,	Emly,	Tipperary,	2	1859–1877,	—	1859–1877.
Kilshannick,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1731–1875,	1731–1845,	1731–1875.
Kilshannon,	*Meath (see*	*Colpe).*				
Kilshanny,	*Kilfenora (see*	*Kilfenora).*				
Kilsheelan,	Lismore,	(*No records*).				
Kilshina,	*Meath (see*	*Clongill).*				
Kilsillagh,	*Ross (see*	*Lislee).*				
Kilskeer,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1792–1875,	1792–1845,	1792–1875.
*Kilskeery,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	5	1772–1872,	1772–1845,	1772–1875.
Kiltaile,	*Leighlin (see*	*Dysartenos).*				
Kiltallagh,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1802–1876,	1802–1845,	1802–1876.
Kiltarton,	*Achonry (see*	*Emlafad).*				
Kiltate,	*Meath (see*	*Knockmark).*				
Kilteel,	*Glendalough*	(*see Rathmore*).				
Kilteevan,	*Elphin (see*	*Roscommon).*				
KILTEEVOGUE,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1818–1879,	—	1825–1857.
KILTEGAN and KILRANALAGH.	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	6	1805–1873,	1806–1817, & 1839–1877.	1813–1873.
Kiltennell,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1803–1875,	1806–1875,	1806–1875.
Kiltennell,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1837–1875,	1837–1875,	1833–1875.
KILTERNAN, (*for earlier entries*	Dublin, *see Bray*).	Dublin,	2	1817–1880,	1817–1866,	1817–1880.
Kilteskil,	*Clonfert (see*	*Loughrea).*				
Kilteskin,	*Cloyne (see*	*Rostellan).*				
Kilthomas,	*Kilmacduagh*	(*see Killinane*).				
Kiltinanlea,	Killaloe,	Clare,	4	1796–1875,	1798–1844,	1796–1875.
Kiltoghard,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	2	1810–1875,	1810–1845,	1810–1875.
Kiltolla,	*Clonfert (see*	*Kilconickny).*				
*Kiltoom,	Elphin,	Roscommon.	3	1797–1872,	1797–1844,	1797–1873.
Kiltoomey,	*Ardfert (see*	*Kilflynn).*				
Kiltoraght,	*Killaloe (see*	*Killinaboy).*				
Kiltoraght,	*Kilfenora (see*	*Kilfenora).*				
Kiltorcan,	*Ossory (see*	*Knocktopher).*				
KILTORMER,	Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1795–1876,	1798–1843,	1796–1797.
Kiltrisk,	*Ferns (see*	*Ballycanew and Leskinfere).*				
Kiltrustan,	*Elphin (see*	*Bumlin).*				
Kiltubbrid,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	1	1825–1875,	1825–1845,	1825–1873.
*Kiltullagh,	Tuam,	Roscommon,	4	1822–1875,	1522–1875.	1822–1875.
*Kiltumon, (*with Fivemiletown*).	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	1	1861–1884,	—	—
Kilturk,	*Ferns (see*	*Tomhaggard).*				
Kiltyclogher,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1862–1875,	—	1863–1873.
KILVEMNON,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1805–1876,	1806–1845,	1806–1875.
Kilvolane,	*Cashel (see*	*St. John, Newport).*				
Kilwarlin (*see St. John's,*	*Hillsborough).*					
*Kilwatermoy, (*with Tallow*).	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1860–1875,	—	1853–1870.
Kilwaughter & Carncastle,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1821–1875,	1821–1845,	1821–1875.
Kilworth,	Cloyne,	Cork,	5	1776–1875,	1776–1845,	1776–1874.

(*a*) Vol. 1 contains some loose leaves of entries back to 1741.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kinawley,	Kilmore,	Fermanagh,	8	1761–1875,	1761–1845,	1761–1875.
Kingscourt,	*Meath (see*	*Enniskeen).*				
King's Hospital, Dublin,	Dublin,	(*No records*).				
Kingston College Chapel,	Cloyne,	(*No inventory*).				
*Kingstown (Christ Church), (*also see Monkstown*).	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1852–1879.	—	—
Kingstown (Mariners' Church),	*Dublin (see*	*Mariners' Church).*				
Kingwilliamstown (see Drishane).						
KINNEAGH,	Glendalough,	Carlow,	1	1828–1876,	—	—
*Kinnegad,	Meath,	Westmeath,	4	1821–1876,	1821–1846,	1820–1876.
KINNEIGH,	Cork,	Cork,	8	1794–1876,	1795–1844,	1796–1875.
KINNITTY,	Killaloe,	King's,	2	1800–1877,	1801–1845,	1802–1877.
*Kinsale,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1684–1875,	1888–1864,	1685–1875.
KINSALEBEG and GRANGE,	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1817–1862,	1827–1857,	1841–1868.
Kinsealey,	*Dublin (see*	*Swords).*				
Kinure,	*Cork (see*	*Tracton).*				
Kinvarradoorus,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Kilcolgan).*				
Kirkenbbin, *(also see Innishargy).*	Down,	Down,	2	1783–1875,	1783–1845,	1783–1875.
Kirkinriola (see Ballymena).						
*Knappa,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1855–1875,	—	1855–1875.
Knigh,	*Killaloe (see*	*Nenagh).*				
Knock,	*Meath (see*	*Drakestown).*				
Knock,	*Tuam (see*	*Kiltullagh).*				
KNOCKANE, *(also see Aghadoe).*	Ardfert.	Kerry,	1	1818–1878,	1820–1843,	1817–1878.
Knockaney,	*Emly (see*	*Aney).*				
KNOCKAVILLY,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1837–1876,	1844–1848,	—
*Knockbreda,	Down,	Down,	4	1784–1878,	1784–1845,	1784–1875.
*Knockbride,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	5	1825–1875,	1825–1845,	1825–1875.
Knockcommon,	*Meath (see*	*Duleek).*				
Knockenure,	*Ardfert (see*	*Listowel).*				
KNOCKGRAFFON,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1805–1873,	1805–1860,	1806–1871.
Knocklong,	*Emly (see*	*Aney).*				
KNOCKMARE,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1825–1874,	1837–1874,	1825–1875.
KNOCKMOURNE,	Cloyne,	Cork,	4	1797–1876,	1797–1871,	1797–1877.
Knocknamuckly,	Dromore,	Down,	7	1838–1875,	1888–1845,	1858–1875.
*Knocknarea,	Elphin,	Sligo,	1	1842–1875,	—	1842–1875.
Knocknegaul,	*Limerick (see*	*Kilpeacon).*				
Knocknegaul or Derryknockane,	*Limerick (see*	*Loughill).*				
Knocktemple and Kilbolane,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1820–1875,	1820–1845,	1820–1875.
Knocktopher,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1801–1875,	1801–1848,	1801–1874.
Kyle,	*Killaloe (see*	*Roscrea).*				
Laccagh,	*Tuam (see*	*Annaghdown).*				
Lackagh,	Kildare,	Kildare,	4	1830–1874,	1841–1864,	1842–1875.
LACKAN,	Killala,	Mayo,	1	1833–1876,	1836–1845,	1854–1878.
Lady's Island,	*Ferns (see*	*St. Iberius).*				
Ladytown,	*Kildare (see*	*Great Connell).*				
LAGHEY, *(also for Golart and Drumholm.)*	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1886–1877,	1838–1845,	1886–1875.
*Lambeg,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1810–1875,	1810–1848,	1810–1875.
Lanesborough (see Rathcline).						
LANGFIELD LOWER,	Derry,	Tyrone,	8	1824–1875,	1825–1845,	1828: 1847–1878.
Langfield Upper,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1814–1875,	—	1841–1875.
Larabryan (see Maymooth).						
Laracor,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1797–1875, *(entries 1797–1827 very imperfect).*	1797–1845,	1797–1827.
Larah,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1828–1875,	1828–1845,	1828–1875.
Larne or Inver,	*Connor (see*	*Inver, Connor).*				

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Lateragh,	Killaloe,	(*No separate Registers; entries in Templederry*).				
Lattin,	*Emly,*	(*see Shronell*).				
Laurencetown,	*Clonfert (see*	*Clonfert*).				
Lavey,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1830–1878,	1886–1848,	1836–1878.
*Layde,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1826–1875,	1828–1845,	1826–1875.
*Lea,	Kildare,	Queen's,	4	1801–1875,	1801–1844,	1801–1875.
Leap,	*Ross (see Kilmacabea*).					
*Learmount,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1832–1875,	1833–1842,	1832–1875.
LECK,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	1	1834–1878,	1835–1855,	1835–1876.
Leckering,	*Clonfert (see*	*Loughrea*).				
LECKPATRICK,	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1810–1877,	1810–1845,	1810–1877.
Legoniel (see St. Mark's, Belfast).						
Leighlinbridge (see Dunleckney & Wells).						
LEIGHMONEY,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1880–1878,	—	1881–1887.
Leitrim,	*Ardagh (see*	*Kiltoghart*).				
Leitrim,	*Clonfert (see*	*Lickmolassy*).				
Leitrim,	*Cloyne (see*	*Kilworth*).				
*Leixlip,	Dublin,	Kildare,	2	1689–1875,	1689–1845,	1689–1875.
Lemanaghan,	*Meath (see*	*Kilnegarenagh*).				
LENEY,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1800–1880,	1801–1858,	1800–1860.
*Leskinfere,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1802–1875,	1802–1845,	1802–1875.
Letterkenny (see Conwall and Leck).						
Letterluna,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kinnitty*).				
Lettermacward,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	6 or 5	1840–1875,	1840–	1840–1875.
Lickbla,	*Meath (see*	*Rathgraffe*).				
Lickerrig,	*Clonfert (see*	*Kilconickny*).				
Lickfin,	*Cashel (see*	*Killenaule*).				
*Lickmolassy and *Ballinakill, U.	Clonfert,	Galway,	7 5	1766–1875, 1775–1874,	1782–1849, 1792–1844,	1800–1875. 1802–1572.
Lickoran,	*Lismore (see*	*Whitechurch*).				
Lifford (in Clonleigh Parish).						
Limavady (see Drumachoose).						
Limerick City.						
KILLEELY,	Limerick,	—	8	1753–1874,	1755–1844,	1773–1875.
*St. John,	Limerick,	—	9	1897–1876,	1697–1845,	1897–1876.
St. Laurence,	Limerick,	—	1	1863–1875,	—	—
St. Mary,	Limerick,	—	9	1726–1875,	1726–1845,	1726–1878.
*St. Michael,	Limerick,	—	7	1801–1875,	1801–1845,	1855–1858.
St. Michael, C.E.,	Limerick,	(*No inventory*).				
St. Munchin,	Limerick,	—	10	1701–1788, & 1797–1875.	1701–1786, & 1797–1845.	1701–1768, & 1797–1870.
St. Nicholas,	Limerick (*see*	*St. Mary*).				
ST. PATRICK and KILQUANE,	Limerick,	—	5	1818–1877,	1820–1844,	1823–1878.
Trinity Church,	*Limerick (see*	*St. Laurence*).				
LISADILL,	Elphin,	Sligo,	1	1838–1878,	1842–1845,	—
LISBELLAW,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	8	1829–1877,	1829–1854,	1829–1877.
Lisbunny,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilmore*).				
*Lisburn, or Blaris,	Connor,	Antrim,	12	1639–1846 & 1861–1873.	1861–1845,	1661–1879.
(*also see Christ Church, & St. Matthew, Connor*).						
Liscarroll (see Kilbrin).						
Liscarton,	*Meath (see*	*Ardbraccan*).				
Liscoleman,	*Leighlin (see*	*Aghold*).				
*Liselton,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1840–1875,	—	1840–1875.
(*also see Listowel*).						
Lisgenane,	Lismore,	(*No records*).				
Lisgoold,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1847–1875,	—	1849–1875.
Liskeevy,	*Tuam (see*	*Tuam*).				
Lislee,	Ross,	Cork,	8	1808–1876,	1809–1845,	1809–1878.
Lislimnaghan,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1862–1875,	—	1864–1875.
Lismakeery,	*Limerick (see*	*Askeaton*).				
Lismalin,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1801–1875,	1801–1845,	1801–1875.
Lismatigue,	*Ossory (see*	*Kilbeacon*).				
*Lismore,	Lismore,	Waterford,	4	1693–1878,	1892–1841,	1711–1878.
Lismullen,	*Meath (see*	*Skryne*).				
LISNADILL,	Armagh,	Armagh,	8	1778–1877,	1778–1845,	1780–1877.
Lisnaskea,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	8	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1872.
(*also see Aghalurcher, Clogher*).						
Lisronagh,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	1	1824–1875,	1824–	1824–1875.
*Lissan,	Armagh,	Derry,	4	1753–1795, & 1804–1875.	1752–1793, & 1817–1842.	1753–1795, & 1805–1875.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Lissnuffy,	*Elphin (see*	*Bumlin).*				
Listerlin,	Ossory,	*(No inventory).*				
Listowel,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	4	1790–1875,	1790–1845,	1790–1875.
LITTER,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1811–1876,	1811–1844,	1811–1877.
Little Island,	*Cork (see*	*Rathcooney).*				
LOCKEENE,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1824–1873,	1824–1852,	1831–1878.
Lowlonderry (see Derry and Templemore).						
Lowford,	*Ardagh (see*	*Templemichael).*				
LORRHA,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1822–1877,	1822–1842,	1822–1876.
*Lorum,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1804–1875,	1804–1875,	1804–1875.
LOUGHAN OR CASTLEKIERAN,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1836–1876,	—	1865.
Loughbrickland (see Aghaderg).						
Loughcrewe,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1844–1870,	—	1844–1876.
Lough Eske,	Raphoe,	*(No records before*		1870).		
Loughgall,	Armagh,	Armagh,	7	1706–1729, & 1779–1875.	1706–1729, & 1779–1845.	1706–1729, & 1779–1875.
Loughgilly,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
LOUGHGLINN,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	8	1816–1877,	1820–1845,	1818–1876.
LOUGHGUILE and ARMOY,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1817–1877,	1818–1844,	1817–1874.
Loughill,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1828–1870,	—	1853–1880.
Loughin Island,	Down,	Down,	4	1780–1808, & 1821–1875.	1760–1806, & 1821–1845.	1760–1806, & 1821–1875.
LOUGHMOE, *(also see Templetuohy)*	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1852–1877,	—	1854–1877.
Loughrea,	Clonfert,	Galway,	4	1747–1875,	1747–1845,	1747–1875.
LOUISBURGH (BUNLAHINCH),	Tuam,	Mayo,	4	1821–1877,	1823–1863,	1820–1877.
Louth,	Armagh,	Louth,	4	1750–1875,	1750–1845,	1750–1875.
Lowtherstown or Irvinestown (see Derryvollan North).						
LUCAN,	Glendaloogh,	Dublin,	2	1824–1877,	1825–1862,	1824–1877.
Ludden or Luddenbeg,	*Emly (see*	*Caherconlish).*				
Ludlamore,	*Kildare (see*	*Kilmeague).*				
Lurgan,	*Dromore (see*	*Shankill).*				
Lurgan,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1881–1875,	1881–1845,	1881–1875.
Lurganboy C. E.,	*Kilmore (see*	*Killasnett).*				
*Lusk,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1809–1875,	1809–1845,	1809–1875.
Lusmagh,	*Clonfert (see*	*Dononaughta).*				
Lynally, *(with Killoughy).*	Meath,	King's,	1	1799–1876,	—	1799–1878.
Lynn,	*Meath (see*	*Moylisker).*				
Lyons,	*Kildare (see*	*Kill).*				
Macetown,	Meath,	*(No records).*				
Macloneigh,	*Cork (see*	*Ballinadee and Kilmichael).*				
Macollop,	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1852–1875,	—	1853–1875.
Macroney,	*Cloyne (see*	*Kilworth).*				
MACROOM,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1727–1878,	1736–1848,	1727–1878.
MACULLY OR KILCULLIHEEN, (a)	Ossory,	Kilkenny & Waterford.	4	1817–1877, (a)	1816–1888,	1817–1877.
Magdalen Asylum, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1855–1872,	—	—
Magdalen Asylum, Leeson-street,	Dublin,	*(No records).*				
Maghera, (b)	Derry,	Derry,	4	1785–1875, (b)	1785–1845, (b)	1785–1875. (b)
Maghera,	Down,	Down,	8	1827–1880,	1827–1844,	1827–1880.
*Magheraclooney,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	8	1806–1875,	1806–1843,	1806–1875.
*Magheracross,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	8	1800–1876,	1800–1839,	1800–1878.
Magheraculmoney,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	8	1767–1875,	1787–1845,	1767–1875.
MAGHERADROLL,	Dromore,	Down,	2	1818–1878, (c)	1818.	1870–1878.
*Magherafelt,	Armagh,	Londonderry,	6	1718–1875,	1718–1845,	1718–1875.
Magheragall,	Connor,	Antrim,	8	1772–1875,	1772–1845,	1772–1875.
Magherahamlet,	Dromore,	Down,	2	1816–1875,	1824–1845,	1827–1872.
Magheralin,	Dromore,	Down,	9	1892–1875,	1692–1845,	1692–1875.
MAGHERALLY,	Dromore,	Down,	3	1817–1879,	1827–1845,	1885–1888, & 1866–1879.
Magheramesk,	*Connor (see*	*Aghalee).*				
Magheross (see Carrickmacross).						
Maglass,	*Ferns (see*	*Killinick).*				

(a) Also for Rathpatrick, Baptisms only.
(b) Some entries relating to Parish of Killelagh in book 1785–1860.
(c) No Register of Baptisms, 1865–1870.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
MAGOURNEY,	Cloyne,	Cork,	8	1757–1876,	1756–1844,	1758–1876.
Magowry,	*Cashel (see*	*Killenaule).*				
Maguire's Bridge,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	2	1840–1879,	1840–1845,	1840–1879.
(also see Aghalurcher).						
Maboonagh,	Limerick,	*(No inventory).*				
Mainham,	*Kildare (see*	*Clane).*				
*Malahide,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1822–1875,	1822–1863,	1820–1875.
Malin Church (see	*Cloncha).*					
Mullardstown,	*Ossory (see*	*Kells, Ossory).*				
*Mallow,	Cloyne,	Cork,	8	1780–1875,	1780–1845,	1780–1875.
Manisternenagh,	Limerick,	*(No inventory).*				
Manorcunningham (see	*Raymochy).*					
*Manorhamilton or Cloonclare,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	12	1816–1878,	1816–1845,	1816–1875.
(also see Killasnett).						
Mansfieldstown,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1824–1873,	1824–1845,	1824–1873.
Manulla,	*Tuam, (see*	*Balla).*				
Mapastown,	*Armagh (see*	*Charlestown)*				
Marbin,	Ardfert,	*(No inventory—*		*No church).*		
*Mariners' Chapel, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1838–1875,	—	—
Mariners' Chapel, Ringsend,	Dublin,	*(No records).*				
*Mariners' Church, Kingstown,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1843–1875,	—	—
Market Hill Town,	*Armagh (see*	*Mullaghbrack)*				
Marlinstown,	*Armagh (see*	*Dunany).*				
*Marmullane,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1809–1873,	1809–1845,	1809–1873.
Marshalstown,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1831–1875,	1831–1845,	1831–1875.
Martry,	*Meath (see*	*Ardbraccan).*				
Martry Churchyard (see	*Balrathboyne).*					
*Maryborough,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	8	1793–1875,	1793–18—,	1793–1875.
Mattehy,	*Cloyne (see*	*Inniscarra).*				
Maudlanstown,	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
Mayne,	*Armagh (see*	*Termonfeckin).*				
*Mayne,	Meath,	Westmeath,	8	1808–1877,	1809–1845,	1808–1878.
(also see Rathgraffe).						
MAYNOOTH or LARABRYAN,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	3	1774–1876,	1792–1889,	1792–1875.
MAYO,	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1824–1870,	1825–1862,	1824–1875.
*Mayo District,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	2	1830–1875,	1826–1864,	1828–1875.
Mealiffe,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1791–1875,	1795–18—,	1830–1871.
Meelick,	*Achonry (see*	*Kilconduff).*				
Meelick,	*Clonfert (see*	*Dononaughta).*				
Meelnagh,	*Ferns (see*	*Kilmuckridge).*				
MEENGLASS,	Derry,	Donegal,	2	1858–1880,	—	1853–1878.
MEIGH,	Armagh,	Armagh,	1	1831–1877,	1832–1845,	1833–1877.
Mellifont,	*Armagh, with*	*Tullyallen, which see.*				
MEVAGH,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1821–1878,	1820–1845,	1822–1878.
Mitchelstown Town,	*Cloyne (see*	*Brigown).*				
Mitchelstown,	*Meath (see*	*Syddan).*				
MIDDLETOWN,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1804–1879,	1804–1845,	1812–1873.
Midletoo,	Cloyne,	Cork,	4	1896–1870,	1898–1845,	1896–1870.
(also see Moyeesha).						
MILFORD,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1858–1879,	—	1859–1879.
Millstreet (Drishane Parish.)						
Milltown,	*Ardfert (see*	*Kilcolman).*				
*Milltown,	Armagh,	Armagh,	6	1840–1875,	1840–1845,	1848–1878.
Milltown,	*Dublin (see*	*St. Philip).*				
Miltownmalbay (Kilfarboy Parish).						
Miltown Pass (see Enniscoffey).						
Minard,	*Ardfert (see*	*Kilflynn).*				
Moate (see Clara and	*Kilcleagh).*					
Modeshill,	*Cashel (see*	*Lismalin).*				
MODREENY,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	4	1811–1577,	1811–1845,	1811–1875.
Mogeely,	Cloyne,	Cork,	5	1760–1875,	1760–1848,	1760–1845.
(also see Castlemartyr.)						
MOGEESHA,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1852–1875,	—	—
Mogorban,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	8	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
Mohill,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	4	1785–1875,	1785–1845,	1785–1875.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Moira,	Dromore,	Down,	2	1845–1871,	—	1845–1875.
		(*One vol. described as "Church Records,"* 1758–1844).				
MOLLAHIFFE,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1815–1878,	1842–1855,	1841–1889.
Molusk, Grange of,	*Connor* (see	*Carrickfergus*).				
Molyneux Church (Albert Chapel, Peter-street),	Dublin,	Dublin,	(*No*	*records before*	1870).	
*Monaghan,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	5	1802–1875,	1802–1855,	1802–1875.
MONAMOLIN, (*also see Leskinfere.*)	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1800–1877,	1802–1877,	1800–1877.
Monaniny,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1812–1875,	1812– ,	1812–1875.
MONART,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1806–1876,	1807–1875,	1807–1876.
Monasterboice	*Armagh* (see	*Moylary*).				
Monasterevan,	*Kildare,*	(*see Harristown*).				
Monasteroris,	Kildare,	Kildare,	6	1698–1875,	1698–1845,	1698–1875.
Monegea,	*Limerick* (see	*Newcastle*).				
Monellan,	*Derry* (see *Donoughmore*).					
Moneygall,	(see *Templeharry*).					
Moneymore Town,	(see *Ardtrea,*	*Ballyeglish, and Desertlyn*).				
MONIVEA,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1823–1876,	1824–1872	1823–1876.
MONKSLAND,	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1836–1878,	1837–1875,	1836–1878.
*Monkstown,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1842–1875,	1841–1845,	1842–1875.
*Monkstown, (*also see St. John's*)	Dublin,	Dublin,	11	1676–1785, & 1804–1875.	1676–1785, & 1804–1845.	1676–1785, & 1804–1875.
Monmahennock or Dunmanogue,	*Glendalough*	(see *Castledermot*).				
Monsea,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1806–1874,	1806–1845,	1806–18–
Moone,	*Glendalough*	(*see Timolin*).				
Moore and Drum,	Clonfert, (late Tuam).	Galway,	1	1826–1875,	1830–1845,	1820–1875.
Moorechurch,	*Meath* (see	*Julianstown*).				
Moorgaga,	*Tuam* (see	*Kilmainemore*).				
Morgans,	*Limerick* (see	*Loughill*).				
Morristownbiller,	Kildare,	Kildare,	2	1828–1875,	—	1837–1870.
Mortlestown,	*Lismore* (see	*Outragh*).				
Mostown,	*Armagh* (see	*Collon*).				
*Mostrim,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1801–1874,	1801–1848,	1801–1875.
Mothel,	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1794–1875,	1794– ,	1784–1875.
MOTHEL,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1843–1878,	1843–1875,	1843–1878.
Mouney,	*Cashel* (see	*Lismalin*).				
MOUNT CHARLES,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	1	1860–1877,	—	—
MOUNTFIELD,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1635–1877,	1836–1845,	—
*Mountmellick, (*also see Coolbanagher and Oregan*).	Kildare,	Queen's,	8	1840–1875,	1840–1858,	1840–1875.
*Mountrath,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	4	1749–1875,	1749–1845,	1740–1875.
Mount Talbot Church (see *Tessaragh*).						
Mount Temple Church (*Ballyloughloe Parish*).						
MOURNE ABBEY,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1807–1877,	1811–1845,	1807–1877.
Moviddy,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1813–1875,	1813–1845,	1813–1875.
MOVILLE LOWER,	Derry,	Donegal,	2	1812–1877,	1812–1852,	1826–1875.
Moville Upper,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1814–1875,	1814–1844,	1815–1875.
MOY, (*also see Clonfeacle.*)	Armagh,	Tyrone,	7	1825–1880,	1826–1845,	1826–1880.
Moyanna,	*Leighlin* (see	*Stradbally*).				
Moyarta,	*Killaloe* (see	*Kilfieragh and Kilrush*).				
Moybolgue (see *Bailieborough*).						
Moycull n,	*Tuam* (see	*Rahoon*).				
Moydow,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1794–1875,	1784–1845,	1784–1875.
MOYGLARE, (*a*)	Meath,	Meath,	1	1808–1815, (*a*) 1805–1878,	1800—& 1823–1837,	1797–1879.
Moygonner,	*Killala* (see	*Crossmolina*).				
MOYGOUNAGH,	Killala,	Mayo,	1	1856–1875,	—	—
Moylagh,	*Meath* (see	*Loughcrew*).				
MOYLARY,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1819–1873,	1819–1843,	1826–1867.
MOYLISKER,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1792–1877,	1812–1846,	1792–1877
*Moylough,	Tuam,	Galway,	3	1821–1875,	1821–1845,	1821–1875.
Moynalty,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1829–1875,	1829–1845,	1829–1875.
MOYNE,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1815–1874,	1815–1860,	1815–1877.
MOYNE,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	3	1813–1878,	1815–1872,	1817–1877.
Moynoe,	*Killaloe* (see	*Inniscaltra*).				

(*a*) Baptisms 1803-1815 not belonging to Moyglare Parish.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Moyntaghs *alias* Ardmore,	Dromore,	Armagh,	4	1822–1875,	1822–1845,	1822–1875.
Moyrus,	*Tuam (see*	*Omey or Clifden).*				
MOYRUS, BEAUCHAMP,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1856–1876,	—	1858–1873.
MOYRUS, ROUNDSTONE,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1841–1876,	1844–1845,	1840–1876.
Muckalee,	*Ossory (see*	*Dunmore).*				
*Muckamore,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1847–1871,	—	1847–1871.
Mucknoe or Castlehlayney,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	4	1810–1874,	1810–1845,	1810–1870.
Muckross,	Ardfert,	*(No records).*				
Muckross,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	1	1888–1875.	—	—
MUFF or EGLINTON,	Derry,	Donegal,	2	1803–1878,	1804–1844,	1847–1875.
Mulhuddart,	Dublin, *(No records before*		1870,	*see Castleknock).*		
MULLAGH,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1826–1876,	1826–1844,	1856–1875
MULLAGHADUN,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	3	1837–1877,	1857–1843,	1837–1878.
MULLAGHBRACK,	Armagh,	Armagh,	10	1737–1783, & 1813–1875.	1737–1763, & 1812–1845.	1737–1760, & 1813–1873.
MULLAGHFAD,	Clogher,	Fermanagh & Monaghan,	2	1836–1878,	1837–1847,	1850–1878.(*a*)
Mullaghglass (see Killeavey).						
*Mullavilly,	Armagh,	Armagh,	7	1821–1874,	1821–1845,	1821–1875.
*Mullinacuff,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	1	1888–1875,	1841–1845,	1836–1875.
Mullinahone (see Kilvemnon).						
MULLINGAR,	Meath,	Westmeath,	4	1789–1877,	1791–1845,	1789–1877.
*Mulrankin,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1786–1875,	1788–1845,	1786–1875.
Multifarnham (for Burials, see Stonehall; also see Taghmon).						
Mungret.	Limerick,	Limerick,		*(Marriages only from 1845:—with Limerick).*		*St. Michael's,*
(also see St. Mary's).						
MUNTERCONNAUGHT,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1836–1877,	1836–1845,	1835–1875.
Murhir	*Ardfert (see*	*Listowel).*				
MURRAGH,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1843–1877,	1843–1848,	1843–1877.
Murrisk,	*Tuam (see*	*Westport).*				
Mylerstown,	*Kildare (see*	*Carbery and*	*Castlecarbery).*			
Myross,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1824–1875,	1824–1845,	1824–1875.
*Myshall,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1814–1876,	1815–1855,	1815–1877.
Naas,	Kildare,	Kildare,	4	1679–1870,	1679–1845,	1679–1870.
NANTINAN,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1804–1877,	1804–1861,	1805–1878.
NARRAGHMORE,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	4	1721–1877,	1722–1882,	1721–1876.
Nathlash,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1812–1875,	1812–1845,	1812–1875.
Naul,	*Dublin (with*	*Hollywood).*				
NAVAN,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1788–1878,	1788–1847,	1772–1879.
Neale, The (see Ballinchalla.)						
Neddans,	*Lismore (see*	*Ardfinnan).*				
NENAGH,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	7	1740–1877,	1742–1845,	1740–1877.
Newbawn,	*Ferns (see*	*Adamstown).*				
Newbliss,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1841–1875,	—	1841–1875.
Newbridge (see Great Connell and Morristownbiller).						
*Newcastle,	Dromore,	Down,	2	1843–1875,	—	—
Newcastle (*b*),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	7	1898–1875,	1898–1845,	1707–1875.
NEWCASTLE,	Limerick,	Limerick,	5	1709–1877,	1708–1848,	1709–1878.
Newcastle,	*Lismore (see*	*Guilcagh and*	*Tullamelan).*			
Newcastle-Lyons,	Dublin,	Kildare,	3	1773–1875,	1773–1845,	1773–1875.
NEWCHAPEL,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1792–1877,	1812–1842,	1812–1877.
Newmarket,	*Cork,*	*(Clonfert Parish).*				
Newmarket-on-Fergus (see Kilnasoolagh).						
Newport (see Burrishoole).						
Newport.	*Cashel (see St.*	*John).*				
NEWQUAY,	Kilfenora,	Clare,	2	1855–1875,	—	1858–1875.
New Ross (see St. Mary).						
*Newry (*c*),	Dromore,	Down,	15	1822–1875,	1784–1845,	1824–1872.
NEWTOWN,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1802–1876,	1802–1844,	1802–1878.
(also see Trim).						
Newtownards,	Down,	Down,	10	1701–1788, & 1838–1875.	1701–1738, & 1838–1845.	1845–1876.
Newtownbarry,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	?1779–1878,	?1779–18–	?1779–1876.
(also see Barragh, Leighlin).						
Newtown Butler,	*Clogher (see*	*Galloon).*				
NEWTOWN CROMMELIN,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1842–1878,	1844–1882,	1843–1877.

(*a*) Four entries relating to Marriages, 1868–9. (*b*) See note under Delgany.
(*c*) Also see St. Patrick's, Newry.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Newtown Cunningham (*All Saints Parish*).						
Newtown Fertullagh,	Meath,	Westmeath	3	1811–1878,	1812–1844,	1812–1876.
NEWTOWN GORE,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1847–1877,	—	1847–1877.
NEWTOWN HAMILTON,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1825–1877,	1825–1845,	1825–1875.
Newtownlennan,	Lismore,	(*No records*).				
Newtown Limavady (*see Drumachose*).						
Newtownmountkennedy	*Dublin* (*see Newcastle*).					
NEWTOWNSAVILLE,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	3	1833–1877,	1833–1846	1835–1877.
Newtown Stewart (*see Ardstraw*).						
NOBBER,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1800–1868,	1805–1844,	1803–1869.
Nohaval	*Ardfert* (*see Ballymacelligott*).					
*Nohaval, (also see St. Peter's).	Cork,	Cork,	8	1785–1879,	1785–1845,	1784–1879.
Nohavaldaly	*Ardfert* (*see Drishane and Rattass*).					
North Strand Church,	Dublin,	(*No records*).				
Noughaval	*Meath* (*see Forgney*).					
Nurney, (*also see Carlery and Castlecarbery*).	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1827–1867,	1827–1845,	1827–1867.
NURNEY,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	4	1820–1878,	1821–1872,	1820–1877.
O'Brennan,	Ardfert,	(*No inventory*).				
O'BRIENSBRIDGE,	Killaloe,	Clare,	8	1830–1875,	1830–1842,	1833–1877.
ODAGH,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1825–1878,	1827–1868,	1824–1869.
Offerlane,	Ossory,	Queen's,	5?	1807–1875,	1807–1844,	1807–1875.
Ogashin,	Killaloe,	(*No records*;	*see*	*Quin and Tullow*).		
OGONNILLOE,	Killaloe,	Clare,	3	1807–1865,	1807–1856,	1838–1875.
Oyulla,	*Elphin,* (*see Elphin*).					
Oldcastle,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1814–1875,	1814–1845,	1814–1875.
Old Connaught,	*Dublin* (*see Bray*).					
Old Connell,	*Kildare* (*see Morristownbiller*).					
OLD LEIGHLIN, (*a*)	Leighlin,	Carlow,	2 (*a*)	1781–1804, (*a*) 1837–1879.	1838–1878,	1837–1879.
OLD ROSS, (*also see St. Mary, New Ross*).	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1801–1875,	1801–1873,	1801–1876.
Omagh,	*Derry* (*see Drumragh and Eden derry*).					
Omeath,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1838–1875,	1838–1844,	1839–1875.
*Omey or Clifden,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1831–1875,	1831–1844,	1832–1875.
O'Mullud Union	Killaloe,	(*See respective Parishes of the Union*).				
Oola (*see Ulloe*).						
Oran,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	3	1833–1880,	1832–1880,	1868–1880.
Oranmore,	*Tuam,* (*see Ballinacourty and St. Nicholas, Galway*).					
OREGAN (ROSENALLIS), (*b*).	Kildare,	Queen's,	3	1801–1877,	1801–1871,	1801–1877.
Oughaval or Aughaval	(*see Westport*).					
Oughterard,	*Tuam* (*see Kilcummin*).					
Oughterleague,	*Cashel* (*see Ballintemple*).					
Oughtmama or Aughtmama (*see Newquay.*)						
Outeragh,	Lismore,	(*With Cahir. Marriages from 1833 only. No Baptisms or Burials*).				
*Outragh,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1833–1875,	1833–1843,	1833–1875.
Ovoca (*see Castlemacadam*).						
*Owenduff,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1752–1875,	1752–1845,	1752–1875.
*Painestown and St. Anne's, (*also see Cloydagh*).	Leighlin,	Carlow,	8	1833–1874,	1833–1845,	1838–1871.
Painestown,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1690–1876,	1690–	1890–1876.
Palmerstown,	*Dublin* (*see Clonmethan*).					
Parsonstown,	*Armagh* (*see Dunany*).					
Parsonstown (*see Birr*).						
Particles, (*for earlier entries see vol. I. of Kilfiyn*).	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1841–1875,	—	—
Pass of Kilbride,	*Meath* (*see Enniscoffey*).					
Passage East (*see Kill St. Nicholas*).						
Passage West (*see Marmullane and Monkstown*).						
Peppardstown,	*Cashel* (*see Fethard*).					
Pettigo (*see Drumkeeran and Templecarn, Clogher*).						
Philipstown,	*Armagh* (*see Charlestown*).					
Philipstown,	*Kildare* (*see Killaderry*).					
Philipstown Nugent (*see Barronstown*).						

(*a*) One Volume (1781–1804) being a copy.
(*b*) Union of the Parishes of Castlebrack, Kilmanman, Rerymere, and Rosenallis.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Philipstown Roche,	*Armagh (see Barronstown).*					
Piercetown,	*Meath (see Almoritia and Kilmoon).*					
Pilltown,	*Lismore (see Kinsalebeg).*					
Plebastown,	*Ossory, (see Innistiogue).*					
Pollardstown,	*Kildare (see Thomastown).*					
Polroane,	Ossory,	(*No records forthcoming*).				
POMEROY, (*also see Altedesert Parish*).	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1789–1878,	1788–1845,	1789–1876.
Port,	*Armagh (see Rathdrumin).*					
Portadown,	Armagh,	Armagh,	6	1826–1878,	1827–1845,	—
Portaferry (see Ardquin and Ballyphilip).						
Portarlington (see St. Michael's and St. Paul's)						
Portclare,	*Clogher (see St. Mary).*					
PORTGLENONE,	Connor,	Antrim,	8	1805–1873,	1810–1845,	1805–1871.
Portlaw,	*Lismore (see Clonegam).*					
PORTLOMAN,	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1825–1877,	1830–1845,	1838–1876.
PORTMARNOCK,	Dublin,	Dublin,	8	1820–1878,	1828–1843,	1820–1878.
Portnascully,	*Ossory (see Polroane).*					
Portneshangan,	*Meath (see Portloman).*					
Portrahan,	*Dublin (see Donabate).*					
Portrush (see Ballywillan.)						
Portstewart (Agherton Parish).						
Portumna (see Lickmolassy).						
*Powerscourt,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	6	1877–1726, & 1740–1875.	1662–1726, & 1740–1853.	1863–1726, & 1740–1875.
POWERSTOWN,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	1	1807–1870,	1826–1839,	1813–1871.
Powerstown or Kilgrant,	*Lismore (see Killaloan).*					
*Preban,	Ferns,	Wicklow,	1	1827–1878,	1829–1872,	1828–1878.
PRIMULT or BALLYBURLEY,	Kildare,	King's,	1	1849–1875,	—	1847–1875.
Prior (see Dromod).						
Queenstown,	*Cloyne (see Clonmel).*					
*Quin,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1801–1874,	1834–1858,	1822–1872.
Quivy,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1854–1875,	—	—
Rackwallace (see Monaghan).						
RAODANSTOWN,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1790–1877,	1816–1834,	1806–1877.
RAHAN,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1773–1870,	1776–1869,	1773–1871.
Rahan,	Meath,	King's,	3	1833–1875,	1833–1875,	1838–1875.
Rahara,	*Elphin (see Killenvoy).*					
*Raheny,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1815–1875,	1815–1845,	1815–1875.
Rahill,	*Leighlin (see Rathvilly).*					
Rahoon,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1864–1872,	—	—
Rahugh,	*Meath (see Newtown, Fertullagh).*					
Railstown,	*Cashel (see Fethard).*					
Raloo, (*also see Carrickfergus*).	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1842–1875,	1842–1875,	1842–1875.
RAMOAN,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1805–1878,	1818–1845,	1829–1879.
Randalstown (Drummaul Parish).						
Raphoe,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	8	1831–1675,	1831–1845,	1831–1875.
RASHARKIN,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1645–1871,	—	1845–1877.
Rashee,	*Connor (see Ballyeaston).*					
Rataine,	*Meath (see Ardbraccan).*					
RATASS,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1850–1889,	—	1850–1882.
Rath,	*Killaloe (see Killinaboy).*					
RATHANGAN,	Kildare,	Kildare,	8	1806–1879,	1807–1838,	1806–1879.
RATHASPECK,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	8	1828–1873,	1830–1839,	1829–1879.
Rathaspick,	*Ardagh (see Russagh).*					
*Rathaspick,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1844–1875,	1844–1866,	1844–1875.
RATHBARRY,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1825–1876,	1832–1844,	1824–1875.
Rathbeagh,	*Ossory (see Aghour).*					
RATHREGGAN, (*also see Ballymaglasson*).	Meath,	Meath,	1	1821–1844,	1837–1839,	1838–1841.
RATHBOURNEY,	Kilfenora,	Clare,	2	1851–1877,	—	1853–1877.
Rathboyne,	*Meath (see Balrathboyne).*					
Rathcahill or Monagay,	*Limerick (see Newcastle).*					
Rathcavan,	*Connor (see Skerry).*					
RATHCLARIN,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1780–1875,	1780–1849,	1784–1707, & 1729–1877.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ratheline,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1846–1875,	—	1847–1875.
Rathcoonell,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1798–1875,	1788–1844,	1798–1875.
RATHCONRATH,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1814–1874,	1813–1867,	1817–1852.
Rathcoole,	*Cashel (see*	*Fethard).*				
Rathcoole,	Ossory,	*(No Church; probably no records).*				
Rathcoole & Tassagard,	Dublin	Dublin,	3 (2 being partly vestry books.)	1720–1878,	1720–1845,	1720–1876.
*Rathcooney,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1749–1875,	1749–1845,	1749–1874.
*Rathcore,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1810–1875,	1810–1845,	1810–1875
Rathcormack,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
Rathcorr, C.E. (Carlingford Parish).						
Rathdowlan,	*Cork (see*	*Ballinadee).*				
*Rathdowney,	Ossory,	Queen's,	4	1756–1875,	1756–1845,	1756–1875.
*Rathdrum,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	6	1706–1875,	1700–1845,	1706–1875
Rathdrumin,	Armagh,	*(No Records forthcoming).*				
Rathelly,	*Cashel (see*	*Thurles).*				
Rathernan,	*Kildare (see*	*Kilmeague).*				
Rathfarnham,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1780–1878,	1780–1845,	1780–1876.
Rathfegh,	*Meath (see*	*Skryne)*				
Rathfriland (see Drumballyroney and Drumgath).						
Rathgar,	*Dublin (see Zion Church).*					
Rathgarve,	*Meath (see*	*Rathgraffe).*				
Rathgoggin,	*Cloyne (see*	*Ballyhay).*				
Rathgormack,	*Lismore (see*	*Mothel).*				
Rathgraffe or Castlepollard.	Meath,	Westmeath, *(older records destroyed by fire in 1882).*	2	1863–1875,	—	1862–1875.
Rathjordan,	*Emly (see*	*Ballybrood).*				
*Rathkeale and Kilscannell.	Limerick,	Limerick,	4	1746–1780, & 1804–1875.	1746–1780, & 1804–1845.	1746–1780, & 1804–1875.
RATHKENNY,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1821–1870,	1826–1865,	—
RATHKIERAN CHURCH (*For 1698–1723 see Fiddown*).	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1830–1833,	1830–1847,	1832–1862.
RATHLIN,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1845–1877,	—	1845–1877.
Rathlogan,	Ossory,	*(No Church).*				
Rathlynin,	*Cashel (see*	*Ballintemple).*				
Rathmacnee,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3?	1801–1875,	1807–1875,	1813–1875.
Rathmelton (see Tullyaughnish).						
Rathmichael, *(also see Bray).*	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1864–1878,	—	1864–1878.
Rathmichael,	*Elphin (see Boyle).*					
Rathmines,	*Dublin (see Holy Trinity).*					
RATHMOLYON,	Meath,	Meath,	8	1733–1877,	1734–1856,	1734–1877.
RATHMORE,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	1	1782, 1792 & 1820–1880.	1819–1857,	1825–1879.
Rathmore,	*Leighlin (see*	*Rathvilly).*				
Rathmore,	*Meath (see*	*Athy).*				
Rathmoylan,	*Waterford*	*(see Killea).*				
RATHMULLAN, *(also see Kilclief, Baptisms only).*	Down,	Down,	1	1818–1870,	1823–1839 & 1883, one without date.	1825–1828, 1848, —— & 1869–1878.
Rathnew,	*Glendalough*	*(see Wicklow)*				
Rathpatrick (see Macullty. Baptisms only).						
Rathrea,	*Killala (see*	*Ballysakerry).*				
Rathreagh,	*Ardagh (see*	*Kilglass).*				
Rathregan,	*Meath (see*	*Dunshaughlin).*				
Rathroe,	*Ferns (see*	*Killesk).*				
RATHRONAN,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	2	1822–1878,	1822–1846,	1822–1877.
RATHRONAN and ARDAGH,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1720–1877,	1722–1872,	1722–1877.
Rathsallagh,	*Glendalough*	*(see Dunlavin).*				
Rathsaran,	Ossory,	Queen's,	3	1810–1875,	1810–1875,	1810–1875.
Rathtoole,	*Dublin (see*	*Timolin).*				
Rathvilly,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	1	1826–1875,	1826–1845,	1826–1875.
Ratoath,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1700–1875,	1700–1846,	1700–1875
Rattoo, *(also see Killury).*	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1868–1875,	—	1870–1875.
RAYMOCHY,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1823–1844,	1824–1844,	1825–1877.
RAYMUNTERDONEY,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1807–1877,	1808–1845,	1818–1877.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
REDCROSS,	Glendalough	Wicklow,	2	1880–1878,	1880–1880,	1880–1878.
Reisk,	Waterford,	(*No Church, or Protestant inhabitants*).				
Relickmurry,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
Renvyle,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1865–1878,	—	—
Rerymere (see Oregan).						
*Reynagh,	Meath,	King's,	4	1807–1878,	1807–1844,	1807–1876.
Richardstown,	*Armagh (see*	*Stabannon).*				
RICH-HILL, KILMORE PARISH,	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1837–1877,	1838–1845,	—
Rincurran,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1793–1875,	1793–1845,	1827–1875.
Ringagonagh,	Lismore,	Waterford,	3	1853–1875,	1830–1835,	1864–1875.
RINGRONE and KILNOAN,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1698–1877,	1743–1844,	1898–1875.
Ringsend,	*Dublin, (see St. Matthew).*					
Riverstown (see Taunaghy).						
Robeen,	*Tuam (see*	*Kilcommon).*				
Robertstown (see Newtown).						
Rochestown,	Emly	(*No inventory*).				
Rochestown,	*Lismore (see*	*Ardfinnan).*				
Rochfort Bridge (see Castlelost).						
ROCKCORRY,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1855–1879,	—	1853–1879.
Roosky Church (Tarmonbarry Parish).						
Rosbercon,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	5	1738–1875,	1738–1875,	1733–1875.
ROSCOMMON and KILBRIDE.	Elphin,	Roscommon,	7	1722–1877,	1730–1848,	1760–1876.
Roscomroe,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kinnitty).*				
Rosconnell,	*Ossory (see*	*Attanagh).*				
Roscrea,	Killaloe,	King's, Queen's & Tipperary.	5	1784–1878,	1734–1845,	1784–1875.
Rosenallis (Oregan Union).						
Roskeen,	*Cloyne (see*	*Clonmeen).*				
Roskelton,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	2	1828–1875,	1826–1845,	1826–1875.
Rosminogue,	*Ferns (see*	*Toombe).*				
Ross,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1845–1878,	—	1845–1873.
Ross Cathedral,	Ross,	Cork,	5	1690–1879,	1890–1845,	1890–1878.
ROSSDROIT,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1828–1878,	1832–1872,	1828–1876.
Rosses,	Elphin,	Sligo,	1	1868–1879,	—	—
Rossinan,	*Ossory (see*	*Kilbeacon).*				
ROSSINVER,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	3	1827–1876,	1828–1845,	1838–1876.
Rosslare,	*Ferns (see*	*Tacumshane).*				
Rosslee,	*Tuam (see*	*Balla).*				
Rossmire,	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1834–1875,	1803–1849,	1834–1875.
ROSSNOWLAGH,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1831–1879,	1831–1844,	1845–1861.
*Rossory,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	4	1799–1875,	1798–1845,	1799–1875.
Rosstrevor (see Kilbroney).						
Rostellan,	Cloyne,	(*No inventory*).				
Rotundo Chapel,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1830–1870,	—	—
(*Register of Births dating back to 1745 in custody of Registrar*).						
Roundstone,	*Tuam (see Moyrus).*					
Rower, The,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1782–1875,	1826–1845,	1826–1875.
Royal Hibernian Military School,	Dublin,	(*Records in custody of Secretary*).				
Royal Hospital, Kilmainham,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1826–1879,	—	1849–1879.
Rush (see Kenure).						
Rushbrook,	*Cloyne (see Christ Church).*					
RUSSAGH,	Ardagh,	Westmeath,	2	1816–1878,	1817–1844,	1818–1875.
Rutland Church (see Urglin).						
ST. ANDREW,	Dublin,	Dublin,	13	1670–1877,	1672–1884,	1671–1858.
St. Andrew, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1868–1879,	—	—
St. Andrew, Belturbet,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1869–1878,	—	1889–1878.
St. Anna,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1818–1875,	1818–1845,	1818–1875.
(*also see Ballynahaglish*).						
St. Anne,	Dublin,	Dublin,	15	1719–1869,	1719–1858,	1719–1878.
St. Anne,	*Leighlin (see*	*Painestown).*				
ST. ANNE, BALLYNASCREEN,	Derry,	Londonderry,	1	1848–1876,	—	1851–1877.
St. Anne, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	28	1745–1871,	1745–1845,	1745–1865.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
St. Anne, C.E.,	*Derry (see*	*Meenglass).*				
St. Anne, Shandon,	Cork,	Cork,	16	1772–1875,	1772–1845,	1772–1875.
St. Audoen,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1673–1875,	1673–1845,	1673–1875.
St. Augustine, Derry,	*Derry (see*	*Derry, C.E.)*				
St. Barnabas,	Dublin,	*(No inventory).*				
St. Bartholomew,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1868–1875,	—	—
St. Brendon's,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1846–1875,	—	1846–1877.
(with Kilmoe).						
St. Bridget,	Dublin,	Dublin,	13	1833–1875,	1533–1845,	1533–1859.
St. Bridget,	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
*St. Canice,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	5	1789–1878,	1789–1868,	1789–1878.
St. Catherine,	*Cork (see*	*St. Mary, Shandon)*				
St Catherine,	Dublin,	Dublin,	9	1579–1875,	1579–1845,	1579–1875.
St. Doulough's,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1820–1875,	1820–1848,	1821–1875.
St. Edmund's,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1885–1875.	—	—
St. Feighan,	*Meath (see*	*Rathgraffe).*				
ST. FINN BARR,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1753–1881,	1752–1845,	1753–1881.
(also see Frankfield,	*a district in this Parish).*					
*St. George,	Dublin,	Dublin,	17	1794–1876,	1794–1845,	1817–1870.
ST. GEORGE, C.E.,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1750–1880,	1758–1877,	1801–1880.
St. George, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1819–1875,	1824–1845,	—
St. Iberius, Wexford,	Ferns *(No separate records except of Marriages under 7 & 8 Vic., cap. 81.)*					
St. James,	Dublin,	Dublin,	11	1742–1876,	1742–1844,	1742–1872.
St. James,	*Ferns (see*	*Killesk).*				
St. James, Belfast,	Connor *(No records prior to 1876).*					
St. James, Hillsborough,	Down *(No separate records except of Marriages under 7 & 8 Vic., cap 81).*					
St. John,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1619–1876,	1619–1845,	1619–1850.
St. John,	*Elphin (see*	*Killenvoy)*				
St. John,	*Ferns (see*	*St. Mary, Enniscorthy).*				
St. John,	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
St. John,	*Glendalough (see Athy).*					
*St. John,	Limerick,	Limerick,	8	1697–1876,	1697–1845,	1697–1876.
St. John,	*Waterford (see*	*St. Patrick).*				
St. John, Baptist,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	4	1668–1876,	1668–1845,	1668–1876.
St. John, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1853–1875,	—	—
ST. JOHN *(Cloverhill Church),*	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1860–1875,	—	1861–1876.
St. John, Kilkenny,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1809–1875,	1809–1845,	1809–1875.
ST. JOHN, KILWARLIN, near HILLSBOROUGH,	Down,	Down,	2	1844–1877,	—	1844–1877.
*St. John, Malone, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1889–1875,	1842–1844,	—
St. John, Monkstown,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1860–1875,	—	—
St. John, Newport,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1782–1875,	1782–1845,	1782–1875.
St. John, Sandymount,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1850–1876,	—	—
St. John, Sligo,	Elphin,	Sligo,	4	1802–1875,	1802–1845,	1802–1875.
St. Johnstown,	*Cashel (see*	*Killenaule).*				
St. Jude,	*Down (see Ballynafeigh).*					
St. Jude,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1857–1876,	—	—
St. Kevin,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	—	—	1867–1875.
(also see St. Peter).						
St. Kieran (see Loughan).						
St. Kill (see Shankill).						
St. Lappen, Cork,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1866–1875,	—	1868–1875.
St. Laurence,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1868–1875,	—	—
*St. Luke,	Cork,	Cork,	8	1837–1875,	1837–1845,	—
St. Luke, Belfast,	*Connor (see*	*Falls, Lower).*				
St. Luke, Dublin,	*Dublin (see*	*St. Nicholas Without.)*				
St. Margaret,	*Dublin (see*	*Finglas).*				
St. Margaret,	*Ferns (see*	*Ardcolme and Tacumshane).*				
St. Mark,	Dublin,	Dublin,	8	1730–1874,	1780–1860,	1780 1875.
St. Mark, Augher,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	1	1866–1877,	—	—
St. Mark, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1856–1875,	—	—
St. Mark, Free Church Drogheda,	Armagh,	*(No records).*				
St. Mary,	Dublin,	Dublin,	25	1599–1878,	1699–1845,	1699–1865.
St. Mary, C.E.,	Dublin *(entries in St. Mary's Books).*					
St. Mary,	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
St. Mary,	Limerick,	Limerick,	9	1726–1875,	1728–1845,	1726–1876.
St. Mary,	*Meath (see*	*Rathgraffe).*				

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
St. Mary, Athlone,	*Meath (see*	*Athlone).*				
*St. Mary, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1867–1872,	—	1860–1670.
*St. Mary, Clonmel,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	10	1768–1874,	1766–1645,	1766–1673.
St. Mary, Donnybrook,	Dublin,	Dublin	7	1712–1870,	1712–1858,	1712–1872.
*St. Mary, Drogheda,	Meath,	Louth,	2	1811–1875,	1611–1645,	1811–1875.
				(also some loose entries).		
*St. Mary, Enniscorthy,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1796–1872,	1798–1852,	1798–1875.
ST. MARY, NEW ROSS,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1763–1676,	1764–1882,	1784–1876.
St. Mary, Newry (see Newry).						
St. Mary, Portclare,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	2	1835–1879,	1835–1645,	1835–1879.
St. Mary, Shandon,	Cork,	Cork,	8	1871–1873,	1871–1848,	1671–1872.
ST. MARY & ST. PATRICK, KILKENNY,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	4	1732–1877,	1732–1870,	1732–1876.
St. Matthew, Lisburn,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1855–1870,	—	1858–1875.
St. Matthew, Ringsend,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1812–1876,	—	1812–1672.
ST. MATTHEW, SHANKILL, BELFAST,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1846–1871,	—	—
*St. Matthias,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1651–1876,	—	—
St. Michael,	Cork,	*(No records).*				
ST. MICHAEL,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1749–1872,	1750–1832,	1750–1804.
St. Michael,	*Ferns (see*	*Killinick).*				
St. Michael,	*Glendalough (see*	*Athy).*				
*St. Michael,	Limerick,	Limerick,	7	1801–1875,	1801–1845,	1835–1858.
St. Michael, C.E.,	Limerick,	*(No inventory).*				
St. Michael,	*Waterford (see*	*Trinity).*				
St. Michael, Blackrock,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1828–1876,	1628–1846,	1628–1873
St. Michael of Feagh,	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
St. Michael, Portarlington,	Kildare,	Queen's,	2	1816–1819, & 1841–1875.	—	—
St. Michael, Trory,	*Clogher (see*	*Trory).*				
*St. Michan,	Dublin,	Dublin,	15	1636–1875,	1656–1845,	1638–1675.
ST. MULLIN'S,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1632–1875,	1838–1858,	1836–1874.
St. Munchin,	Limerick,	Limerick,	10	1701–1768, & 1797–1875.	1701–1768, & 1797–1645.	1701–1768, & 1797–1870.
St. Nicholas,	Cork,	Cork,	14	1721–1875,	1721–1845,	1721–1878.
St. Nicholas,	*Ferns (see*	*Ardcolme).*				
St. Nicholas,	*Glendalough*	*(see Athy).*				
St. Nicholas,	*Limerick (see*	*St. Mary).*				
*St. Nicholas,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1792–1678,	1792–1845,	1838–1876.
St. Nicholas Chantry,	Dublin,	*(No district).*				
St. Nicholas Within, *(also see St. Audoen).*	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1871–1668,	1671–1845,	1671–1866.
St. Nicholas Without,	Dublin,	Dublin,	11	1631–1860, & 1694–1870.	1631–1660, & 1694–1645.	1631–1660, & 1694–1868.
*St. Olave, *(with Trinity Church, which see).*	Waterford,	Waterford,	5	1741–1675,	1741–1846,	1785–
St. Patrick,	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
St. Patrick's, Ardragh,	*Clogher, (see*	*Ardragh).*				
St. Patrick's Cathedral,	Dublin,	Dublin,	8	1687–1678,	—	1687–1878.
St. Patrick's, Kilkenny,	Ossory,	*(United to St. Mary's, which see).*				
ST. PATRICK & KILQUANE,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1818–1877,	1820–1844,	1828–1876. *(For Burials see Newry).*
St. Patrick's, Newry,	Dromore,	Down,	3	1847–1878,	—	
St. Patrick's, Waterford,	Waterford,	Waterford,	4	1723–1875,	1725–1845,	1726–1855.
ST. PAUL, BELFAST,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1651–1879,	—	—
ST. PAUL,	Cork,	Cork,	16	1759–1679,	1762–1847,	1762–1877.
ST. PAUL,	Dublin,	Dublin,	8	1698–1879,	1703–1846,	1702–1879.
St. Paul, Glenageary,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1868–1879,	—	—
*St. Paul's, French Church, Portarlington	Kildare,	Queen's,	5	1694–1877,	1694–1612,	1894–1675.
St. Peter.	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
St. Peter,	*Waterford (see*	*St. Patrick).*				
St. Peter, Drogheda,	Armagh,	Louth,	10	1654–1875,	1654–1845,	1654–1675.
(One Register, 1747–1772, being already in the Public Record Office—5 O., 127, 12.).						
ST. PETER, CORK,	Cork,	Cork,	8	1744–1873,	1745–1845,	1745–1874.
St. Peter, *(also see St. Kevin for Burials).*	Dublin,	Dublin,	38	1671–1875,	1671–1845,	1671–1667.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
St. Peter, Athlone,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	5	1803–1873,	1803–1845,	1825–1872.
St. Philip; Drew Memorial, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	–	(*No records before* 1872).		
*St Philip, Milltown,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1844–1876,	—	—
*St. Saviour, Portadown,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1858–1872,	—	1862–1875.
St Selskar,	*Ferns,*	*Wexford, (see Wexford),*				
St. Stephen,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1828–1875,	—	—
St. Stephen,	*Waterford (see St. Patrick).*					
St. Stephen, Belfast,	Connor,	(*No records before* 1869–70),				
*St. Thomas,	Dublin,	Dublin,	8	1750–1875,	1750–1845,	1750–1875.
St. Thomas, Belfast,	Connor,	(*No records before* 1870).				
St. Tullogue,	*Ferns (see Wexford).*					
*St. Werburgh,	Dublin,	Dublin,	8	1704–1875,	1704–1843,	1704–1873.
*Saintfield,	Down,	Down,	5	1724–1757, & 1798–1878.	1724–1750, & 1798–1845.	1798–1878.
Sallaghy,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	2	1841–1876,	1841–1545,	1841–1879.
Salterstown,	*Armagh (see Dunany).*					
*Sandford,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1826–1580,	—	—
Sandymount,	*Dublin (see St. John).*					
*Santry,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1753–1875,	1753–1845,	1753–1875.
SAUL,	Down,	Down,	5	1817–1875,	1806–1945,	1821–1878.
Scarriff (see Tomgraney).						
SCARVAGH, (*a*)	Dromore,	Down,	4	1850–1876,	—	1851–1877.(*a*)
Scarcagheran Burial Ground (see Drumclamph).						
Screen,	*Ferns (see Ardcolme).*					
Scurloystown,	*Meath (see Trim).*					
*Seagoe,	Dromore,	Down,	8	1653–1780, & 1753–1885.	1683–1730, & 1753–1545.	1683–1730, & 1753–1875.
Seapatrick,	Dromore,	Down,	7	1802–1876,	1802–1845,	1835–1875.
SEIRKIERAN,	Ossory,	King's,	3	1740–1744, 1773–1805, & 1814–1875.	1740–1741, 1776–1805, & 1818–1850.	1773–1805 & 1814–1878.
SELLERNA,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1556–1874,	—	1857–1875.
SHANAGOLDEN,	Limerick,	Limerick,	8	1803–1877,	1797–1843,	1804–1578.
Shanbough,	*Ossory (see Rosbercon).*					
Shanco (see Errigle).						
Shancoe,	*Elphin (see Kilmactranny).*					
Shandon,	*Cork (see St. Anne and St. Mary).*					
SHANDRUM,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1531–1849,	—	1833–1550.
Shankill,	*Elphin (see Creeve).*					
Shankill, Belfast (see St. Matthew).						
Shankill,	Dromore,	Down,	7	1681–1871,	1876–1845,	1875–1875.
SHANRILL or ST. KILL & KILMOCAHILL,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	1	1817–1877,	1815–1845,	1818–1875.
Shanlis,	*Armagh (see Ardee).*					
Shannon Bridge, (see Clonmacnoise)						
SHANRAHAN and TEMPLETENNY,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	5	1785–1877,	1785–1850,	1787–1877.
Shercock,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1815–1875,	1518–1845,	1818–1878.
*Shillelagh,	Ferns,	Wicklow,	2	1833–1875,	1833–1875,	1833–1875.
*Shinrone,	Killaloe,	King's,	4	1741–1875,	1741–1845,	1741–1875.
SHIRONELL & LATTIN,	Emly,	Tipperary,	1	1780–1874,	1782–1844,	1781–1874.
Shrule,	Ardagh,	Longford,	4	1795–1875,	1795–1845,	1795–1875.
Shrule,	*Leighlin (see Cloydagh).*					
Shrule,	Tuam,	(*No records*).				
Shyane,	*Cashel (see Thurles).*					
Silver Mines,	*Killaloe, (see Kilmore).*					
Sixmilebridge, (see Kilfinaghty).						
*Sixmilecross, (also see Cooley and Termonmaguirk).	Armagh,	Tyrone,	1	1836–1579,	1838–1845,	1836–1879.
Skejin,	*Ossory (see Aghour).*					
Skeirke,	*Ossory, (otherwise Borris, which see).*					
Skerries,	*Dublin, (see Holmpatrick).*					
Skerry,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1805–1878,	1805–1845,	1805–1878.
Skibbereen (see Abbeystrewry and Creagh).						
SKREEN,	Killala,	Sligo,	1	1843–1877,	1546–1845,	1843–1877.
SKRYNE,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1805–1877,	1804–1848,	1804–1877.
Skull,	Cork,	Cork,	8	1830–1875,	1530–1845,	1830–1875.
Slane,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1843–1875,	—	1843–1875.
Slanes,	*Down (see Ballyphilip).*					

(a) Burials chiefly at Aughlish

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Slaney,	*Leighlin (see*	*Cloydagh).*				
Slatey,	*Leighlin (see*	*Cloydagh).*				
Slavin,	Clogher,	(*No inventory*).				
Sligo (see Calry and St. John's).						
Slyguff,	*Leighlin (see*	*Kiltennell and Lorum).*				
Smarmore,	*Armagh (see*	*Ardee).*				
Solloghodbeg,	*Emly (see*	*Cullen).*				
Solloghodmore,	*Emly (see*	*Cullen).*				
Stabannon,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1888–1875,	1888–1845.	1888–1875.
Stackallan,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1801–1875,	1801–1845,	1801–1875.
Stackmine,	*Glendalough*	*(see Leixlip).*				
Stamullen,	*Meath (see*	*Julianstown).*				
Staplestown (see Tullomagimma).						
Steevens' Hospital,	Dublin,	(*No records*).				
Stewartstown,	*Armagh (see*	*Donaghendry).*				
Stickillan,	*Armagh (see*	*Ardee).*				
STILLORGAN and KILMACUD,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1820–1878,	1820–1844,	1820–1876.
STONEHALL, (*a*)	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1882–1877,	—	1861–1876. (*a*)
Stoneyford (Derryaghey),	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1863–1879,	—	—
Strabane (see Camus-in Mourne, Leckpatrick, and Urney)						
Straboe,	*Leighlin (see*	*Maryborough and Rathvilly).*				
Stradbally,	*Ardfert (see*	*Kilflynn).*				
Stradbally,	Killaloe,	Limerick,	4	1787–1875,	1787–1845,	1787–1875.
Stradbally,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Kilcolgan).*				
*Stradbally,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1772–1875,	1776–1845,	1826–1875.
*Stradbally,	Lismore,	Waterford,	3	1798–1875,	1798–1845,	1798–1875.
Stradone, (see Laragh).						
Straffan, (also see Celbridge).	Glendalough,	Kildare,	1	1838–1876,	1838–	1841–1877.
STRAID or TEMPLEMORE,	Achonry,	Mayo,	3	1755–1876,	1758–1850,	1755–1875.
Strangford (see Ballyculter).						
Stranoodan, C.E., (*Kilmore Parish*).	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1881–1875,	—	1887–1875.
*Stranorlar,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1821–1870,	1821–1845,	1821–1870.
Stratford-on-Slaney,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	3	1812–1873,	1804–1873,	1804–1875.
Street,	Ardagh,	Longford,	3	1801–1875,	1801–1844,	1801–1875.
Strokestown (see Lumlin).						
Stumcarty,	*Ossory (see*	*Kells, co. Kilkenny)*				
Subulter,	Cloyne,	(*Obsolete Parish*).				
Swanlinbar,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	8	1798–1875,	1798–1875,	1793–1875.
(also see Kinawley).						
Swift's-alley,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1858–1875,	—	—
Swineford (Kilconduff Parish.)						
Swords,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1705–1875,	1705–1875,	1705–1875.
SYDDAN,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1720–1878,	1721–1865,	1725–1878.
TACUMSHANE OR CHURCHTOWN,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1835–1878,	1836–1872,	1835–1877.
Taghadoe, united to Maynooth.						
TAGHMON,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1789–1877,	1789–1855,	1789–1877.
Taghmon,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1800–1859,	1800–1845,	1800–1859.
				(*for later entries see Stonehall*).		
Tallaght,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1713–1745, & 1788–1876.	1713–1745, & 1770–1845.	1713–1745, & 1770–1876.
Tallanstown,	*Armagh (see*	*Charlestown).*				
*Tallow and Kilwatermoy.	Lismore,	Waterford,	8	1772–1809, & 1829–1875.	1772–1809, & 1829–1645.	1772–1809, & 1829–1875.
Tamlaght,	Armagh,	Derry,	3	1801–1876,	1801–1845,	1801–1876.
Tamlaght,	*Dromore (see*	*Kilkeel).*				
*Tamlaghtard,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1747–1775, & 1820–1875.	1747–1775, & 1820–1845.	1747–1775, & 1820–1875.
Tamlaghtfinlagan,	Derry,	Derry,	5	1796–1875,	1796–1845,	1796–1875.
Tamlaght O'Crilly, Lower,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1826–1875,	1828–1845,	1826–1875.
Tamlaght O'Crilly, Upper,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1827–1871,	1827–1845,	1827–1875.
Tandragee Town,	*Armagh (see*	*Ballymore).*		—		

(*a*) Including Burials for Multifarnham and Taghmon.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Taney,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1835–1875,	—	1857–1875.
Tankardstown,	*Glendalough*	*(see Athy).*				
TARA,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1806–1871,	1809–1840,	1807–1873.
TARMONBARRY,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	8	1811–1876,	1814–1848,	1826–1878.
Tartaraghan,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1824–1875,	1824–1845,	1828–1875.
TASCOFFIN,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1835–1878,	1843–1864,	1842–1872.
Tashinny and Abbeyshrule,	Ardagh,	Westmeath,	8	1821–1875,	1821–1848,	1821–1875.
Tassagard,	*Dublin (see Rathcoole).*					
Tattykeeran,	Clogher,	*(Entries of Baptisms in Aghavea Books).*				
Taughboy,	*Elphin,*	*(see Tessaragh).*				
Taughboyne, (*also see All Saints*).	Raphoe,	Donegal,	6	1819–1878,	1836–1845,	1819–1878.
Taugheen,	*Tuam (see Kilcommon or Hollymount).*					
*Taughmaconnell, (*with Creagh*).	Clonfert,	Galway,	1	1855–1874,	—	—
Taughshinod,	*Ardagh (see Moydow).*					
TAUNAGH, (*a*)	Elphin,	Sligo,	1	1830–1877,	1831–1849,	1831–1876.
Teampol-na-mboot,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1857–1875,	—	—
Tecolme,	*Leighlin, (see Rathaspeck).*					
Temole,	*Meath (see Duleek).*					
Templebodan,	*Cloyne, (Entries of Baptisms in Clonmult Register).*					
Templeboy,	*Killala (see Kilmacshalgan).*					
TEMPLEBREDY,	Cork,	Cork,	8	1830–1877,	1830–1845,	1830–1877.
Templebryan,	Ross,	*(No records).*				
Templecalla,	*Killaloe (see Kilmastulla).*					
Templecarn,	Clogher,	Donegal and Fermanagh.	7	1825–1875,	1825–1844,	1825–1875.
*Templecorran,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1848–1875,	—	1856–1875.
TEMPLECRONE,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1818–1878,	1818–1845,	1818–1878.
TEMPLEDERRY,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	8	1809–1877,	1813–1844,	1813–1877.
*Templeharry,	Killaloe,	King's,	3	1800–1877,	1800–1848,	1800–1877.
Templekerin,	*Meath (see Skryne).*					
Templemaly,	*Killaloe (see Ogashin).*					
TEMPLEMARTIN, (*also see Templebraiy*).	Cork,	Cork,	3	1806–1879,	1808–1845,	1810–1879.
Templemary and Kilcommain (see Lackan).						
*Templemichael,	Ardagh,	Longford,	5	1795–1875,	1798–1848,	1798–1878.
Templemichael	*Glendalough (see Kilbride (Enniskerry) and Castlemacadam).*					
*Templemichael,	Lismore,	Waterford,	3	1821–1878,	1804–1885,	1823–1878.
Templemichael,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	*(No Church—No records).*			
TEMPLEMICHAEL-DE-DUAGH,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1813–1878,	1814–1845,	1833–1847.
Templemichael, Killoe,	*(see Killoe and Templemichael).*					
Templemologgy,	*Cloyne (see Clenore).*					
Templemore,	*Ardagh (see Straid).*					
*Templemore,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	4	1812–1875,	1812–1845,	1812–1875.
*Templemore,	Derry,	Derry,	19	1642–1875,	1842–1848,	1642–1776, & 1829–1874.
	(Entries of Baptisms and Marriages, 1840–1843, not forthcoming).					
Templemurry,	*Killala (see Lackan).*					
TEMPLENACARRIGA,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1702–1878,	1707–1841,	1715–1877.
Templenealy,	*Killaloe (see Drumcliff).*					
TEMPLENEIRY OF BANSHA,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1790–1877,	1789–1871,	1789–1875.
TEMPLENOE, (*also see Kilcrohane*).	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1822–1876,	1820–1844,	1816–1877.
Templenoe,	*Cashel (see Tipperary).*					
Templeomalns, (*also see Kilnagross to end of 1819*).	Ross,	Cork,	1	1834–1873,	1834–1873,	1834–1873.
Templeoughter,	*Connor (see Tickmacrevan).*					
*Templepatrick,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1827–1875,	1827–1845,	1827–1875.
Templapeter,	Leighlin,	*(No records).*				
TEMPLEPORT,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1796–1874,	1796–1877,	1796–1877.
Templequinlan,	*Ross (see Kilnagross to end of 1819).*					
Templeree,	Cashel,	*(No records).*				
*Templeroan,	Cloyne,	*(with Donerailie).*				
Templerobin,	*Cloyne, (see Clonmel, Queenstown).*					
Templescobin,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1802–1878,	1802–1845,	1802–1875.
*Templeshanbo,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1815–1875,	1815–1875,	1815–1878.

(*a*) Including Riverstown, Kilmacalane, and Drumcollum.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Templeshannon,	*Ferns (see St. Mary's, Enniscorthy).*					
TEMPLETENNY, (*also see Killaloan and Shangahan*).	Lismore,	Tipperary,	2	1827–1888,	1827–1844,	1841–1873.
Templetogher,	*Tuam (see Kiltullagh).*					
Templetown (see Hook).						
TEMPLETRINE,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1822–1878,	1822–1845,	1822–1877.
TEMPLETUOHY, (*also see Loughmoe*).	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1789–1877,	1790–1849,	1793–1870.
TEMPLEUDIGAN, (*also see St. Mary, New Ross*).	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1825–1876,	1830–1869,	1830–1875
Templeusque,	*Cork (see Kilroan).*					
*Tempo,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	8	1836–1875,	1836–1845,	1835–1875
*Termonamongan,	Derry,	Tyrone,	8	1825–1875,	1825–1848,	1825–1875.
*Termoneeny,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1821–1875,	1821–1838,	1846–1875.
Termonfeckin,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1798–1875,	1796–1845,	1796–1875.
TERMONMAGUIRK, (*also see Drumnokilly, a district in this parish*).	Armagh,	Tyrone,	2	1824–1880, (*a*)	1824–1847,	1824–1880.
*Terryglass,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1809–1872,	1809–	1809–1872.
TESSARAGH, TAUGHBOY, and DYSART,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	5	1806–1878,	1812–1848,	1808–1878.
TESSAURAN,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1819–1877,	1820–1885,	1819–1877.
THOMASTOWN,	Kildare,	Kildare,	3	1828–1876,	1826–1880,	1882–1875.
Thomastown,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1825–1878,	1825–1873,	1825–1878.
	(*also a few leaves of entries of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials,* 1775–1818).					
THURLES,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1713–1719, 1740–9, and 1779–1877.	1718, and 1773–1848.	1713–19, 1727, & 1778–1877.
Tibohine,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1875.
Tickillin,	*Ferns (see Ardcolm and Kilpatrick).*					
*Tickmacrevan or Glenarm,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1788–1824, & 1845–1876.	1788–1824,	1846–1878.
*Timahoe,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	5	1845–1875,	1850–1874,	1856–1873.
TIMAHOE & BALLINAFAGH,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1841–1876,	1831–1874,	1840–1875.
TIMOGUE,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	2	1802–1875	—	1809–1875. (*b*)
TIMOLEAGUE,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1823–1877,	1823–1852,	1826–1876.
*Timolin,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	8	(*No particulars of dates*).		
Tinahely,	*Ferns (see Crosspatrick).*					
Tintern,	*Ferns (see Owenduff).*					
Tipper,	*Glendalough (see Rathmore).*					
Tipperaghney,	*Ossory (see Fiddown).*					
Tipperary,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	4	1779–1875,	1779–1845,	1779–1575.
TIPPERKEVIN, (*also see Blesinton*).	Glendalongh,	Kildare,	1	1827–1828,	1832–1867,	—
TOBBERCURRY, (*also see Achonry*).	Achonry,	Sligo,	5	1832–1878,	1855–1888,	1855–1577.
Toem,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	8	1804–1888,	1804–1845,	1804–1888.
Tomfinlagh,	*Killaloe (see Kilnasoolagh and Traddery).*					
TOMGRANEY, (*also see Kilkeedy,* co. *Clare*).	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1829–1876,	1829–1869,	1830–1878.
Tomhaggard,	Ferns,	Wexford,	8	1809–1875,	1813–1858,	1809–1878.
Tomregan,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1797–1875,	1797–1845,	1797–1875.
Tonaghrieve (see Saintfield).						
Toombe,	Ferns,	Wexford,	5	1770–1875,	1770–1875,	1770–1875.
Toome (see Duneane).						
TOOMNA (BATTLEBRIDGE CHURCH),	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1839–1877,	1840–1851,	1576.
Toomore,	*Achonry (see Emlafad).*					
Toomour,	*Achonry (see Straid).*					
Toomvara,	*Killaloe (see Ballymackey).*					
Toughcluggan,	*Emly (see Cullen).*					
Tracton,	Cork, (*No inventory*).					
Traddery,	Killaloe (*Sinecure Rectory; also see Kilnasoolagh*).					
Tralee, (*also see Ratass*).	Ardfert,	Kerry,	4	1771–1875,	1771–1848,	1771–1878.
Tramore,	*Waterford (see Drumcannon).*					
TREADINGSTOWN,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1851–1873,	—	1855–1871.
Trillick,	Clogher (*no records prior to* 1872), (*see Kilskeery*).					
*Trim,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1836–1775,	—	1849–1875.
*Trinity and St. Olaves,	Waterford,	Waterford,	5	1858–1875,	1688–1848,	1858–1875.

(*a*) Baptisms 1831–1835 for Sixmilecross in Vol. 2.
(*b*) For Parishes of Timogue, Dysartenos, Kilclonbrook, and Tullowmoy.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Trinity, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1844–1876,	—	—
Trinity Church,	Dublin.	(*No records before* 1871).				
Trinity Church, Killiney,	*Dublin (see Killiney).*					
Trinity Church,	*Limerick (see St. Laurence).*					
*Trinity (Holy),	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1842–1877,	—	—
*Trory, St. Michael,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	4	1779–1875,	1779–1887,	1835–1875.
Trostany,	*Limerick (see Croom).*					
Trough (see Errigle).						
Trubley,	*Meath (see Trim).*					
Tryret,	*Meath, (see Killbrew).*					
*Tuam,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1808–1875,	1808–18—,	1808–1875.
Tubbercurry,	*Achonry (see Achonry and Tobbercurry).*					
Tubbrid,	*Ossory (see Fiddown).*					
Tubbridbrittain,	*Ossory (see Aghour).*					
Tubrid, (*also see Ardfinnan for period* 1791-1810.)	Lismore,	Tipperary,	5	1791–1875,	1791–1845,	1791–1875.
Tulanogue.	*Meath (see Trim).*					
Tulla,	*Killaloe (see Tulloh).*					
Tullabracky.	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1820–1873,	1820–1845,	1820–1873.
Tullagh,	Ross,	Cork,	2	1802–1878,	1802–1845,	1802–1875.
Tullaghobegly,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1821–1875,	1821–1845,	1850–1876.
Tullaghorton,	Lismore,	(*No Church.*)				
Tullamaine,	Cashel,	(*Entries in Fethard Register*).				
Tullamaine,	*Ossory (see Callan).*					
*Tullamelan,	Lismore,	Tipperary	3	1823–1875,	1823–1845,	1823–1875.
Tullamore (see Kilbride.)						
Tullaniskin,	*Armagh, (see Tullyniskin.)*					
Tullogh,	*Killaloe (see Ogashin).*					
Tulloh,	Killaloe,	Clare,	3	1805–1876,	1805–1875,	1805–1878.
Tullohanbrogue,	*Ossory (see Inchyholaghan).*					
Tullow,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1863–1880,	1863–1880,	1863–1880.
Tullow, (*also see Fenagh*).	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1698–1875,	1696–1845,	1698–1875.
Tullowcherrin,	*Ossory (see Kilfane).*					
Tullowmagimma, or Staplestown,	Leighlin.	Carlow,	4	1791–1878,	1791–1874,	1791–1876.
Tullownoy (see Timogue).						
Tully,	*Raphoe (see Tullyaughnish).*					
Tullyallen and Mellifont,	Armagh,	Louth,	5	1812–1875,	1815–1847,	1814–1875.
Tullyaughnish or Aughnish	Raphoe,	Donegal,	7	1798–1875,	1788–1845,	1788–1875.
Tullycorbet,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	1	1835–1875,	1835–1846,	1833–1873.
TULLYLEASE,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1850–1871,	—	1872——
*Tullylish,	Dromore,	Down,	11	1820–1875,	1820–1845,	1849–1875.
*Tullynakill,	Down,	Down,	3	1827–1875,	1829–1831,	1828–1875.
Tullynafskin,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	5	1794–1875,	1794–1845,	1794–1875.
Tullyrath,	*Ferns (see St. Mary, New Ross).*					
Tullyroan,	*Ossory (see Callan).*					
Tullyrush,	*Connor (see Glenavy).*					
Tuogh,	*Emly (see Abington and Cappamore).*					
Tuosist or Killmackelogue, Ardfert (see Kenmare).						
*Turlough, (*also see Castlebar.*)	Tuam,	Mayo,	4	1821–1875,	1822–1881,	1822–1875.
*Tydavnet,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	4	1822–1872,	1822–1845,	1822–1875.
Tyholland,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1806–1875,	1808–1845,	1806–1875.
TYNAGH,	Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1815–1878,	1819–1844,	1824–1869.
Tynan,	Armagh,	Armagh,	6	1636–1724, & 1808–1875.	1683–1728, & 1808–1845.	1683–1723, & 1808–1875.
Tyranascragh,	*Clonfert (see Dononaughta).*					
*Tyrella,	Down,	Down,	1	1839–1878,	1844,	1839–
Tyrrellspass (see Clonfadforan and Newtown Fertullagh).						
ULLARD,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	1	1836–1852,	1837–1887,	1838–1848.
Ullid,	*Ossory (see Polroane).*					
Ulloe, or Oola,	Emly,	(*No records.*)				
Uregare,	*Limerick (see Bruff).*					
*Urglin (Rutland Church),	Leighlin,	Carlow,	2	1710–1853,	1715–1877,	1715–1877.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE of [illegible] RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Urlingford,	*Ossory* (see	*St. Patrick's).*				
*Urney,	Derry,	Tyrone,	4	1813–1877,	1814–1844,	1815–1877.
Urney,	*Kilmore* (with	*Annagelliffe).*				
Usk,	*Glendalough*	(see *Dunlavin*).				
Uskane,	*Killaloe* (see	*Ballingarry).*				
*Valentia, or Kilmore,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1826–1875,	—	1826–1875.
Vastina otherwise Castletownkindalen,		*which see*				
Vanghan School,	Clogher,	(*No records.*)				
VENTRY,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1831–1875,	1837–1862,	1833–1878.
Villierstown,	Lismore,	(*No records.*)				
Virginia,	*Kilmore* (see *Lurgan*).					
Wallstown,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1814–1872,	(*One Marriage only, no date given*).	1824–1872.
Walterstown,	*Kildare* (see	*Nurney).*				
Ward,	*Dublin* (see	*Finglas).*				
*Warrenpoint, (a)	Dromore,	Down,	4	1825–1875, (a)	1826–1846, (a)	— (a)
Waterford (see *St. Patrick and Trinity*).						
WELLS, (b).	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1802–1878, (b)	1803–1861, (b)	1802–1878. (b)
Westmorstown,	*Dublin* (see	*Leirlip).*				
Westpalstown,	*Dublin* (see	*Clonmethan).*				
Westport or Aughaval,	Tuam,	Mayo,	8	1801–1875,	1801–1845,	1801–1878.
(*also see Knappagh.*)						
*Wexford,	Ferns,	Wexford,	7	1674–1753, & 1778–1875.	1674–1753, & 1778–1845.	1674–1753, & 1778–1845.
Wheery or Killagally.	*Meath* (see	*Tessauran).*				
Whitechurch,	Cork,	(*No inventory*).				
Whitechurch,	*Down* (see *Ballywalter*).					
WHITECHURCH (New)	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1824–1877,	1827–1845,	1824–1877.
WHITECHURCH and KILMOKEA,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1786–1878,	1788–1866,	1785–1877.
Whitechurch,	*Kildare* (see	*Kill).*				
WHITECHURCH,	Lismore,	Waterford,	5	1807–1878,	1805–1854,	1840–1878.
(*also see Tubrid*)						
Whitechurch,	*Ossory* (see *Castlane.*)					
Whitechurch Glyn,	*Ferns* (see	*Killurin).*				
Whitehouse,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1840–1878,	—	—
*Wicklow,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	5	1655–1877,	1729–1869,	1729–1874.
(*also see Killiskey*).						
Willbrooke Church,	Meath,	(*One Register — 1756–1783—in Return for Athlone*).				
Willowfield,	Down,	(*No records before 1872.*)				
Witter,	*Down* (see	*Ballyphilip).*				
Woodford Church, otherwise Ballinakill (see *Lickmolassy*).						
*Woods Chapel,	Armagh,	Derry,	8	1800–1873,	1808–1845,	1808–1875.
Woolengrange,	*Ossory* (see	*Burnchurch).*				
Yagoe,	*Glendalough*	(see *Ballymore Eustace*).				
Youghal,	Cloyne,	Cork,	6	1865–1874,	1665–1845,	1665–1874.
					(*No Register for 1720–1727.*)	
YOUGHALARRA,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1840–1878,	1841–1848,	1844–1875.
Zion Church, Rathgar,	Dublin,	(*No records*).				

(a) Formerly Chapel of Ease to Clonallon, where the Burials still take place.
(b) Earlier dates in Old Leighlin books.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

STATE OF BAYS

OF

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY

31ST DECEMBER 1880.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

STATE of BAYS on EAST SIDE of RECORD TREASURY, 31st December, 1880.

(Work since last Report shown in Red.)

Bay	Contents
1 A	Chancery Exchequer.
2 A	Chancery Bills, 1751–1800
3 A	Chancery Bills, 1751–1800
4 A	Chancery Answers, 1714–20.
5 A	Chancery Answers, 1714–20.
6 A	Chancery Bills, 1751–1800
1 B	Testamentary Collections, Grant Books, Probate Books to 1857.
2 B	Testamentary Collections, Grant Books, Probate Books to 1857.
3 B	Chancery Answers, 1815–1871 Miscellaneous Depository Pleadings.
4 B	Chancery Answers, 1714–20.
5 B	Chancery Answers, 1714–20.
6 B	Chancery Answers, 1815–1871
1 C	Chancery Exchequer.
2 C	Chancery Exchequer.
3 C	Chancery Exchequer.
4 C	Chancery Exchequer.
5 C	Chancery Exchequer.
6 C	Chancery Exchequer.
1 D	Chancery Exchequer.
2 D	Chancery Exchequer.
3 D	Chancery Exchequer.
4 D	Chancery Exchequer.
5 D	Chancery Exchequer.
6 D	Chancery Exchequer.
1 E	Ex. Exchequer.
2 E	Ex. Exchequer.
3 E	Ex. Exchequer.
4 E	Ex. Exchequer.
5 E	Ex. Exchequer.
6 E	Ex. Exchequer.
1 F	Ex. Exchequer.
2 F	Ex. Exchequer.
3 F	Ex. Exchequer.
4 F	Ex. Exchequer.
5 F	Ex. Exchequer.
6 F	Ex. Exchequer.
1 G	Ex. Exchequer.
2 G	Ex. Exchequer.
3 G	Ex. Exchequer.
4 G	Ex. Exchequer.
5 G	Ex. Exchequer.
6 G	Ex. Exchequer.
1 H	Ex. Exchequer.
2 H	Ex. Exchequer.
3 H	Ex. Exchequer.
4 H	Ex. Exchequer.
5 H	Ex. Exchequer.
6 H	Ex. Exchequer.
1 I	Ex. Exchequer.
2 I	Ex. Exchequer.
3 I	Ex. Exchequer.
4 I	Ex. Exchequer.
5 I	Ex. Exchequer.
6 I	Ex. Exchequer.
1 K	Ex. Exchequer.
2 K	Ex. Exchequer.
3 K	Ex. Exchequer.
4 K	Ex. Exchequer.
5 K	Ex. Exchequer.
6 K	Ex. Exchequer.

STATE of BAYS on WEST SIDE of RECORD TREASURY, 31st December, 1880.

(Work since last Report shown in Red.)

Bay	Contents
1 A	Chancery Exchequer.
2 A	Chancery Exchequer.
3 A	Chancery Exchequer.
4 A	Chancery Exchequer.
5 A	Chancery Exchequer.
6 A	Chancery Exchequer.
1 B	Chancery Exchequer.
2 B	Chancery Exchequer.
3 B	Chancery Exchequer.
4 B	Chancery Exchequer.
5 B	Chancery Exchequer.
6 B	Chancery Exchequer.
1 C	Chancery Exchequer.
2 C	Chancery Exchequer.
3 C	Chancery Exchequer.
4 C	Chancery Exchequer.
5 C	Chancery Exchequer.
6 C	Chancery Exchequer.
1 D	Chancery Exchequer.
2 D	Chancery Exchequer.
3 D	Chancery Exchequer.
4 D	Chancery Exchequer.
5 D	Chancery Exchequer.
6 D	Chancery Exchequer.
1 E	Ex. Exchequer.
2 E	Ex. Exchequer.
3 E	Ex. Exchequer.
4 E	Ex. Exchequer.
5 E	Ex. Exchequer.
6 E	Ex. Exchequer.
1 F	Ex. Exchequer.
2 F	Ex. Exchequer.
3 F	Ex. Exchequer.
4 F	Ex. Exchequer.
5 F	Ex. Exchequer.
6 F	Ex. Exchequer.
1 G	Ex. Exchequer.
2 G	Ex. Exchequer.
3 G	Ex. Exchequer.
4 G	Ex. Exchequer.
5 G	Ex. Exchequer.
6 G	Ex. Exchequer.
1 H	Ex. Exchequer.
2 H	Ex. Exchequer.
3 H	Ex. Exchequer.
4 H	Ex. Exchequer.
5 H	Ex. Exchequer.
6 H	Ex. Exchequer.
1 I	Ex. Exchequer.
2 I	Ex. Exchequer.
3 I	Ex. Exchequer.
4 I	Ex. Exchequer.
5 I	Ex. Exchequer.
6 I	Ex. Exchequer.
1 K	Ex. Exchequer.
2 K	Ex. Exchequer.
3 K	Ex. Exchequer.
4 K	Ex. Exchequer.
5 K	Ex. Exchequer.
6 K	Ex. Exchequer.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit